

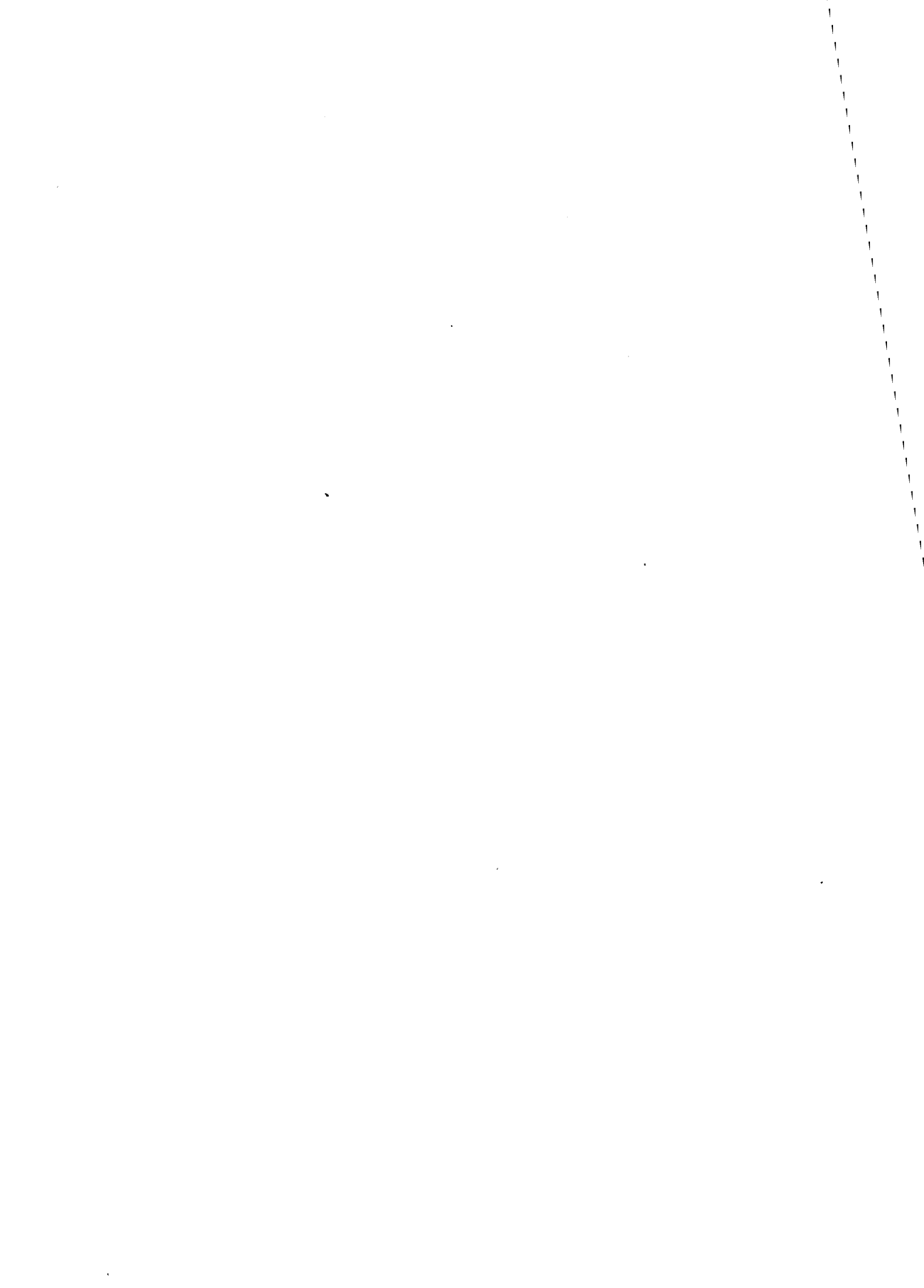


The British Library
REFERENCE DIVISION

00 MAR 1985

PUBLICATIONS OFFICE

**Publications proscribed by
the Government of India**



THREE INDIAN HEROES IN THE PRISON.

भारत के तिन सिंघ

R. Narain
51 538
C.M.V.
17/1/31



Raj Guru.
राजगुरु

Bhagat Singh.
भगतसिंह

Sukhdev.
सुकदेव

Copy Right No. 83.

Lakshminilas Press Ltd.

प्रकाशक—श्यामसुन्दरलाल
पिक्चर मर्चन्ट चौक कानपुर

Published by
SHYAM SUNDER LAL
Picture Merchant
Chowk Cawnpur.

Bhārata ke tīna siṃha. Kānapura, [1931?]. See no. 510

Publications proscribed by the Government of India

*A catalogue of the collections in the
India Office Library and Records and the
Department of Oriental Manuscripts and
Printed Books, British Library Reference Division*

Edited by
GRAHAM SHAW and MARY LLOYD

THE BRITISH LIBRARY
1985

© 1985 The British Library Board

Published by
The British Library
Reference Division Publications
Great Russell Street
London WC1B 3DG

 *British Library Cataloguing in Publication Data*

India Office Library and Records
Publications proscribed by the Government of India:
a catalogue of the collections in the India Office
Library and Records and the Department of Oriental
Manuscripts and Printed Books, British Library
Reference Division.

1. Prohibited Books—Bibliography

2. India—Imprints

I. Title II. British Library. *Department of
Manuscripts and Printed Books* III. Shaw,
Graham W. IV. Lloyd, Mary
016.098'1 Z3208.P6

ISBN 0-7123-0029-5

Printed in Great Britain by
J. W. Arrowsmith Ltd at Bristol
Bound by Hunter & Foulis Ltd
in Edinburgh

CONTENTS

	page
Preface	
Introduction	vii
CATALOGUE	
European languages	1
Assamese	23
Bengali	24
Burmese	35
Gujarati	36
Hindi	42
Kannada	110
Malayalam	111
Marathi	112
Oriya	120
Panjabi (Gurmukhi script)	121
Panjabi (Persian script)	127
Pashto	131
Sindhi	132
Tamil	135
Telugu	138
Urdu	140
Addenda	170
Title index – European languages	171
Title index – Oriental languages	174
Subject index	191

PREFACE

Two collections of material banned by the Government of India, here brought together in a combined catalogue, were accumulated in London in the Library of the India Office (the Department of State responsible for India until 1947) and the British Museum Library (now the British Library Reference Division). Until 1968 the collections were closed to the public but since their opening they have been the subject of much interest to students of the history of the nationalist movements that finally achieved independence and the partition of India on 15 August 1947.

When the publications were received in London they were simply locked away in their original wrappings, unsorted and unlisted, but as demands for them from students increased, members of staff in both libraries listed the collections in the various languages. These lists have now been amalgamated and edited by Graham Shaw and Mary Lloyd into a single record and I am particularly glad to welcome this catalogue as the first joint publication listing resources held in the two departments under my direction. (Two separate catalogues were originally projected but there is little doubt that a unified listing will be of considerably more utility to researchers everywhere.)

Though a comprehensive bibliography of proscribed publications is still some way in the future this present catalogue lays for the first time a reliable foundation. The work of Mr H. Bhattacharya, referred to later, indicates just how much may be missing from the London collections, and only a systematic study and listing of material in Indian and Pakistani collections will supply the *lacunae*. It is much to be hoped that this can be undertaken by colleagues in the sub-continent.

The editors show that the British normally banned publications for two main reasons: first, they promoted criticism of the British administrations; and second, they promoted religious and/or racial strife. the proscription of publications for moral or sexual reasons seems almost never to have been the case, in spite of the fact that a number of such publications are known to have originated in India. The editors also outline in their introduction the principal legislation affecting the banning of publications in India and how it was developed and strengthened as nationalist ideas gathered force.

But a detailed study of banned publications is really impossible without having the items themselves available and, with this in mind, the British Library in collaboration with Research Publications International, is shortly issuing a microfiche edition of most of the items in the two London collections keyed to this catalogue, which we hope will provide a secure basis for future research in this peculiarly interesting field.

B.C. BLOOMFIELD
DIRECTOR, INDIA OFFICE LIBRARY & RECORDS
KEEPER, DEPARTMENT OF ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS AND PRINTED BOOKS

October 1984

INTRODUCTION

The books, pamphlets, periodicals, newspapers, handbills and posters proscribed by the British government in India are an invaluable printed archive for the study of the Indian freedom struggle during its last four crucial decades from the 1910's to the 1940's. As such they also constitute perhaps one of the largest accumulations of primary literature and ephemera relating to any twentieth-century independence movement. Four large collections of Indian proscribed publications have been preserved. Two are in London, at the India Office Library and Records and in the Department of Oriental Manuscripts and Printed Books, British Library Reference Division, and two are in New Delhi, in the Library of the National Archives of India and in the files of its Home (Political) Proceedings. Smaller collections are to be found in at least some of the Indian state archive offices, such as that of West Bengal in Calcutta, and the Center for Research Libraries, Chicago, holds a complete microfilm copy of the personal collection of Professor N.G. Barrier (about a quarter the size of any of the major collections) made by the South Asia Microform Project (SAMP).

This introduction seeks simply to summarize the legal steps by which press control was imposed, the procedures used in its implementation, and the particular circumstances in which proscribed publications were sent to the United Kingdom, as well as giving a general idea of the scope of the materials preserved in the two London collections. A detailed treatment of the subject may be found in Professor Barrier's *Banned: controversial literature and political control in British India 1907-1947* (Columbia, 1974). This work also pioneered the use by historians of proscribed material by listing over eleven hundred items to be found in the four major collections, as well as in Barrier's own, in the principal languages (English, Hindi, Urdu and Panjabi). The National Archives of India has recently published a brief catalogue of some four hundred and fifty verse pamphlets in eleven languages from its proscribed collection entitled *Patriotic poetry banned by the Raj* (New Delhi, 1982), and a complete catalogue of its holdings is in course of preparation. The present work, with detailed descriptions of over sixteen hundred items, is the first comprehensive catalogue of any of the major collections to be published.

Press control and categories of material proscribed

From the establishment of a commercial publishing and newspaper industry in the 1780's up to the Mutiny of 1857, the British authorities in India fluctuated between tightening or loosening their powers restricting the production of books and newspapers. The two extremes are epitomized by the repressive Adams Regulations of 1823 and the liberal Metcalfe Act of 1835. But the foundation of permanent press control in British India was laid by the Indian Press Act of 1867. This was not only passed for the 'regulation of printing-presses and newspapers' but also sought to provide for the 'preservation of copies of books printed in British India, and for the registration of such books'. Newspapers were already subject to a separate system of surveillance. Annual reports¹, containing summaries in translation of opinions expressed in the vernacular press on all important current issues, were submitted by the provincial governments to the India Office in London. The Indian Post Office Act gave officials the power to prevent the internal circulation of printed matter thought likely to provoke sedition, while the Sea Customs Act similarly worked to check the importation of such material into India from abroad. In 1898 the Code of Criminal procedure widened the interpretation of 'seditious' material to embrace anything which 'brings or attempts to bring into hatred or contempt, or excites or attempts to excite disaffection towards Her Majesty, or the Government established by law in British India'. It also provided for the punishment of those responsible for writings or speeches which incited 'class hatred'. Thus by the turn of the century the two main categories of proscribed publications had been established: criticism of the British colonial government coupled with increasing demands for self-government, and expressions of communal conflict fuelled by inter-sectarian and inter-religious controversy.

1. Indian newspaper reports (IOR: L/R/5) from the late 1860's to the 1930's.

It was the Indian Press Act of 1910, however, which was the chief legal basis of proscription for many years. It was passed after a period of growing revolutionary activity, sparked off by the Partition of Bengal in 1905, and was intended to prevent the publication and dissemination of seditious literature in all its forms, whether home-produced or originating from abroad. The Act tightened governmental control over presses and publishers by requiring their proprietors to deposit sums of money as security which could be forfeited if they were to issue 'objectionable matter' in the future. If necessary, presses could also be impounded, and printers or publishers jailed. It also took stronger measures against the importation and circulation of foreign political literature by authorizing provincial governments to ban any suspect printed document and empowering the police to search for and seize such material. These documents might contain native criticism of British rule in particular and those who supported it, including attacks upon Indian princes, or of western colonialism, religion and culture in general; denunciation of British rule by western observers such as Annie Besant, W.S. Blunt or the American Populist leader William Jennings Bryan; accounts of nationalist and revolutionary activities in India, including the 1857 Mutiny, or of movements elsewhere to gain freedom from British rule (notably Ireland but also Egypt, etc.), or of anti-capitalist/western revolutions (Russia, China, etc.) which might serve as a model and inspiration to the Indian people. During World War I, there was an urgent need to ban German and Turkish propaganda inciting mutiny among Indian troops serving in the British Army both in Europe and the Middle East. It was also during the war that Indian revolutionaries made contact with Germany through the Ghadar Party, an Indian expatriate group in the San Francisco area, and through the Indian National Party based in Berlin. Several groups of pro-khilafat Indian Muslims were at the same time based in Turkey. All these groups issued material in English and other western and oriental languages, some of which was secretly distributed in India and therefore proscribed.

After the war Gandhi's non-cooperation movement, mounted in response to the Rowlatt Bill, led to the first mass circulation of collections of nationalist poetry. Many of these were banned and copies are preserved in the two London collections. Another category for proscription at that time was literature expressing support for the khilafat movement and pan-Islamism. The tragedy of Jallianwala Bagh in 1919 probably provoked more anti-British poetry than any other single incident except the execution in 1931 of the revolutionary Bhagat Singh who, on the evidence of proscribed material, rivalled Gandhi in popular literature as the embodiment of the freedom struggle. In an attempt to conciliate Indian politicians and public feeling, controls were relaxed for a time. In 1922 much of the 1910 Act was repealed in the Press Law Repeal and Amendment Act, so that the 1898 Criminal Procedure Act once more became the legal basis for proscription. This period nevertheless saw the height of Sikh agitation for gurdwara reform and violent clashes with British authority at Nankana and Nabha which led to the banning of many Panjabi tracts. Socialist and in particular Communist literature, such as translations of works by Marx and Lenin, began to circulate and were inevitably proscribed. Communal tensions increased between the wars requiring the suppression not only of anti-Muslim or anti-Hindu tracts but of virulent polemics exchanged between, for instance, the Arya Samaj and Sanatan Dharm or Sunnis and Shias. The growth in revolutionary activity once more, and the challenge of the Indian National Congress, resulted in a series of emergency ordinances in 1930. These strengthened official powers to seize printed matter such as the renewed mass circulation of nationalist poetry associated with Gandhi's second non-cooperation campaign. On the evidence of the two London collections, it would appear that more publications were proscribed during 1930-31 than in any other years from 1910 onwards. Another somewhat quieter period followed in the mid-1930's as India and Britain moved towards the establishment of self-government, but the outbreak of World War II in 1939 occasioned the Defence of India Act which increased the severity of censorship. The literature of any group, from Congress to the Communist Party of India, opposing Indian involvement in the war effort was proscribed, as also works in praise of Nazi Germany or Japan. After the 'Quit India' movement of 1942 had subsided, press controls were again relaxed, although censorship continued until 1945. From 1946 until independence in August 1947 fewer than thirty publications were seized, the last to be banned being four items from the United Provinces on 15th May 1947.

Faced with the prospect of proscription and its attendant penalties, it might be assumed that the nationalist press would have 'gone underground'. There is some evidence of concealment by the use of pseudonyms ('Revolutionary brotherhood', item 284; 'Restive youth', 504; 'Patriot', 553; 'A political prisoner', 579, etc.), but generally there was no attempt to disguise the names and addresses of author or publisher (frequently one and the same), or even printer. The name of the issuing press in some cases emphasised its nationalistic output, such as the 'Eṅḍamana Sāhitya Mandira' of Kanpur (see item 963) which took its name from the Andaman Islands to which many Indian political prisoners were exiled. One Panjabi item actually deals with the trial of its author and publisher Ratan Singh Azad for having previously published a tract criticizing Lord Reading's repressive measures against the Sikhs (see items 1254-55). Another item, in Gujarati, also refers specifically to proscription, declaring itself to be the 'kānu-nabhaṅga āvṛtti' ('law-breaking edition'), the work having originally been published and banned two years earlier (see items 402-03).

Machinery of proscription

Information about banned material came to the India Office in two forms. 'Notifications' of proscriptions were sent to the local police in India over the signatures of the Chief Commissioner or Chief Secretary of the province and then reported to London, either as printed or typescript copies appended to letters, or as references in the body of the letters. In the former case, a notification comprised the order followed either by extracts, translated into English if necessary, or, if the item was brief, by the text in full. The great majority of letters, however, did not enclose copies of the notifications but simply referred to them, in varying amounts of detail — little if the list of items was long but with more bibliographical information if only a few titles were being reported. The quality of the descriptions differed greatly according to the abilities of the clerks or to other circumstances. Sometimes only the briefest of titles was given, with no indication even as to language, but the lists from the United Provinces contained all available details.

The United Provinces government was also the only one to send regular despatches throughout the period, including occasions when, for example, the Deputy Secretary 'was directed to say that no publications were proscribed during the quarter ending September 30, 1926'. There were in fact twenty-four quarters between 1915 and 1947 when the United Provinces government so reported. The notifications with related correspondence are to be found in the Record Department files in the India Office Records:

Ajmer-Merwara	L/R 1240/1931
Assam	L/R 1351/1931
Bengal	L/R 2143/1931
Bihar and Orissa	L/R 1392/1931
Bombay	L/R 1676/1931
Burma	L/R 1690/1931
Central Provinces	L/R 1432/1931
Delhi	L/R 1044/1931
Madras	L/R 1934/1931
North-West Frontier Province	L/R 1955/1932
Punjab	L/R 2129/1938
United Provinces	L/R 720/1930 and 1655/21

The Department of Oriental Manuscripts and Printed Books holds an incomplete set of notifications from the United Provinces (161 in all, a few from May and June 1921, October 1926, July and September 1927, and December 1928, the remaining 147 from 1st February to 9th September 1930). It may usefully be pointed out that the notifications were also printed in the various state government gazettes such as the *Calcutta gazette* for Bengal.

Supply of proscribed publications to London

The Indian Press Act of 1867 had required publishers to deposit three copies of all publications with their local governments, one copy of which was to be made available to the India Office in London. In 1877 the British Museum requested that a copy be deposited there too by copyright privilege but it was not until the Press Regulation Act of 1890 that the right was formally established. Both libraries selected required titles from the provincial quarterly lists of new publications which were then regularly sent to London, and this continued until 1947. Proscribed publications were in principle not listed or supplied through this system and any that chanced to arrive in the India Office came as evidence in political files.

The situation continued thus until 1914 when the Bombay Government asked the India Office whether it and the British Museum should be supplied with copies of banned material. There was a difference of opinion between the politicians and the librarians but the latter were successful in swaying the Secretary of State. The India Office Librarian, F.W. Thomas, wrote on 27th November that year: 'From the Library's point of view it is desirable that as few books as possible should be inaccessible. The question whether a work has an interest of some kind or other being one that can be decided only by posterity (although one may make reasonably confident auguries), the principle of making collections as complete as possible is the one which most commends itself to librarians: moreover, it may be observed that the mere fact of proscription is a point of interest in connection with any publication'². For the British Museum Sir Frank Kenyon similarly wrote on 14th December: 'For historical purposes in the future it is desirable that copies of such publications should be preserved, and should eventually be accessible to students in England as well as in India. . . It may however be of considerable importance in the future that copies of such books should exist and the Trustees would accordingly deprecate the course proposed [by the Government of India] as likely to be injurious to the interest of history, and perhaps of administration in the future. . .' He suggested that such copies 'should be impounded for preservation under such restrictions as may be considered necessary'³. The provincial governments were therefore instructed to send copies to the India Office for the two libraries and to include as many previously banned publications as were still available. A number of shipments arrived soon afterwards, but due to misunderstandings in India no further supplies were received for some years except from the United Provinces. In 1930, however, the provinces were again asked to send retrospective as well as current material and shipments were received from 1931 until within a few days of independence.

When a publication was proscribed all copies were to be destroyed by the police except five. Three were to be kept by the Keeper of Records in New Delhi (now the National Archives of India) and the other two sent to London. But often fewer than five copies were available and rules for their distribution were laid down, to the point where if only one was obtained it was to stay in New Delhi. However, not all provincial governments followed these instructions to the letter (thus some items, from the Punjab for example, were sent direct to the British Museum, instead of through the India Office), and some parcels were lost in transit. The supply of banned publications was accordingly erratic and as Barrier says, 'If the legal basis for press controls was fairly consistent after 1910, implementation of the laws varied widely in time and locale. Technical problems persisted as a source of tension and misunderstanding within administrative circles. Government units (police, customs, postal inspectors, and censors) had difficulty coordinating decisions and presenting a united front. Squabbles over jurisdiction and responsibility were commonplace'⁴. It is not surprising therefore that the holdings of the two British Library departments and of the National Archives of India differ considerably, and that the degree of duplication varies among the languages. It may, however, be pointed out that P.S.M. Moideen's list of proscribed material held by the Department of Oriental Manuscripts and Printed Books but not available in the National Archives of India (*A survey of archives relating to India and located in major repositories in France and Great Britain* (Paris, 1983), Appendix II) is very inaccurate. The following table comparing the numbers of titles held by

2. IOR: R & R 2879/14, in L/R 1382/1930.

3. IOR: R & R 3336/1914, in L/R 1382/1930.

the two London collections gives a truer account of the degree of overlap.

The India Office Library and Records (IOLR) collection contains 1311 titles; that of the Department of Oriental Manuscripts and Printed Books (OMP) 1200, this figure including for convenience 24 titles in European languages held by the Department of Printed Books (DPB), British Library Reference Division.

Language	Titles held in both	Titles held only in IOLR	Titles held only in OMPB	Total
European	56*	157	50**	263
Assamese	5	—	—	5
Bengali	76	19	11	106
Burmese	2	2	—	4
Gujarati	45	11	2	58
Hindi	449	123	107	679
Kannada	10	—	—	10
Malayalam	1	—	1	2
Marathi	48	13	13	74
Oriya	6	2	1	9
Panjabi	25	12	52	89
Pashto	1	2	—	3
Sindhi	18	2	3	23
Tamil	28	1	—	29
Telugu	12	1	—	13
Urdu	121	62	57	240
Total	903	407	297	1607

*Including 23 titles held in DPB

**Including 1 title held in DPB

Catalogue scope

The present catalogue is a combined record of copies of publications proscribed by the Government of India so far identified in IOLR's European and Oriental Printed Books sections and in OMPB. A few additional copies of IOLR European-language items held by DPB have also been included (as shown above). All of the titles listed are in their original editions, or later editions or issues published before independence, with the exception of items 23, 219 and 220 in the European languages section which are represented by their post-1947 reprints in the absence of the original editions. It must be stressed that the catalogue is *not* a complete bibliography of all such proscribed literature for a number of reasons. Not least of these are the inconsistency with which the various provincial governments sent both the notifications and the publications themselves, and the inevitable vicissitudes of the collections during the last seventy years.

It is certain, for instance, that DPB's collection includes copies of many other proscribed publications in European languages, particularly in those categories of material such as Socialist and Communist literature or anti-war propaganda to which blanket bans were applied. To include all these, however, was considered beyond the reasonable scope of the present catalogue. Likewise it is known that there are copies of proscribed publications scattered in various India Office Records series, some if not all of which are titles additional to this catalogue, but time has prevented us undertaking the necessary extended search through the relevant files to locate them. There are, furthermore, items recorded in the provisional typewritten lists produced by the National Archives of India of its collections (referred to here by kind permission of the Director) which have not been traced in the two London collections. It is possible that unique items may also be found in the smaller collections of the Indian state archives offices and in the Barrier collection.

In addition, there are undoubtedly titles of which no copy survives in any known collection, information on which would only be gleaned by a thorough examination of all the notifications and correspondence preserved in the India Office Records. To take one specific language as an example, Mr H. Bhattacharya has by this method amassed details of nearly four hundred publications in Bengali which were proscribed (to be fully documented in his forthcoming second book on the subject), whereas the present catalogue lists only 106 Bengali items found in IOLR and OMPB.

There is also material which was forbidden to be circulated in India and other parts of the British Empire during World War I by the British War Office⁵. Although these bans operated in India, they did not originate with the Government of India itself and have therefore been excluded from this catalogue (namely items in IOLR in Arabic, Persian, Turkish and Hebrew, and in OMPB in Chinese).

Finally, it must be said that in a few cases, such as a work of Hindu metaphysics (item 643), the reason for proscription is totally obscure. On the other hand, a seemingly innocent work on Indian poetics (item 1073) is found on closer scrutiny to contain examples of similes, etc. which condemn British rule and advocate support for the freedom struggle!

Arrangement of entries

The catalogue is arranged in seventeen sections according to the language of publication, but entries are numbered in one sequence throughout to facilitate cross-referencing and indexing. Within each language section entries are listed alphabetically by author or (where appropriate) by title. For convenience, materials in European languages have been combined in one sequence placed at the head of the catalogue, those in oriental languages in the sixteen separate sequences that follow. The first section mainly comprises publications in English, including a few translations from other languages, both European and oriental, but there are also a number of original works and translations from English in French, German, Italian, Spanish and Scandinavian languages. Nearly every major modern South Asian language is represented in the two collections, the sole exception being Kashmiri. A few publications are also listed in Pashto and Burmese. Materials in Panjabi have been listed in two sequences according to whether printed in the Gurmukhi or Persian script. The Hindi sequence includes a few items in Bhojpuri and Marwari as well as the Braj dialect. Bilingual titles (mostly Urdu-Panjabi) have been entered under the principal language of publication.

In some instances a work was published (and subsequently proscribed) in more than one language i.e. either sequential translations, or simultaneous separate issues of, for instance, a Congress or Communist handbill. Where all the languages are European the items are listed together in that section. Where the languages are all oriental, or a combination of European and oriental, they are individually listed in the separate language sections. A tentative list of the latter is as follows:

English:Bengali:Gujarati	199:351:406
English:Bengali:Urdu	36:285:1425
English:Hindi	55:543; 107:844; 110:668; 158:712; 185:755
English:Hindi:Urdu	197:807:1539
English:Marathi	57:1153
Bengali:Hindi	306:545; 321:555
Hindi:Panjabi	523:1221
Hindi:Panjabi:Urdu	651:1239:1461
Hindi:Sindhi	898:1321

5. See, for example, the *List of newspapers and pamphlets designed to foment disturbances in India and Egypt and in other oriental dependencies of the Allies* issued by the British War Office's MI5 Department during World War I (IOR: Mss Eur E 288/1).

Hindi:Urdu	455:1404; 456:1405; 458:1406; 496:1417; 568:1437; 619:1449; 722:1508; 759:1519; 765:1524; 786:1528; 879:1541; 882:1554; 927:1414; 943:1563; 977:1569; 1064:1568; 1078:1596
Panjabi:Urdu	1226:1444; 1231:1455; 1232:1456; 1262:1603

In the case of Panjabi, at least one title was issued in both the Gurmukhi and Persian scripts (1224:1273) and another in three with the addition of Devanagari (1240:1241:1278).

In the oriental-language sections, the transliteration tables published by the Library of Congress Processing Department in its *Cataloging service* (bulletins 118-120, Summer-Winter 1977) have been used wherever possible. A very few minor modifications have been introduced e.g. using ṣ̣ instead of sh to denote the cerebral sibilant in Hindi, Marathi, etc.

Content of entries

Each entry contains the following elements as applicable: author, editor, etc. — title — edition statement (other than the first) — imprint — pagination — size in cm. — series statement — notes on subject-matter, author, etc. — references — shelf-marks.

Author Apart from personal authors and corporate bodies, works have also been entered under the names of editors and compilers where appropriate.

Title In the case of handbills or collections of nationalist poetry it is often impossible to identify the main title with any certainty. The choice may lie between two, three or more phrases, or the cover-title may differ completely from that found on the title-page. This difficulty led Barrier to list certain items twice in *Banned* as though they were separate titles (e.g. p.198 Jaito vic Khun = p.199 Sakhti da Har; p.222 Chatkal Railway Loha Karkhane = p.223 Sarkar ki Larai; p.275 Azadi ki Larai = p.279 Gandhi ki Andhi, etc.). In this catalogue all alternative titles have references in the index of oriental titles.

Edition statement This is given in the language of the original.

Imprint In the imprint of oriental-language items, the vernacular forms of place-names have been retained (e.g. Bharuca = Broach; Cennai = Madras; Kāśī = Benares; Mumbaī = Bombay; Prayāga = Allahabad; Puṇṇem = Poona; Puṭuvai = Pondicherry, etc.). If the place of printing differs from that of publication, this information has been given in round brackets after the place of publication. Where the Christian era has not been used, the original date (Hijra, Bengali Samvat, Vikram Samvat, etc.) has been retained and the approximate A.D. equivalent given in square brackets after it. If an item is undated, an approximate date has been given (based on internal evidence in the publication itself, the date of the relevant police notification, or the date of receipt in IOLR or OMPB shown by the bookstamp).

Subject-notes Many items have simply been described as 'nationalistic songs'. In fact nearly seven hundred such works are listed, comprising almost half the entire catalogue. The 'typical' contents of such a collection are: poems denouncing British atrocities such as Jallianwala Bagh; poems praising Gandhi, Nehru and other nationalist leaders, or political prisoners and revolutionaries such as Bhagat Singh; poems urging Indians to leave the army, police or government service and join the freedom movement; poems condemning Britain's economic exploitation of India and advocating support for the boycott of foreign goods, swadeshi and other Congress programmes, etc. etc. In only a very few cases are the contents of these collections identical (see items 705 and 750), but many individual poems (e.g. 'Gāndhī topīvāloṃ. . .') reappear again and again.

References The penultimate line of each entry gives the reference number of a copy of the item held in the National Archives of India (NAI) taken from its provisional typewritten lists of holdings. Where an item was found listed but without a reference number the device NAI? has been used. Also on the same line is given the page number of the corresponding entry in Barrier's *Banned*.

Shelf-marks The last line of each entry gives the shelf-mark(s) of copies in the two London collections. Where there is a copy in each library, the IOLR reference is given first, followed by that of OMPB. Most of the IOLR shelf-marks begin 'EPP' (European languages) or 'PP Ass', etc. (oriental languages). But there are some among the former which are not in the Proscribed Publications collection as such but in the main stock, beginning T, V, W, P/T, or P/V. OMPB's shelf-marks begin 'PIB', and the few items held by DPB have shelf-marks beginning with 'Cup.' or with a four- or five-figure number.

Indexes

The title index is in two sequences, one for European languages and one for all oriental languages combined. In the latter, titles beginning with dates (mostly '1857') have been filed after the alphabetical sequence, and a title preceded by an asterisk indicates a work (usually a religious polemic) criticized in the item referred to.

The subject index is a single one for the whole catalogue. It includes entries for the names of persons, places, parties, associations, movements and historical events, as well as for topics in the strictest sense.

Acknowledgements

The original lists on which this catalogue is based were compiled by members of the staff of IOLR and OMPB, with some help from outside assistants. For IOLR material, these were (in order of the quantity of cataloguing involved) Usha Tripathi, Mary Lloyd, Salim Quraishi, Pratibha Biswas, Meera Dawson, Ursula Sims-Williams, Dr. John Marr, Dr. S.K. Havanur, Mrs. M. Vyas and Graham Smith; for OMPB material, Graham Shaw, Qazi Mahmudul Haq, Albertine Gaur, Dr. Geoffrey Marrison, and Patricia Herbert. We must record particular thanks to Qazi Mahmudul Haq for his work in devising the structure of the subject-index. For background information given in the introduction, we are indebted to Professor Barrier's *Banned*. Dr. Andrew Domahidy's unpublished work carried out during part of a study tour spent in the India Office Library and Records in 1973 has also been a source of information on the process of proscription as revealed in the Record Department's files. Our thanks are also due to Mr. B.C. Bloomfield for his encouragement during the work of compilation, to Mr. Hugh Cobbe of British Library Publications for his help and advice, and finally but certainly not least to Mrs. Ella Whitehead for typing such an intricate text with both speed and accuracy.

GRAHAM SHAW
OMP B

MARY LLOYD
IOLR

References

- Barns, M. *The Indian press: a history of the growth of public opinion in India*. London: G. Allen & Unwin, 1940.
- Barrier, N.G. *Banned: controversial literature and political control in British India, 1907-1947*. Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1974. (Reprinted New Delhi: Manohar, 1976.)
- Barrier, N.G. 'Banned literature in Punjab, 1907-47' in *Sources on Punjab history*, ed. W.E. Gustafson & K. Jones (New Delhi: Manohar, 1975), p.45-84.
- Barrier, N.G. 'The literature of confrontation: an introduction to banned publications in British Punjab', *Indian archives*, vol.XXI (1972), p.9-32. (Reprinted in *Punjab past and present*, vol.VIII (1974), p.32-60, with the title 'The British and controversial publications in Punjab'.)
- Bhattacharya, H. *Nirbhāṣita sāhitya*. Calcutta: Sāgara, 1981. [In Bengali.]
- Hale, H.W. *Terrorism in India. A Confidential report*. Simla: Government of India, 1937. (Reprinted Allahabad: Chugh Publications, 1974, with the title *Political trouble in India, 1917-1937*.)
- Haq, Q.M. 'A bibliography of British Library's proscribed Indian publications related to Muslim politics in South Asia' in *Papers presented at the International Congress on Quaid-i-Azam, 19-25 December, 1976*, vol.2 (Islamabad, 1976), p.215-23.
- Juergensmeyer, M. 'Ghadar sources: research on Punjabi revolutionaries in America' in *Punjab past and present: essays in honour of Dr. Ganda Singh*, ed. Harbans Singh & N.G. Barrier (Patiala: Punjabi University, 1976), p.302-21.
- Ker, J.C. *Political trouble in India, 1907-1917. A confidential report*. Calcutta: Government of India, 1917. (Reprinted Calcutta: Editions Indian, 1973.)
- Khafīq Anjum & Mujtabá Husain, ed. *Zabṭ shudāh nazmen*. New Delhi: Majlis-i Jashn-i 'AIT Javād Zaidī, 1975. [In Urdu.]
- National Archives of India. *Patriotic poetry banned by the Raj*. New Delhi: National Archives of India, 1982.
- Sarin, D.P. *Influence of political movements on Hindi literature (1906-1947)*. Chandigarh: Punjab University Publications Bureau, 1967.

1

ABHAN (Call)
[Burma?: n.pub., 1932?]
1 leaf. 35 cm.
Typescript.
Exhortation to rise against the British.
NAI 1869
EPP 1/1; PIB 7/4

2

ABHEDANANDA, *Swami*
India and her people. 5th ed.
Calcutta: Ramakrishna Vedanta Math, 1940.
[v], 285 p., port. 21 cm.
First published in New York in 1906.
India under British rule.
Barrier 267
T 2679

3

AGRAWAL (Prem Narain)
Bhawani Dayal Sannyasi: a public worker of South Africa.
Etawah (U.P.) (Ajmer printed): Indian Colonial Association, 1939.
x, 180, xlii, iv p., illus. 22 cm.
Biography of an Arya Samajist born in Johannesburg in 1892.
NAI 01-03; Barrier 226
PIB 30/1

4

AHMED (K.M.)
An appeal to the students of Bengal.
Calcutta: Sree Bharatee Press, [1940?].
2 p. 25 cm.
An open letter from the President and other officers of the Bengal Provincial Students Federation encouraging the fight for cultural and academic rights.
NAI 1095; Barrier 263
PIB 129/1 & 135/7

5

ALDRED (Guy A.)
The truth about Denshawai.
London: [n.pub., 1906?].
4 p. 21 cm.
Revised and abridged from 'Justice', 11 August and 15 September 1906.
Account of an affray between British officers and Egyptian villagers and subsequent executions.
EPP 1/2

6

ALDRED (Guy A.)
The white terror in India; being the second appeal of the Savakar [sic] Release Committee.
[London?: n.pub.], 1910.
4 p. 21 cm.
Barrier 217
EPP 1/3

7

ALL INDIA CONGRESS COMMITTEE
Bulletin. No.5, 15th October 1932.
Bombay: AICC, 1932.
36 p., illus. 22 cm.
News from the provinces.
NAI 09-11
PIB 65/16

8

— Bulletin. No.1, Jan.15, 1933.
Allahabad: AICC, 1933.
36 p., illus. 22 cm.
News from the provinces.
NAI 12-14
PIB 47/21

9

ALL INDIA CONGRESS COMMITTEE
Bulletin of information prepared by the Congress Research Department. No.1, 30th April 1930.
Allahabad: AICC, 1930.
5, 2 leaves. 33 cm.
Duplicated typescript.
On the civil disobedience movement and on an alleged assault on Annie Dench during a riot in Calcutta in April 1930, written by Gwyneth Foden.
EPP 1/4; PIB 74/5A

10

ALL INDIA CONGRESS COMMITTEE
Congress bulletin. No.8, May 7, 1930.
Allahabad: AICC, 1930.
p.77-102. 22 cm.
On the progress of the civil disobedience movement, with a list of those arrested.
PIB 74/5B

11

ALL INDIA CONGRESS SOCIALIST PARTY
What and whom do we stand for?
[Benares: J.P. Narayan, 1935?]
2 p. 23 cm.
Manifesto of the Party, founded by J.P. Narayan.
Barrier 223
EPP 1/5; PIB 84

12

ALL INDIA KISAN SABHA
Annual report 1939-1940.
Ahmedabad: M.A. Rasool, [1940].
48 p. 24cm.
NAI 15-16, 157
PIB 128/2

ALL-INDIA MOSLEM LEAGUE *joint author* see 104

13

ARYA (Lalchand Tirthdas)
Report on Manzilgah and Sukkur (Sind) riots,
15th Feb. 1940.
New Delhi: Hindu Mission Press, [1940].
16 p. 18 cm.
NAI 83
PIB 3/11

14

BA THAW, *Maung*
Vanguard.
[Rangoon?]: B.R. Association, [1932?].
2 p. 22 cm.
Call to avenge the death of U. Wizaya.
NAI 1036, 1255-6; Barrier 253.
EPP 1/6; PIB 7/5

15

The BALANCE sheet (Bilan, Compte rendu) of
British rule in India, translated from the 'Hindustan-
Gadar'.
San Francisco: Hindustan-Gadar Office, [1915?].
1 leaf. 30 cm.
EPP 1/7

16

— [2nd ed.]
San Francisco: Hindustan-Gadar Office, [1915?].
1 leaf. 30 cm.
EPP 1/8

17

BANDE mataram [Calcutta]: [selections].
Poona: Vande Mataram Press, 1909.
3 vols. 18 cm.
NAI 32-34, 160; Barrier 266
T 11097; PIB 72B/23

18

BANDE mataram [Geneva]: a monthly organ of
Indian independence. Vol.I, nos 1, 2, 6, 10,
September 1909-June 1910; vol.II, no.3, December
1910; vol.III, nos 6-12, February-August 1912;

vol.IV, nos 2-3, October-November 1912.
Geneva: Mme Cama, 1909-12.
14 issues. 33 cm.
EPP 2/1-14

BANDE mataram [Geneva]: [extracts] see 69, 72

19

BARRY (John D.)
Sidelights of India.
San Francisco: [Hindustan-Ghadar Office?], 1912.
15 p. 22 cm.
Articles reprinted from 'The bulletin', San Francisco,
June-July 1912.
Interviews with Har Dayal.
Barrier 216
EPP 1/9

20

BAZAZ (Prem Nath)
Inside Kashmir.
Srinagar: Kashmir Publishing Co., 1941.
ii, 412 p. 19 cm.
Community politics and the events of 1931.
NAI 35-36; Barrier 192
PIB 215/1

21

The BENGAL revolutionary.
The good fight he fought for India's independence:
[Benoy Bose].
Calcutta, 1931.
1 leaf, port. 25 cm.
EPP 1/10

22

BENGAL REVOLUTIONARY COUNCIL
Bandemataram. [Signed: President-in-Council,
Red-Bengal.]
[N.p.]: the Council, [c.1930?].
2 leaves. 21 x 28 cm.
NAI 1258
PIB 162/4-5

23

BESANT (Annie).
How India wrought for freedom: the story of the
National Congress told from official records.
New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's Printers &
Publishers, 1974.
[xii], lix, 709 p., bibliog. 18 cm.
First published Madras: Theosophical Publishing
House, 1915.
T 28092

- 24
BHAGAT SINGH
Globe writing pad: [cover with a picture of Bhagat Singh].
[N.p.: n.pub., 1932?]
1 leaf. 22 cm.
EPP 1/11; PIB 9/15
- 25
BHAGAT SINGH
Heroes' sacrifice: [picture].
Lahore: Krishna Picture House, [1931?].
1 leaf. 37 x 25 cm.
Caption in English and Hindi.
Barrier 225
PP Hin F 72; PIB 8/26
- 26
BHAGAT SINGH
Sardar Bhagat Singh on the scaffold: [picture, with portraits of eight others].
Lahore: Rattan Printing Press, [1932?].
1 leaf. 38 cm.
Caption in English and Urdu.
Barrier 209
EPP 1/12; PIB 42/18
- 27
BHAGAT Singh and his companions being carried to paradise, [and] Mr Raj Guru, S. Bhagat Singh and Mr Sukh Deva hanged.
Lahore: Punjab Dharmic Picture Manfg Co., [1931?].
2 leaves. 26 cm. (Nos 1304 and 1302)
Two pictures showing the hanging of the three Lahore Case conspirators. Caption in English and Hindi.
PP Hin F 84; PIB 8/31A-B
- 28
BHOWNAGGREE (*Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee*)
Indiens dom: översättning fran engelskan.
Stockholm: H. Lundberg, 1917.
46 p. 20 cm.
Original title: *The verdict of India*, London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1916.
British counter-propaganda but considered so ineffective as to be worse than none.
Barrier 74
EPP 3/1
- 29
— Hvad Indien mener; autoriseret oversaettelse ved Aslaug Mikkelsen.
København: V. Pios, 1917.
39 p. 20 cm.
EPP 3/2
- BIKANER, *Maharaja of see GANGA SINGH, Sir, Maharaja of Bikaner*
- 30
BLUNT (Wilfrid Scawen)
Atrocities of justice under British rule in Egypt.
London: T. Fisher Unwin, 1906.
63 p. 21 cm.
EPP 4/1
- 31
BLUNT (Wilfrid Scawen)
Lettre adressé au Congrès National Égyptien à Paris.
[N.p.: n.pub.], 1910.
12 p. 21 cm.
Support for the nationalist movement in Egypt.
EPP 4/3
- 32
BLUNT (Wilfrid Scawen)
Mr Blunt and the 'Times': a memorandum as to the attitude of the 'Times' newspaper in Egyptian affairs.
London: the author, 1907.
35 p. 21 cm.
EPP4/2; 8026.dd.21(2)
- 33
BOLITHO (William)
Twelve against the gods: the story of adventure.
Harmondsworth: Penguin Books, 1939.
278 p. 18 cm.
Biographical sketches of historical figures from Alexander to Woodrow Wilson. Apparently banned because of its account of the life of Muhammad.
NAI 37
PIB 215/26 & 12208.a.1/230
- 34
BRAHMPUTR (Ganga Rao)
Indien: seine Stellung zum Weltkrieg und zu seiner Zukunft.
Tübingen: Kloeres, 1916.
72 p. 24 cm.
India in World War I.
EPP 5
- 35
BROTHERHOOD. Vol.1, nr 6, June 1918.
Istanbul, 1918.
p.165-196. 28 cm.
A monthly journal on Muslims, especially in India.
EPP 6

36

BRYAN (William Jennings)
British rule in India.
[London] : British Committee of the Indian National Congress, [1906?].
[16] p. 20 cm.
Reprinted from 'India', 20 July 1906.
Criticism by the United States of America's Secretary of State.
EPP 7/1; 20020.e.1

37

— Another issue.
[N.p.: n.pub., 1906?]
12 p. 17 cm.
EPP 7/2

38

— Another issue.
[U.S.A.?: n.pub., n.d.]
14 p. 17 cm.
Barrier 217
EPP 7/3 & P/T 1718

39

— 7th ed.
[N.p.: n.pub., n.d.]
14 p. 17 cm.
EPP 7/4

40

— Die britische Herrschaft in Indien.
San Francisco: Hindustan Gadar Office, [n.d.].
16 p. 20 cm.
EPP 7/5

41

— A dominação britânica na Índia.
[N.p.; n.pub., n.d.]
16 p. 22 cm.
EPP 7/6

42

— La dominación inglesa en la India.
[N.p.: n.pub., n.d.]
16 p. 20 cm.
EPP 7/7

43

— La domination britannique en Inde.
[N.p.: n.pub., n.d.]
16 p. 22 cm.
EPP 7/8

44

— La dominazione britannica delle Indie.
[N.p.: n.pub., n.d.]
16 p. 22 cm.
EPP 7/9

45

— De Engelsche overheersching in Indië.
[N.p.: n.pub., n.d.]
16 p. 19 cm.
EPP 7/10

46

— Die englische Herrschaft in Indien.
Berlin: K. Curtius, [n.d.].
16 p. 23 cm.
EPP 7/11

47

— Die englische Herrschaft in Indien.
[N.p.: n.pub., n.d.]
16 p. 18 cm.
EPP 7/12

48

BURMA REVOLUTIONARY ASSOCIATION
Freedom first! Freedom second! Freedom third!
[Burma: n.pub., 1932?]
2 p. 25 cm.
EPP 1/17; PIB 7/7

49

CALENDAR, 1932: [cover, bearing a coloured print of the apotheosis of a freedom fighter].
Delhi: Calendar Manufacturing Co., [1932?].
1 leaf. 29 cm.
PIB 42/16

50

CAMA (*Mme* Bhikaji Rustom)
[Picture postcard of *Mme* Cama with the Indian independence flag.]
[New York?: n.pub., n.d.]
1 leaf. 15 cm.
Barrier 253
EPP 1/13

CAWNPORE RIOTS COMMITTEE see 109

CENTRAL PROVINCES MARATHI PROVINCIAL WAR COUNCIL

Congress bulletin, 16 November 1930. see 198

51

CHANDRA (Prabodh)
Rape of Rawalpindi.
Lahore: Punjab Riot Sufferers' Relief Committee,
[c.1946?].
48 p., illus. 18 cm.
NAI 119
P/T 5464

52

CHANDRA (Ram)
Exclusion of Hindus from America due to British
influence.
San Francisco: Hindustan Gadar, 1916.
23 p. 15 cm.
Barrier 204
EPP 8/1

53

CHANDRA (Ram)
India against Britain: a reply to Austin [sic]
Chamberlain . . . and others.
San Francisco: Hindustan Gadar, 1915.
62 p., ports. 20 cm.
Activities of the Hindustan Ghadar.
Barrier 249
EPP 8/2

CHATTERJEE (Basanta Kumar) *comp.* see 76

54

CHOPRA (Mohan Lal) *artist*
Non-co-operation tree and Mahatma Gandhi.
Lahore: N.D. Sahgal, [1931?].
1 leaf. 51 cm.
Picture, with caption in English, Hindi and Urdu.
NAI 1616-18
PIB 170/2

CHOPRA (Mohan Lal) *artist* see 239

55

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA
The Indian Communist Party.
Cawnpore: CPI, [1930?].
2, [2] p. 21 cm.
Manifesto of the Party, with application form.
PIB 71/10

56

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA
Red front. Vol.II, no.2, 15th September 1940.
[N.p.: CPI], 1940.
6 p. 33 cm.

Reproduced from typescript.

NAI 1097-8
PIB 129/2 & 135/8

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA
Vanguard. see 251

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA. BENGAL
BRANCH, *joint author* see 97

57

The COMMUNIST reply: an abridged edition of the
joint statement of 18 Communists accused in the
Meerut Conspiracy Case.
Bombay: Workers' Literature Publishing Co.,
[1939?].
ii, 60 p., illus. 21 cm.
NAI 962, 1239
PIB 10/1

58

The COMRADE: supplements: Macedonian atrocities,
no.I-III, May 17, 24 and 31, 1913.
[Delhi?: n.pub.], 1913.
3 issues. 36 cm.
On the persecution of Muslims in Macedonia.
EPP 2/15-17

59

CONGREVE (Richard)
India: a pamphlet published in 1857, with an
introduction by Shyamaji Krishnavarma.
London: [n.pub.], 1907.
40 p. 21 cm.
Questions Britain's right to retain India.
Barrier 213
EPP 9 & Tr 504; 8023.cc.35(4)

COWEN (John) see 248

60

CULT of violence: war for war and peace for peace.
[N.p.: n.pub., 1932?]
[iii], 13 p. 13 cm.
Call to revolution in India.
NAI 20, 164
EPP 10/1; PIB 8/13

61

DAS (Tarak Nath)
India in world politics.
Calcutta: Saraswaty Library, 1931.
298 p., map. 18 cm.
Originally published in New York in 1924.

Appeal for India's freedom.
NAI 148-9; Barrier 235
PIB 7/2

62

— Indien in der Weltpolitik: eingeleitet von Karl
Haushofer und Robert Morss Lovett.
München: Callwey, 1932.
267 p., map. 22 cm.
V 19705

63

[DAS (Tarak Nath)]
An open letter to Count Leo Tolstoy in reply to his
'Letter to a Hindoo', by the editor of 'Free
Hindusthan'.
New York: [n.pub.], 1909.
47 p. 14 cm.
Barrier 215
EPP 10/2

DAYAL (Har) see HAR DAYAL

64

DEAD and alleged accused of the Chittagong
Armoury Raid case: [photographs].
[N.p.: n.pub., 1931?]
10 leaves, ports. 25 x 18 cm.
Nationalists raided the Armoury on 8 April 1930.
Barrier 223
EPP 11; PIB 7/3

65

DIBBLE (R.F.)
Mohammed.
London: Hutchinson, [1926].
254 p. 22 cm.
Criticism of Islam.
Barrier 190
T 16155; 10607.e.25

66

DIMITROFF (G.)
On the people's front; with a note by B. Srinivas Rao.
Agra: Socialist Literature Publishing Co., [1940?].
20 p. 19 cm. (How shall we change society, 15)
On international Communism.
NAI 47-49; Barrier 228
EPP 12/1; PIB 3/3

67

DURANT (Will)
The case for India.
Dodballapur: Taluk Congress Committee, 1939.

219, ii p., port. 18 cm.

First published New York: Simon & Schuster, 1930.
Critical of British rule in India.
NAI 50-51; Barrier 212
T 21682

68

DUTT (Kamini Kumar)
Address. (All-India Kisan Sabha. 3rd Session, Comilla,
May 1938.)
Comilla: Kazi Abdul Latif, 1938.
20 p. 24 cm.
Speech to agricultural workers.
Barrier 263
P/V 1041

ENGELS (Friedrich) see 188

69

ENGLAND'S intrigues against the Khalifat.
[Paris?, 1913?]
3 p. 21 cm.
Photocopy of extract from 'Bande Mataram'.
EPP 1/14

70

FAHMY (Mohamed)
An open letter addressed to Mr Asquith, the British
Prime Minister.
Geneva: Permanent Committee of the Young
Egyptians in Europe, 1915.
4 p. 24 cm.
On the British occupation of Egypt.
EPP 48

71

FAMINES in Hindusthan and their remedy.
[N.p.: n.pub., n.d.]
9 p. 15 cm.
Photocopy from unknown source.
EPP 1/15

72

La FEMME aux milles ruses: la sirène indienne:
[Annie Besant].
Paris, 1911.
2 p. 19 cm.
Photocopy of extract from 'Bande Mataram', March
1911.
EPP 1/16

73

FISHER (Frederick B.)
That strange little brown man, Gandhi.

New York: Ray Long & R.R. Smith, 1932.
xiii, 239 p., illus. 21 cm.
Barrier 231
T 29421; 10607.d.28

FODEN (Gwyneth) see 9

FREE Hindusthan, *editor of* see 63

74

FREE INDIA COMMITTEE

India ravaged; being an account of atrocities committed, under British aegis, over the whole sub-continent of India in the latter half of 1942. Delhi: Hindustan Times Press, 1943. [viii], 103 p. 22 cm.
IOLR copy lacks title-page.
On the disturbances in Chimur and Midnapore. Includes Syama Prasad Mookerjee's letter of resignation as Minister on 16 November 1942. EPP 13

75

FROHNMEYER (L.J.)

Die Stellung der britische Regierung zur Mission in Indien. Gütersloh: C. Bertelsmann, 1916. 47 p. 20 cm. (Flugschriften der Deutschen Evangelische Missions-Hilfe, 6.)
On missions in India. EPP 14

GADAR see HINDUSTAN GHADAR

GANDHI (Devadas) see 240

76

GANDHI (Mohandas Karamchand)

Gandhi gospel: [select sayings, compiled by Basanta Kumar Chatterjee. Calcutta: Jugantar Bani Bhavan, [1931?]. 32 p. 16 cm.
Barrier 230
PIB 7/1

77

GANDHI (Mohandas Karamchand)

Hind swaraj, or Indian home rule. Triplicane: S. Ganesan, 1921. xv, 103 p. 17 cm.
Translation of a Gujarati book published before 1910. Barrier 230
P/T 1752; 14146.aa.5(1)

78

— Another issue. Ahmedabad: Navajivan Press, [1938]. xxxii, 180 p. 16 cm.
T 20971; 20030.e.131

79

— Indian home rule. Madras: S. Ganesan, 1922. xv, 98 p. 18 cm.
P/T 1582

80

GANDHI (Mohandas Karamchand)
The ordeal begins. Bombay: Hamara Hindostan, 1943. ii, 38 p. 18 cm. (Hamara Hindostan Special, no.3)
Correspondence between Gandhi and the Viceroy, Lord Linlithgow, from 31 December 1941 to 25 January 1943, in which Gandhi reasserts the Congress's policy of non-violence. With a poem of Iqbal, 'Hindostan hamara' in Roman Urdu. NAI 124
PIB 5/2

81

GANDHI (Mohandas Karamchand)
Quit India . . . ; compiled by R.K. Prabhu [and] U.R. Rao. Bombay: Padma Publications, 1942. 78 p. 18 cm. (Current topics series, no.3)
Passages from his writings and speeches inspiring the 'Quit India' movement following the failure of the Cripps Mission. Barrier 231
PIB 204

82

— 3rd ed. Bombay: Padma Publications, 1942. [ix], 84 p. 18 cm.
NAI 58
T 28603

83

GANGA SINGH, *Sir, Maharaja of Bikaner*
Het Britsche Rijk en de Oorlog: eene stem uit Britsch-Indië. London: Williams, Lea, 1917. 20 p. 22 cm.
Translation of his speech at the Imperial War Conference, London, 1917. EPP 15/1

84

— Det Engelske Verdensrige og Krigen: en røst fra Indien; autoriseret oversættelse dra Engelsk ved Otto Wadsted.
København: V. Pios, 1917.
20 p. 21 cm.
EPP 15/2

85

GAYAN (Sati Sadhan) *comp.*
India under British rule.
Calcutta (Benares printed); the compiler, [1929?].
32 p. 18 cm.
Britain's economic exploitation of India, in particular with regard to cotton goods.
NAI 133-4
PIB 71/9 & 162/6

GHADAR see HINDUSTAN GHADAR

GHOSH (T.K.) see 191

86

GOLDMAN (Emma)
Anarchism: what it really stands for.
New York: Mother Earth Publishing Association, 1911.
[24] p. 18 cm.
EPP 16/1

87

GOLDMAN (Emma)
Lectures on the dynamics of the modern drama, and six propaganda lectures, San Francisco, July [1913]: [programme].
4 p. 20 cm.
EPP 1/18

88

GOLDMAN (Emma)
Patriotism: a menace to liberty.
New York: Mother Earth Publishing Association, [c.1910].
15 p. 20 cm.
EPP 16/2

89

GOLDMAN (Emma)
Syndicalism: the modern menace to capitalism.
New York: Mother Earth Publishing Association, 1913.
14 p. 20 cm.
EPP 16/3

GOLDMAN (Emma) *ed.* see 194

90

GUJARAT PROVINCIAL CONGRESS COMMITTEE
The Black Regime at Dharasana: a brief survey of the Dharasana raid.
Ahmedabad: the Committee, 1930.
8,107 p., illus. 22 cm.
The nationalists' raid on the Dharasana salt works.
Barrier 256
EPP 17: PIB 29/3

91

HAR DAYAL
The social conquest of the Hindu race.
[San Francisco?: n.pub., 191-.]
22 p. 13 cm.
Reprinted from 'Modern review', vol.6, no.3, September 1909.
NAI 75
EPP 10/3

[HAR DAYAL?] see 262

92

HIND: The Indian organ in Europe and America.
Vol.2, no.26, 18 August 1923.
London: G.S. Dara, 1923.
9 p. 31 cm.
Miscellany of news items of nationalist interest.
EPP 2/18

93

HIND PROVINCIAL CONGRESS COMMITTEE
A word to college and university students, [by] Sampurnanand, Acting President.
[India: the Committee, 1932?]
2 p. 25 cm.
Call to support the nationalist movement.
EPP 1/19; PIB 65/1

94

HINDUSTAN GHADAR OFFICE
A few facts about British rule in India.
San Francisco: the Office, 1915.
[11] p. 20 cm. (Bulletin no.1)
Barrier 213
EPP 18/1; Cup.403.tt.3

HINDUSTAN GHADAR OFFICE, *publisher*
see 15-16, 19, 52-53, 101-2, 151, 184

95

[HINDUSTAN GHADAR PARTY?]
An open letter to the people of India.
[San Francisco?: n.pub., 193-.]

2 p. 27 cm.

Call to support the nationalist movement.
EPP 1/20

96

HINDUSTAN SOCIALIST REPUBLICAN ASSOCIATION

Manifesto: the philosophy of the bomb, [Delhi, 23 December 1929] ; Kartar Singh, President. [N.p.] : the Association, [1930?].

4 p. 33 cm.

Advocating violent revolution.

EPP 1/21; PIB 71/12

97

HINDUSTAN SOCIALISTIC REPUBLICAN ARMY and COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA. BENGAL BRANCH

An appeal to the youths of India.

[Calcutta: n.pub., 1931?]

2 p. 25 cm.

Barrier 251

EPP 1/22

98

HINDUSTAN SEVADAL, MEERUT

Bulletin no.9.

Meerut, [1931?].

2 leaves. 33 cm.

Call to Government employees.

NAI 1865

EPP 1/23; PIB 29/28

HOLLAND (W.) see 204

99

HYNDMAN (Henry Mayers)

The emancipation of India.

London: Twentieth Century Press, [1911].

16 p. 21 cm.

A Socialist leader's support for Indian independence.

Barrier 213

EPP 18/2

100

HYNDMAN (Henry Mayers)

The ruin of India by British rule; being the report of the Social-Democratic Federation to the International Socialist Congress at Stuttgart.

London: Twentieth Century Press, 1907.

16 p. 21 cm.

On the economic exploitation of India by Britain.

Barrier 216

EPP 18/3; 8023.cc.35(5)

101

The INDEPENDENT Hindustan. Vol.1, no.4, December 1920.

San Francisco: Hindustan Gadar Party, 1920.

[24] p. 27 cm.

EPP 19

102

INDIA arise!

[San Francisco?: Hindustan Gadar?, 1912?]

[4] p. 20 cm.

Call to revolt.

Barrier 249

EPP 1/24

103

INDIA LEAGUE, LONDON

Condition of India; being the report of the delegation to India . . . in 1932. .

London: Essential News, [1933].

xv, 534 p. 20 cm.

Barrier 212

T 16174

104

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS and ALL-INDIA MOSLEM LEAGUE

Self government for India, Lucknow, December 1916.

Stockholm: Aktiebolaget Chelius for the Indian

Nationalist Committee, European Centre, [1917?].

76 p. 24 cm.

Documents from the 1916 Unity Meeting.

Barrier 216

EPP 20/1

105

— L'autonomie de l'Inde.

Stockholm: Chelius, [1917?].

70 p. 23 cm.

EPP 20/2

106

— Selbst-Regierung für Indien.

Stockholm: Chelius, [1917?].

72 p. 22 cm.

EPP 20/3

107

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS

[Statement by Chakravarti Rajagopalachari, Acting President.]

[N.p.] : All India Congress Committee, [1933].

2 p. 34 cm.

On the civil disobedience campaign of 1930-31.

Barrier 260

EPP 1/25; PIB 65/6

108

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. AMERICAN BRANCH

To the delegates of the 44th Session of the Indian National Congress at Lahore, December 1929: declaration of independence submitted by Sailendra Nath Ghosh (President) and Ramlal B. Bajpai (Secretary).

Chandarnagar: S. Bhattacheryya, [1929?].

7 p. 19 cm.

NAI 1828-29; Barrier 259

EPP 1/26; PIB 71/11

109

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. CAWNPORE RIOTS ENQUIRY COMMITTEE

A history of the Hindu-Muslim problem in India, from the earliest contacts up to its present phase, with suggestions for its solution.

Allahabad: Sunderlal, 1933.

xxvii, v, 544 p. 25 cm.

NAI 38-41; Barrier 184

PIB 28/1 & 39/1

110

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. PESHAWAR ENQUIRY COMMITTEE

Report, with evidence; chairman, V.J. Patel.

Allahabad: Law Journal Press, 1930.

xi, 306 p., illus. 25 cm.

On the disturbances in April 1930.

NAI 117; Barrier 244

V 19706

111

INDIAN NATIONAL PARTY

British rule in India, condemned by the British themselves.

London: the Party, 1915.

68 p. 22 cm.

Extracts claimed to be from the writings of British politicians and others.

Barrier 212

EPP 21/1; 20020.b.25

112

— A dominação inglesa na Índia.

Rio de Janeiro: [n.pub.], 1916.

68 p. 22 cm.

EPP 21/2

113

— La domination anglaise des Indes.

Lausanne: [n.pub.], 1916.

75 p. 22 cm.

EPP 21/3

114

— Englands herravälde i Indien.

Stockholm: A. Bonnier, 1916.

63 p. 22 cm.

EPP 21/4

115

— L'India e l'amministrazione inglese.

[N.p.: n.pub.], 1916.

66 p. 22 cm.

EPP 21/5

116

— Indien unter der britischen Faust.

Berlin: K. Curtius, 1916.

100 p. 24 cm.

EPP 22/1

117

— — 2. Aufl.

Berlin: K. Curtius, 1916.

100 p. 24 cm.

EPP 22/2

118

— — 3. Aufl.

Berlin: K. Curtius, 1918.

96 p. 23 cm.

EPP 22/3

119

INDIAN NATIONAL PARTY

India's 'loyalty' to England.

[London?]; the Party, [1915?].

11 p. 18 cm.

EPP 23/1

120

— 2nd ed.

London: the Party, 1915.

15 p. 18 cm.

EPP 23/2

121

— 7th ed.

London: the Party, 1915.

13 p. 18 cm.

EPP 23/3

122

— A fidelidade da Índia para com a Inglaterra.

[N.p.]: Partido Nacional Índio, [1915?].

16 p. 18 cm.

EPP 23/4

123

— La 'fidelité' de l'Inde envers la Angleterre.
[N.p.] : Parti National Indien, [1915?].
16 p. 18 cm.
EPP 23/6

124

— La fedeltà dell' India.
[N.p.: n.pub., 1915?]
16 p. 19 cm.
EPP 23/5

125

— Is Indië loyal?
[N.p.: n.pub., 1915?]
15 p. 19 cm.
EPP 23/7

126

— Ist Indien loyal?
[N.p.] : Indischen Nationalpartei, [1915?].
15 p. 19 cm.
EPP 23/8; 08023.a.31

127

INDIAN NATIONAL PARTY
Why India is in revolt against British rule. 7th ed.
London: the Party, 1916.
32 p. 22 cm.
EPP 24/1

128

— 8th ed.
London: the Party, 1916.
32 p. 22 cm.
EPP 24/2

129

— 9th ed.
London: the Party, 1916.
32 p. 22 cm.
EPP 24/3

130

INDIAN NATIONAL PARTY. EXECUTIVE
COMMITTEE
A manifesto.
[Berlin?], 1915.
1 leaf. 29 cm.
The Party was headed by Tarak Nath Das, Har Dayal
and C. Chakravarty.
EPP 1/27

131

— Another issue.
[Berlin?], 1916.
1 leaf. 28 cm.
EPP 1/28

132

— Manifeste.
[N.p.], 1915.
1 leaf. 29 cm.
EPP 1/29

133

— Manifesto.
Amsterdam, 1915.
1 leaf. 29 cm.
EPP 1/30

134

— Serolan.
[N.p., 1915?]
1 leaf. 29 cm.
EPP 1/31

135

INDIAN NATIONALIST COMMITTEE. EUROPEAN
CENTRE
Der Freiheitskampf der indischen Nationalisten . . . ,
1906-1917.
Berlin: G. Reimer, 1918.
x, 324 p. 24 cm.
The Indian struggle for independence.
EPP 25

136

INDIAN NATIONALIST COMMITTEE. EUROPEAN
CENTRE
Huru England förvärvat Indien.
Stockholm: V. Petterson, 1918.
51 p. 22 cm.
Reprinted from 'En bok om England och dess undeer
tryckta Folk', Stockholm, 1918.
EPP 26

137

INDIAN NATIONALIST COMMITTEE. EUROPEAN
CENTRE
India and world peace: a protest against the Dutch-
Scandinavian Socialist Committee's peace programme.
Stockholm: the Committee, 1918.
15 p. 22 cm.
Barrier 249
EPP 27/1

138

— L'Inde et la paix mondiale.
Stockholm: Indiska Nationalkommitten, 1918.
16 p. 22 cm.
EPP 27/2

139

— Indien och världsfreden.
Stockholm: Indiska Nationalkommitten, 1918.
16 p. 22 cm.
EPP 27/3

140

— Indien und der Weltfrieden.
Stockholm: Indiska Nationalkommitten, 1918.
16 p. 22 cm.
EPP 27/4

141

INDIAN NATIONALIST COMMITTEE. EUROPEAN CENTRE
The International Socialist Congresses: speeches and resolutions on India, 1900-1910.
[N.p.] : the Committee, [191-?].
13 p. 22 cm.
Printed for private circulation.
Barrier 221
EPP 28/1

142

— De Internationella Socialistiska Kongressernas tal och resolutioner angående Indien, 1900-1910.
Södertälje: Indiska Nationalkommitten, 1917.
13 p. 21 cm.
EPP 28/2

143

INDIAN NATIONALIST COMMITTEE. EUROPEAN CENTRE
Opinions of English socialist leaders on British rule in India.
[N.p.] ; the Committee, [1917?].
24 p. 23 cm.
Printed for private circulation.
EPP 28/3

144

— Ausserung führender englischer Socialisten über die englische Herrschaft in Indien.
[N.p.] : Indischen Nationalisten, [1917?].
26 p. 22 cm.
EPP 28/5

145

— Uttalanden av engelska socialistledare om Englands herrevälde i Indien.
Stockholm: Indiska Nationalkommitten, 1917.
32 p. 19 cm.
EPP 28/4

146

INDIAN NATIONALIST COMMITTEE. EUROPEAN CENTRE
Roger Casement and India.
Stockholm: Dahlberg, 1917.
24 p. 16 cm.
Barrier 228
EPP 29/1

147

— Roger Casement och Indien.
Stockholm: Dahlberg, 1918.
25 p. 17 cm.
EPP 29/2

148

— Roger Casement und Indien.
Stockholm: Dahlberg, 1918.
32 p. 17 cm.
EPP 29/3

149

INDIAN NATIONALIST COMMITTEE. EUROPEAN CENTRE
Some American opinions on British rule in India.
Stockholm: Dahlberg, 1917.
68 p. 18 cm.
Barrier 217
EPP 30/1

150

— Amerikanische Urteiler über Indien.
Bern: F. Wyss, 1917.
52 p. 20 cm.
EPP 30/2

INDIAN NATIONALIST COMMITTEE. EUROPEAN CENTRE *publisher see 104, 170*

151

INDIA'S voice, September 1943.
San Francisco: Hindustan Gadar Party, 1943.
8 p. 28 cm.
EPP 1/32

152

INQULAB zindabad: they are all thirsty, they want blood.

[Calcutta?; n.pub., 1931?]

1 leaf. 22 cm.

Barrier 252

EPP 1/33; PIB 9/36

153

An INTERNATIONALIST, *pseud.*

India and China; with a foreword by Shapurji Saklatvala.

Bombay: S.S. Mirajker, 1927.

38 p. 18 cm.

Based on articles in the 'Indian national herald' comparing the nationalist movements of India and China.

PIB 72/25

154

The ISLAMIC fraternity. Vol.I, no.5/6, 15 September 1910; vol.II, no.2, 15 May 1911.

Tokyo: [n.pub.], 1910-11.

2 issues. 38 cm.

A monthly journal edited by M. Barakatullah of India and A. Fadli of Egypt.

EPP 2/19-20

155

JAMES (Edward Holton)

I tell everything: the brown man's burden: a book on India.

Genève: Kundig, 1931.

231 p., illus., ports, map. 22 cm.

A traveller's description of India under British rule.

Barrier 257

T 16160

156

JOHNSTON (James)

Can the Hindus rule India?

London: P.S. King, 1935.

xv, 144 p. 22 cm.

A pro-Muslim discussion.

Barrier 183

T 16167; 20018.fff.38

157

JOHNSTON (James)

Hindu domination in India. 2nd ed.

[London?: P.S. King?], 1936.

[ii], 56 p., illus. 25 cm.

EPP 31

JUGANTAR circular. see YUGANTAR circular

158

KARTAR SINGH

Whereas the U.P. Government has proscribed the resolution no.6 of the Working Committee . . .

[N.p.: n.pub., 1930?]

[2] p. 22 cm.

Reprint of the text of the Congress Resolution calling on Indians in the Army and Police Forces to join in working for freedom.

NAI 1260-62

PIB 74/12

KARTAR SINGH see 96

159

al-KASAS. no.viii, supplément, 20 Avril 1914.

Genève: [n.pub.], 1914.

1 leaf. 41 cm.

Reports the arrest of Har Dayal in America.

EPP 2/21

160

KAWATA (T.)

Glimpses of the East, 1940-41 edition: Nippon

Yūsen Kaisya official guide.

[Tokyo: N.Y.K., 1941.]

Various paging. 26 cm.

Suggests that India is a dumping ground for British goods.

NAI 62-65; Barrier 267

PIB 213 & 215/1

KHAN (Abdul Ghaffar) see 263

161

KIDWAI (Rafi Ahmad)

Jogesh Chandra Chatterjee is slowly starving.

Lucknow: [n.pub.], 1936.

1 leaf. 34 cm.

Appeals for support for Chatterjee, a revolutionary on hunger-strike in Lucknow Prison.

PIB 176/1

KRISHNASWAMI see 178

162

KRISHNAVARMA (Shyamaji)

'The problem of Ulster': malicious attack by

C. Erskine . . . ; rejoinders from . . . S. Krishnavarma

. . . , Al-Quidwal [etc.]

Geneva: Patrie Égyptienne, [1914?].

48 p. 17 cm.

EPP 32

KRISHNAVARMA (Shyamaji) see 59

163

KUDCHI INQUIRY COMMITTEE

Report.

Bombay: the Committee, 1930.

32 p., illus. 24 cm.

Enquiry into the communal rioting between Muslims and Jains in Kudchi (Belgaon District) in 1929.

NAI 80; Barrier 186

PIB 72/24

KUMAR (Vijay) see 216

164

KUMAR SINGH, May 10, 1910: in memoriam.

[India?: n.pub., 1910?]

4 p. 26 cm.

EPP 1/34

165

LACEY (Patrick)

Fascist India.

London: Nicholson & Watson, 1946.

150 p., map. 18 cm.

In support of the division of India into Hindu and Muslim areas.

EPP 33 & T 3012

166

LAHORE conspiracy case decision.

[India?: n.pub., 1932?]

1 leaf. 50 x 36 cm.

Picture showing the conspirators. English and Hindi.

NAI 1602-03

EPP 1/35; PIB 27/1B

167

LAHORE. HIGH COURT

Judgement in the case of the murder of M. Fakharud-Din of Qadian delivered . . . on 3rd January 1938.

Qadian: Bait-ul-Quran, [1938].

v, 10, [2] p, 2 leaves of plates. 18 cm.

NAI 81-82

PIB 114

168

LAJPAT RAI

An open letter to David Lloyd George.

New York: Huebsch, 1917.

62 p. 17 cm.

On conditions in India.

Barrier 235

EPP 34

169

LAJPAT RAI

The political future of India.

New York: Huebsch, 1919.

xxix, 237 p. 19 cm.

On conditions in India.

Barrier 236

T 8207

170

LAJPAT RAI

Reflections on the political situation of India; edited by the Indian Nationalist Committee, European Centre.

Leipzig: O. Wigand, 1917.

44 p. 19 cm.

EPP 35/1; 08023.bb.10

171

— Betrachtungen über die politische Lage in Indien.

Leipzig: O. Wigand, 1917.

52 p. 20 cm.

EPP 35/2

172

— Reflexioner över det politiska läget i Indien.

Stockholm: Dahlberg, 1917.

56 p. 17 cm.

EPP 35/3

173

LAJPAT RAI

Young India: an interpretation and a history of the nationalist movement from within; foreword by J.T. Sunderland.

New York: Huebsch, 1916.

xxv, 257 p., ports. 19 cm.

Barrier 237

Cup.403.tt.6

174

— 2nd ed.

New York: Huebsch, 1917.

xliv, 257 p., ports. 19 cm.

T4420

175

— Young India; foreword by Josiah C. Wedgwood.

London: Home Rule for India League, British Auxiliary, 1917.

xcii, 227 p. 17 cm.

T 28705

176

LAKSHMI Bai, leader in the Indian War of Independence of 1857.

[New York?, n.d.]

1 leaf; port. 14 cm.

Picture postcard.

Barrier 234

EPP 1/36

177

LENIN (V.I.)

Lenin on the state.

Agra: Socialist Literature Publishing Co., [193-?].

38 p. 17 cm. (Pamphlet service 7.)

EPP 12/2

178

LENIN (V.I.)

On the eve of October Revolution, with a note by Krishnaswami.

Agra: Socialist Literature Publishing Co., 1938.

220 p. 18 cm. (Pamphlet service publications.)

NAI 90; Barrier 222

EPP 12/3

179

LENIN (V.I.)

State and revolution, [pt 3].

Agra: Socialist Literature Publishing Co., [1940?].

p.[ii], 97-156. 18 cm. (Pamphlet service 13.)

NAI 91-93 (pts 1-3)

EPP 12/4; PIB 3/2

180

LENIN (V.I.)

Teachings of Karl Marx.

Allahabad: Socialist Book Club, 1939.

[iii], 72 p. 18 cm.

NAI 94-95; Barrier 229

EPP 12/5

181

LIGHT (C.D.)

Crime and punishment.

New York: Mother Earth Publishing Association, 1910.

13 p. 20 cm.

EPP 16/4

LINLITHGOW (V.A.J. Hope) *2nd Marquess* see 80

182

LODH (Dinesh Chandra)

Law and order in Midnapur, 1930, as contained in the reports of the Non-Official Enquiry Committee.

Calcutta: Prabasi Press, 1930.

i, 27 p., illus. 24 cm.

Barrier 257

PIB 9/32

183

LUEBECK (Konrad)

Die katholische Orientmission in Ihrer Entwicklung dargestellt.

Köln: J.B. Bachem, 1917.

152 p. 24 cm.

Catholic missions in Asia, including Malabar

EPP 36

184

[MACKERNES (Frederic Coleridge)]

The methods of the Indian police in the 20th century.

San Francisco: Hindustan Gadar Office, [c.1915].

30 p. 13 cm.

Barrier 244

EPP 18/4 & P/T 2176; Cup.403.tt.4

185

MALAVIYA (Madan Mohan)

Statement on repression in India up to April 20, 1932.

Benares: Govind Malaviya, 1932.

[i], 32 p. 22 cm.

The Indian National Congress and civil disobedience.

NAI 96-97; Barrier 258

EPP 37/1; PIB 1/35

186

[A MARTYR ascending to heaven.]

[N.p.: n.pub., n.d.]

1 leaf.

Coloured picture.

EPP 1/37

187

MARX (Karl)

Address of the Communist League; edited by

G. Adhikari.

Agra: Socialist Literature Publishing Co., [1939?].

24 p. 18 cm. (Pamphlet service 10.)

EPP 12/6

188

MARX (Karl)

Wage-labour and capital; with an introduction by Frederick Engels.

Agra: Socialist Literature Publishing Co., [1939?].

60 p. 19 cm. (Pamphlet service 17.)

NAI 98-99; Barrier 229

EPP 12/7; PIB 3/4

189

MAYO (Katherine)
The face of Mother India.
London: Hamish Hamilton, [1935].
[v], 41, [91] p., illus., ports. 30 cm.
Barrier 183
W 2792

190

MITRA (S.M.)
British rule in India.
London: the author, 1905.
vii, 61 p. 21 cm.
EPP 4/4

191

MODERN BOOK AGENCY
Deshapriya Jatindra Mohan Sen-Gupta: his life and
work; foreword by T.K. Ghosh, editor, Amrita Bazar
Patrika.
Calcutta: the Agency, 1933.
vii, 158 p., illus., ports. 18 cm.
Biography of a nationalist leader.
Barrier 239
T 7467; PIB 28/2

192

MOOKERJEE (Syama Prasad)
A phase of the Indian struggle.
Kustia, Nadia [District] (Calcutta printed):
Monojendra N. Bhowmik, 1942.
viii, 90 p. 21 cm.
Letters from the author, a nationalist leader in the
Bengal Cabinet, to the Viceroy and the Governor of
Bengal, March to November 1942; critical of the
Cripps Mission.
NAI 106; Barrier 261
PIB 188

193

MOOKERJI (Devi Prasad)
The light of Swadeshism.
Bombay: Crown-Electric Printing Works, [1908?].
40 p. 21 cm.
On the use of Indian products and the exploitation of
India by the British.
NAI 105
PIB 72/27

194

MOTHER earth; edited by Emma Goldman.
Vol.VII, no.5, 1912; vol.VIII, no.4, 7, 1913;
vol.XII, no.3, 1917.
New York: Emma Goldman, 1912-17.

4 issues. 20 cm.
Anarchist journal.
EPP 38/1-4

195

MOTHER India.
Lashkar: R. Desai, [193-].
1 leaf. 15 cm.
Photocopy of a picture showing Mother India
surrounded by portraits of Lajpat Rai, B.C. Tilak and
23 others.
EPP 1/38

196

Sri Guru NANAK Devji in Macca [sic].
[N.p.: n.pub., 1933?]
1 leaf. 25 x 34 cm.
Coloured picture. Caption in English and Panjabi.
Episode taken from the Janam Sākhī.
EPP 1/39

197

NEHRU (Jawaharlal)
The eight days interlude.
Delhi: Jawahar Press, 1930.
22 p. 24 cm.
Statement on Indian politics issued following his
re-arrest on 19 October 1930, eight days after his
release from Naini Central Jail.
NAI 1980-82; Barrier 239
PIB 64/18

198

NEHRU (Jawaharlal)
Extracts from the speech of J.N.
[N.p.]: Central Provinces Marathi War Council, 1930.
2 leaves. 34 cm. (Congress bulletin, 16 November
1930)
Typescript.
Call to non-violent resistance.
EPP 1/40

NEHRU (Jawaharlal) see 263

199

NIYOGI (Jnananjan) comp.
India.
Calcutta: Brojendra Nath Bhadra, [1929?].
40 p. 18 cm.
Collection of quotations and statistical tables aimed
at showing Britain's exploitation of India.
NAI 107
P/T 2539; PIB 162/2

- 200**
O'DELANY (M. Barry)
England on her rule in India.
[N.p.: n.pub., n.d.]
3 p. 22 cm.
Photocopy of extract from unknown source.
EPP 1/41
- 201**
OEPKE (A.)
Ahmednagar und Golconda: ein Beitrag zur Erörterung
der Missionsprobleme des Weltkrieges.
Leipzig: Dörffling & Franke, 1918.
viii, 160 p. 24 cm.
Foreign missions in India.
EPP 39; 4764.ff.32
- 202**
The ORIENTAL review. Vol.IV, no.4, April 1940.
Bombay: Advocate of India Press, 1940.
40 p. 25 cm.
A democratic socialist monthly supporting self-
government for India.
PIB 128/1
- 203**
OSBURN (Arthur)
Must England lose India? The nemesis of empire.
3rd ed.
London: Knopf, 1930.
vii, 280 p. 20 cm.
Criticism of British rule in India by a British Army
officer.
Barrier 215
T 29423; 08023.d.39
- 204**
OVERSEAS: monthly journal of the Overseas Club
and Patriotic League. Vol.3, no.32, September 1918
(Special Indian Number).
London, 1918.
112 p., illus. 20 cm.
Includes an article in support of self-government for
India by W. Holland, Principal of St Paul's College,
Calcutta.
EPP 40
- 205**
PARADE: the British digest of good reading. Vol.3,
no.12, September 1940.
London: Odhams Press, 1940.
96 p. 20 cm.
PIB 187
- 206**
PERSIAN nationalists hanged by the British and
Russian governments.
[N.p.: n.pub., n.d.]
1 leaf. 15 cm.
3 pictures.
EPP 1/42
- PESHAWAR ENQUIRY COMMITTEE see 110
- 207**
PO SEIN, *Maung*
Are we dogs?
[Rangoon?]: Republican Society, Burma, [1932?]
1 leaf. 22 cm.
Call to revolution in Burma by the President of the
Republican Society.
Barrier 251
EPP 1/43; PIB 7/8
- 208**
PREYER (Thierry)
Ägypten und Indien.
Berlin: Ullstein, 1916.
209 p. 17 cm.
EPP 41
- 209**
PROCLAMATION of liberty.
[India?: n.pub., 191-?]
7 p., illus. 26 cm.
On the effects of British rule in India.
Barrier 216
EPP 1/44
- 210**
PUNJAB HINDU SABHA
Report of the Enquiry Committee appointed by the
Provincial Hindu Sabha, Lahore, to enquire in the
Bahawalpur affairs.
[Lahore?: n.pub., 1936.]
24, 2, 66, 9, 11 p. 22 cm.
Describes friction between Hindus and Muslims in
the princely state.
NAI 120-21; Barrier 185
PIB 82
- al-QUIDWAL see 162
- RAI (Lajpat) see LAJPAT RAI
- RAJAGOPALACHARI (Chakravarti) see 107

211

RAMAMURTI (N.)
Struggling India.
Berhampur (Ganjam): the author, 1929.
vi, 343 p. 16 cm.
History of the Indian National Congress by the editor
of the paper 'Andhravani'.
Barrier 237
PIB 9/27

RAO (B. Srinivas) see SRINIVAS RAO (B.)

212

RASHDI (Sayyed Ali Muhammad H.)
Why bloodshed in Sind?
Lahore: Sind Provincial Muslim League, [1940?].
iv, 18 p. 24 cm.
On the agitation in 1937 between Hindus and
Muslims about a mosque in Sukkur.
NAI 155; Barrier 187
PIB 139A/1

213

REDDI (S. Muthulakshmi)
Why should the Devadasi institution in the Hindu
temples be abolished?
Chintradipet (Madras): [n.pub., 192-].
14 p. 21 cm.
A resolution in the Madras Legislative Council that
the practice of dedicating young women to Hindu
temples should be stopped.
EPP 37/2

214

REVENTLOW (Ernst zu) *Graf*
Indien: seine Bedeutung für Grossbritannien,
Deutschland und die Zukunft der Welt.
Berlin: E.S. Mittler, 1917.
[iii], 79 p., map. 24 cm.
On India's exploitation by the British and the need
for its emancipation.
EPP 42; 08023.cc.16

215

— India: its importance for Great Britain, Germany
and the future of the world. A translation of a
German book prepared in the Central Intelligence
Office, Simla, May 1918.
[Simla: Government of India, 1918.]
[i], iii, 79 p., map. 25 cm.
V 19698

216

The REVOLUTIONARY. Vol.1, no.1, January 1925.
[Calcutta?]: Revolutionary Party of India, 1925.

iv p. 22 cm.

Manifesto of the Party signed by Vijay Kumar,
President of the Central Council of the Party.
NAI 122-23
EPP 1/45; PIB 162/1

217

The RIGHT path of liberty.
Lahore: N.D. Sahgal, [1931?].
1 leaf. 38 x 51 cm.
Picture, with captions in English, Hindi and Urdu,
showing Indian nationalists taking the right path into
detention where Gandhi, Nehru and others are
already depicted, while above Mother India reminds
Krishna of his promise made in the Bhagavad-gītā.
PIB 27/1E

218

ROLLAND (Romain)
Aux peuples assassinés [and] Rabindranath Tagore:
Message de l'Inde au Japon.
La Chaux-les-Fonds: Jeunesses Socialistes Romandes,
[1917?].
16 p. 20 cm. (Bibliothèque des Jeunesses Socialistes
2.)
First published in 'Demain', Geneva, 1916.
On European exploitation of the East.
EPP 37/3

ROY (Evelyn) *joint author* see 221

219

ROY (Manabendra Nath)
The future of Indian politics.
Calcutta: Minerva, 1971.
xvii, 89 p. 21 cm.
First published London: R. Bishop, [1927].
On the need for a people's party.
T 26886

220

ROY (Manabendra Nath)
India in transition [and, What do we want?].
Bombay: Nachiketa Publications, 1971.
288 p., facsimis, port. 21 cm.
Translated from the Russian edition published in
Moscow in 1921. First printed in Berlin, and then
banned, in 1922.
NAI 125-26, 3274 (1922); Barrier 220
T 25516

221

ROY (Manabendra Nath) *and* ROY (Evelyn)
One year of non-cooperation from Ahmedabad
to Gaya.

- Calcutta: Communist Party of India, 1923.
184 p. 22 cm.
Criticism of Gandhi and the non-cooperation movement from a Marxist viewpoint.
NAI 139; Barrier 254
PIB 162/3
- ROY (Manabendra Nath)
What do we want? see 220
First published Geneva: J.B. Target, 1922.
A programme for self-government.
NAI 127; Barrier 222
- 222**
RUTHERFORD (J.F.)
End of Axis powers: comfort that mourn.
Bombay: Watchtower Bible and Tract Society, [1941?].
20 p. 18 cm.
A Jehovah's Witnesses tract; a speech delivered in St Louis, USA, on 9 August 1941 on the possibility of theocratic government.
NAI 129-31; Barrier 181
EPP 37/4; PIB 5/4
- SAMPURNANAND see 93
- 223**
SANYAL (Jitendra Nath)
Sardar Bhagat Singh; short life sketch.
Allahabad: the author, 1931.
[iii], 129 p., ports. 19 cm.
NAI 3273; Barrier 207
PIB 8/11
- 224**
SAVARKAR (Vinayak Damodar)
[Card with a portrait of Savarkar and the text of the oath of the Abhinava Bharat.]
[Geneva?: n.pub., 1910?]
1 leaf. 14 cm.
The oath of a revolutionary party.
Barrier 251
EPP 1/46
- 225**
SAVARKAR (Vinayak Damodar)
The Indian war of independence: national rising of 1857. 4th ed.
[Lahore: n.pub., 1928.]
[i], iv, vii, 487 p. 18 cm.
Translated from Marathi. English edition first published in London in 1909.
Interpretation of the Indian Mutiny as a national revolt.
Barrier 233
T 16722
- 226**
SAW, U
The Burmese situation, 1930-31: a letter to William Wedgwood Benn, Secretary of State for India.
Rangoon: Burma Guardian Press, 1931.
17, xx p., illus. 32 cm.
Description of an uprising against the British by a Member of the Burmese Legislative Council.
NAI 979-80; Barrier 266
EPP 43; PIB 50/1
- 227**
SAYEED KHAN (*Saiyid* Tafazzul Daud)
The real Sevaji.
Allahabad: Popular Printing Works, 1935.
xiv, 224 p. 19 cm.
A Muslim view of Sivaji.
NAI 132; Barrier 185
PIB 35/1
- 228**
SCHROEDER (Theodore)
Liberal opponents and conservative friends of unabridged free speech; being notes of a lecture delivered March 13, 1910, before the Brooklyn Philosophical Association.
New York: Mother Earth Publishing Association, 1910.
16 p. 20 cm.
EPP 16/5
- SEIN (*Maung* Po) see PO SEIN, *Maung*
- 229**
'SHAKE to earth your chains like dew . . .'
[Rangoon?: n.pub., 1932?]
2 p. 23 cm.
Call to revolution in Burma, with reference to the Tharrawaddy revolt.
EPP 1/47; PIB 7/6
- SHANKAR, *artist* see 240
- 230**
SHARMA (L.R.) *ed.*
Coloured victims of the Great War: their groans and grievances at the feet of the Crown and the country.
Delhi: Invalid Soldiers' Association, [n.d.].
54 p. 24 cm.
Accusing the British military authorities of an inhuman attitude towards the granting of pensions to the war disabled and the dependants of the war dead.
NAI 76; Barrier 244
PIB 59/1

231

SHASHI (Jagdish) and SHASHI (K.)

Arise! Awake!

Moradabad: [n.pub., 1930?].

2 leaves. 33 cm.

Typescript.

Call to revolution by students of the S.M.P.P.,

Moradabad.

NAI 1212, 1957

EPP 1/48; PIB 29/26

SIND PROVINCIAL MUSLIM LEAGUE see 212

SINGH (Bhagat) see BHAGAT SINGH

SINGH (Kartar) see KARTAR SINGH

SINGH (Kumar) see KUMAR SINGH

232

SLAVES or dupes? [and] The Canpur massacre.

[191-?]

2 p. 22 cm.

Photocopy of extracts from unknown source.

British repression in India. Shooting of Muslims at
Cawnpore, 3 August 1913.

EPP 1/49

233

SOUTH African horrors: a drama in five scenes;

translated from Krishna Patrica, a vernacular weekly
published in S. India.

Dublin: [n.pub., n.d.].

1 leaf, ports. 33 cm.

EPP 1/50

SRINIVAS RAO (B.) see 66

234

STADEN (Hermann von)

Indien im Weltkrieg.

Stuttgart: Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt, 1915.

43 p. 23 cm. (Der Deutsche Krieg: politische Flug-
schriften 63)

India in World War I.

EPP 44

235

STALIN (Joseph)

The final victory of socialism in Soviet Russia.

Agra: Socialist Literature Publishing Co., [1940?].

20 p. 19 cm. (How shall we change society, 14)

NAI 137

EPP 12/8

236

STRICKLAND (Sir Walter William)

British justice and honesty, addressed to the people
of England and India.

Milano: [n.pub.], 1913.

16 p. 19 cm.

An indictment of British behaviour abroad.

EPP 37/5; Cup.403.tt.2

237

— 3rd ed.

Milano: [n.pub.], 1913.

16 p. 19 cm.

EPP 37/6

238

STRICKLAND (Sir Walter William)

Pagans and Christians . . . : an open letter to Lady
Arthur Somerset.

New York: Westermann, 1931.

149 p. 18 cm.

First published in London in 1908.

Criticism of British missionary activity.

Barrier 181

T 16163; 20020.c.13

239

STRUGGLE for the Swarajya.

Lahore: N.D. Sahgal, [1930?].

1 leaf. 38 x 51 cm.

Picture with captions in English, Hindi and Urdu,
showing the 'Aged Bharat in chains' faced by three
paths: co-operation, violence, and non-cooperation
which alone leads to the Goddess of Freedom.

Artist: M. Lal Chopra.

NAI 1613-15

PIB 170/3

240

SUBRAHMANYAN (M.)

Why Cripps failed; with six cartoons by Shankar;
foreword by Devadas Gandhi.

New Delhi: Hindustan Times Press, 1942.

iii, ii, 106 p., illus. 22 cm.

NAI 143-45; Barrier 262

PIB 6A/4

241

— 2nd ed.

New Delhi: Hindustan Times Press, 1943.

[ii], v, ii, 106 p., illus. 22 cm.

T 23937

242

SUNDERLAND (Jabez Thomas)

India in bondage: her right to freedom.

Calcutta: R. Chatterjee, 1929.

[x], viii, 558 p., port. 18 cm.

NAI 146; Barrier 214

T 22782 & T 29420

243

SWATANTRA BHARAT SAMITI

Call to youth.

[N.p.]; S.B.S. Press, [1932?].

1 leaf. 25 cm.

Call to revolution.

NAI 1253

EPP 1/51; PIB 65/17

TAFAZZUL DAUD SAYEED KHAN, *Saiyid*see SAYEED KHAN (*Saiyid* Tafazzul Daud)

TAGORE (Rabindranath)

Message de l'Inde au Japon. see 217

244

TAGORE (Soumyendranath)

Comrade Muzaffar Ahmed.

Calcutta: Provat Sen, [1935?].

8 p. 18 cm.

Muzaffar Ahmed was a founder member of the Communist Party of India.

Barrier 220

EPP 1/52; PIB 109

245

The TALVAR: an organ of Indian independence.

Vol.1, no.6/7, April/May 1910.

Berlin: [n.pub.], 1910.

4 p. 27 cm.

Call to revolution.

EPP 2/22

246

TAMIL NADU CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Police raj under the Emergency Ordinance: the Satyagraha campaign in Tamil Nadu.

Madura: Printed by the Satyagraha Press, 1932.

ii, 54 p. 18 cm.

PIB 9/31

247

10th May 1911: in memory of . . . those tens of thousands of men and women who perished in 1857.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1911?]

4 p. 27 cm.

EPP 1/53

THAW (*Maung* Ba) see BA THAW, *Maung*

248

TRACTS for Rangoon

no.2. 29th Street by night, by John Cowen.

no.3. 'These be your gods.'

no.5. Rangoon's scarlet sin.

no.7. Welcome to the Territorials, by John Cowen.

no.9. Into the deep, by John Cowen.

Rangoon: H.S. Paynter, 1914-15.

5 pts. 21 cm.

Pamphlets on prostitution in Rangoon, showing behaviour of military personnel.

Barrier 268

EPP 45/1-5

249

UMSCHAU (English edition). No.2, 24 June 1915.

Bangkok: [n.pub.], 1915.

p.9-20, maps. 38 cm.

Anti-British propaganda in World War I.

EPP 2/23

250

The UNITED States of India: a monthly review of political, economic, social and intellectual independence of India. Vol.1, no.1, 2, 4, July-October 1923.

San Francisco: Pacific Coast Hindustani Association, 1923.

3 issues. 30 cm.

EPP 2/24-26

251

The VANGUARD: central organ, Communist Party of India. Vol.II, no.8, 10, 1923; vol.III, no.1-3, 1923.

Zurich (Dublin printed): [n.pub.], 1923.

5 issues. 44 cm.

EPP 2/27-31

252

VENKATAPATHAIYA (S.) *comp.*

In the wake of the Indian Ordinances, 1932.

Bangalore: the compiler, 1932.

136 p. 33 cm.

Collection of newspaper reports and official documents on the ill-treatment of nationalists in the Karnatak, for use as propaganda by the India League of London.

Barrier 257

PIB 73

253

VENU (C.S.)

Jatin Das, the martyr.

Madras: C.S. Cunniah, [1931?].

55 p. 18 cm. (Martyrs of liberty series, no.4)

A nationalist who died in a hunger-strike in 1929.

Barrier 240

PIB 38/1

254

VENU (C.S.)

Sirdar Bhagat Singh.

Madras: the author, [1931?].

80 p. 18 cm.

Biography of a nationalist.

Barrier 208

P/T 109; PIB 38/2

255

VIATOR (A.K.)

Deutschlands Anteil an Indiens Schicksal.

Leipzig: O. Wigand, 1918.

94 p. 24 cm.

Relations between Germany and India.

EPP 46; 08023.cc.20

256

VICTIMS of British barbarism after the Indian revolution of 1857.

[N.p.: n.pub., n.d.]

1 leaf. 12 x 18 cm.

Picture.

EPP 1/54

257

VIDYARTHI (S.K.)

China in revolt.

Bombay: Vanguard Publishing Co., [1931?].

80 p., map. 19 cm.

NAI 153-4, 158; Barrier 226

PIB 72/26

258

WALKER (Frank Deaville)

India and her peoples.

London: Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society, 1922.

144 p., illus. 18 cm.

Sympathetic to the Indian National Congress.

NAI 155; Barrier 267

T 20197; 010057.de.6

259

WEGENER (Georg)

Das heutige Indien: Grundlagen und Probleme der britisch-indien Herrschaft.

Berlin: W. Süsserott, 1912.

52 p., map. 24 cm.

British rule in India.

EPP 47; 10024.g.1/36

260

YOUNG India; edited by Jairandas Daulatram.

Vol.XII, no.25, 19 June 1930.

Ahmedabad: Navajivan Press, 1930.

p.253-268. 34 cm.

Weekly journal of the Satyagraha movement.

EPP 2/32; PIB 72/28

261

YOUNG SOCIALIST LEAGUE, POONA

M.N. Roy.

Poona: the League, 1935.

8, 25 p. 21 cm. (Pamphlet no.4)

Published while Roy was in Bareilly Prison.

Includes a synopsis of his book 'The spiritual west' and the text of his article 'My crime' written after his expulsion from the Communist International.

EPP 37/7; PIB 11/8

262

YUGANTAR circular: the Delhi bomb, December 23, 1912, [by Har Dayal?].

[San Francisco: n.pub., 1913.]

[4] p. 28 cm.

EPP 1/55

263

YUNUS (Mohammad)

Frontier speaks; foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru and preface by Khan Abdul Ghaffar Khan. 2nd ed.

Bombay: Hind Kitabs, 1947.

xix, 204 p., illus., port., map. 22 cm.

First published about 1941.

Pathan unrest.

NAI 165; Barrier 243

T 13761

The UNITED STATES OF INDIA



*A Monthly Review of
Political, Economic,
Social and Intellectual
Independence of India*

Vol. 1.

JULY, 1923

No. 1

**Editorial: India Becoming More
Democratic; The United States
of India**

**India Progressing Toward Unity
Fighting Spirit Needed**

**There Is a Difference Between
Independence and Independence**

**Poisoning the World Monopolized
by England**

**The Irish Situation
The Salt Tax in India**

News and Notes

No. 5 Wood Street
SAN FRANCISCO, U. S. A.

One Dollar the Year Published Monthly by the Pacific Coast Hindustani Association Ten Cents the Copy

264

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA. ASSAM
PROVINCIAL BRANCH

Kamiuniṣṭa istāhāra. Saṅkhyā 1, 2, 5.

[N.p.]: Kamiuniṣṭa Pārtī aba Inḍiṃyāra Asama
Prādeśika Śākhā, [1940?].

3 issues. 26 [No.1 only] & 33 cm.

No.2 only is mimeographed. Broadsheets urging the
Indian people not to contribute manpower or money
to the British war effort (seen as imperialist) but to
take up armed revolution against British rule in India.

NAI 1931-33 [No.1], 2109-11 [No.2] & 1893-94?
[No.5]

PP Ass G 1-3; PIB 138/1-2 & 202/1

265

DĀS (Nabīn Candra)

Śatadhāra.

Belaśara [Kamrup dist.]: N.C. Dās, Śaka 1846 [1924].
14, 94 p. 20 cm.

On India's economic, political and moral degradation
under British rule.

NAI 1879-80

PP Ass B 4; PIB 59/3

266

GĀNDHĪ carita. Dāṇḍi-yātrā parbbā.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1931?]

133 p. 20 cm.

Issued without t.p. Part of a verse biography of
Gandhi, dealing with the Salt March to Dandi, 1930.

NAI 1887-89

PP Ass B 3; PIB 7/12

267

MAHANT (Bhūpendra Candra)

Bīplabī khetiṃyaka.

Gauhātī: Reḍikela Inṣṭiṭiṃṭa, [1940?].

26 p. 18 cm.

Marxist view of the exploitation of Indian peasantry
under British rule, criticizing the Congress and
advocating a peasant movement on Communist lines.

NAI 1884-85

PP Ass B 1; PIB 202/2

268

ŚARMĀ (Naranāth)

Svādhīna Asamīṃyā. Prathama bhāga.

Jāñji [Sibsagar dist.] (Calcutta printed): N. Śarmā,
Śaka 1852 [1930].

[6], 47 p., port. 18 cm.

With a frontispiece of Gandhi. Explains Assam's back-
wardness as the result of foreign rule and urges active
support for Gandhi's non-cooperation programme.

PP Ass B 2; PIB 59/5

ABDUSSAMĀD, *Munshi* see 273

269

ĀCĀRYA (Yaśodālāl)

Māyera dāka.

Barisāla: Y. Ācārya, [1931?].

20 p. 18 cm.

Collection of nationalistic poems and songs, some in praise of Gandhi.

PP Ben B 39; PIB 183/20

270

ADHIKĀRĪ (Amūlyacandra)

Bidrohī rusīyā.

Kalikātā: Barmmaṇa Pābaliśiṃ Hāusa, [1929].

[15], 3, 2, 223 p., port. 19 cm.

With a frontispiece of Lenin. An account of the Russian revolution, tracing events from 1904 onwards.

NAI 1722

PP Ben B 8; PIB 2/11

271

ĀKHĀLIYĀ CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Puliśa kartṛka masajida apabitra.

[N.p.]: Ākhāliyā Kaṅgresa Kamiṭī, [1931?].

1 leaf. 21 cm.

Mimeographed. Leaflet calling for anti-British protests at the entry of armed police into a mosque in New Delhi on 11th March 1931(?) and their attack upon the congregation.

PP Ben D 13; PIB 7/19

272

ĀMĀRA deśa.

Calcutta: Brojendra Nath Bhadra of Deshbandhu

Palli Sanskar Samity, [c.1930].

1 leaf. 74 cm.

Broadsheet setting out Bengal's economic, social and cultural decline under British rule (quoting infant mortality statistics, government per capita expenditure contrasted with its income, lack of educational facilities, cultural decline, etc.) and quoting various authorities on Indian history (Macaulay, Lord Clive, Sir Charles Elliott, etc.). With quotations from and a photograph of Deshbandhu Chittaranjan Das on his deathbed.

PP Ben F 1; PIB 9/35

273

ĀSIRUDDĪN, *Munshi* & ABDUSSAMĀD, *Munshi*

Hajarata Āli o Bīra Hanumānera laṅāi.

Kalikātā: Āphājaddina Āhāmmada, 1315 [1908].

28 p. 24 cm.

Satirical anti-Hindu ballad.

PP Ben D 7; PIB 40/1

274

BANDYOPĀDHYĀY (Nārāyaṇacandra)

Śrībhāmotā.

Kalikātā: N. Bandyopādhyāya, [1931?].

6, 103 p. 18 cm.

On India's position as a British colony, arguing for complete independence and rejecting dominion status.

PP Ben B 59; PIB 183/31

275

BANDYOPĀDHYĀY (Pāñcakaṛi)

Sipāhīyuddhera itihāsa . . . prathama khaṇḍa.

Kalikātā: Nīradabaraṇa Dāsa, 1316 [1909].

[8], 253 p. 22 cm.

Part 1 of a history of the Indian Mutiny, dealing with events up to the British recapture of Delhi in September 1857.

PP Ben D 16; PIB 193

276

BANDYOPĀDHYĀY (Prabhātamohan)

Mukti-pathe.

Mahiṣabāthāna (Calcutta printed):

P. Bandyopādhyāya, [1931?].

2, 197 p., [6] plates. 18 cm.

Collection of nationalistic poems, most written while the author was in jail. Illustrated by the author's own drawings of prison scenes.

PP Ben B 40; PIB 183/23

277

BANDYOPĀDHYĀY (Pramathanāth)

Nabābagañja yuba-sammilanī . . . abhibhāsaṇa.

Ḍhākā (Calcutta printed): Satīndranātha

Mukhopādhyāya, [1931].

15 p. 23 cm.

Presidential address to the Nawabganj Youth Association delivered on 10th July 1931, urging members to work for independence on Gandhian principles.

PP Ben D 11; PIB 183/26

278

BARMAṆ (Dīneśacandra)

Śikhera ātmāhuti.

Kalikātā: Āryya Pābaliśiṃ Koṃ, [1931?].

[8], 151 p., geneal. table. 18 cm.

On the Sikhs' example of self-sacrifice and heroism against Mughal oppression.

PP Ben B 56; PIB 7/13

279

BARMAṆ RĀY (Brajabihārī)
Taruṇa-bāñhālī.

Kalikātā: Barmaṇa Pābaliśiṃ Hāusa, [1928].
145 p., [8] ports. 18 cm.

Biographical sketches of 10 Bengali revolutionaries:
Bārīndrakumār Ghoṣ, Upendranāth Bandyopādhyāy,
Surendranāth Kar, Rāsabihārī Basu, Pulinabihārī Dās,
Pōṇacandra Dās, Ullāsakar Dutt, Hemacandra
Kānuṅgo, Mānabendranāth Rāy and Bhūpendranāth
Dutt.

NAI 1720
PP Ben B 66; PIB 2/1

280

BASU (Mañīndranāth)
Sopñiyā-Begama.

Kalikātā: Debendranātha Bhaṭṭācārya, 1319 [1909].
240 p. 19 cm.
Historical novel, set during the Indian Mutiny.
PIB 195

281

BASU (Surendracandra)
H'la kil

Kalikātā: S. Basu, 1312 [1905].
39 p. 18 cm.

Nationalist play, with satirical portrayal of Anglo-
Indian characters.
PP Ben B 25; PIB 203

282

BHĀṄGĀRA PŪJĀRĪ

Let the dogs bark, caravan passes on.
[N.p.: n.pub., 1932?]

1 leaf. 21 cm.
Appeal to Bengali youth to take up armed revolution
against the British.
PP Ben D 9 [damaged]

283

BIMALĀ DEBĪ

Śikhipuccha. Mahānāṭaka.
[Calcutta]: Phaṇīndranātha Pāla, [1337 i.e. 1930].
136 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic play.
PP Ben B 57; PIB 7/9

284

BIPLABĪ BHĀṬĠANA

Svādhīna Bhārata. Biplabai Bhāratera eka mātra
bharasā.
Kālikātā: Svatantra Presa, [1930?].

1 leaf. 19 cm.

Broadsheet calling for violent revolution as the only
hope of gaining India's independence.
NAI 1849-51
PP Ben B 60; PIB 71/4

285

BRYAN (William Jennings)

Bhāratābarṣe iṅgreja-śāsana.
San Francisco: Hindustan Gadar Office, [n.d.].
31 p. 21 cm.
Bengali translation of 'British rule in India'.
PP Ben D 2-4

286

CAKRABARTĪ (Narendranārāyaṇ)

Deśera dāka.
Kalikātā: Sarasvatī Lāibrerī, 1328 [1921].
[10], 29 p. 16 cm.
Nationalistic poems and essays, on the Jallianwala
Bagh incident, British economic exploitation of
India, etc.
NAI 1741
PP Ben B 21; PIB 36/5

287

CAṬṬOPĀDHYĀY (Bijāyālāl) comp.
Damaru.

Kalikātā: Āryya Pābaliśiṃ Hāusa, [1930].
[12], 35 p. 15 cm.
Nationalistic poems by Rabindranath Tagore,
Satyendranāth Datta, Nazrul Islām and the compiler.
PP Ben B 16; PIB 2/2

288

CAṬṬOPĀDHYĀY (Bijāyālāl)

Kālera bherī.
Kalikātā: Nabyasāhitya Bhabana, 1338 [1931].
[8], 108 p. 18 cm.
Essays and articles on nationalistic themes, including
short appreciations of Tilak, Deshbandhu,
Ānandamohan Basu, Dalabahādūr Giri, Lala Lajpat
Rai and Surendranath Banerjee.
PP Ben B 29-30; PIB 183/27

289

CAṬṬOPĀDHYĀY (Priyānāth)

Bhārate svādhīnatāra praceṣṭā.
Kalikātā: P. Caṭṭopādhyāyā, [1933].
142, vi p. 18 cm.
On the pursuit of India's independence.
PIB 24/2

290

CAṬṬOPĀDHYĀY (Sābitrīprasanna)

Raktarekhā.

Kalikātā: Kallola Pābaliṣiṃ Hāusa, [1331 i.e. 1924].

72 p. 22 cm.

Nationalistic poems, mostly previously published in various Bengali periodicals ('Baṅgabāṅṅī', 'Upāsana', 'Nārāyaṇa', etc.).

PP Ben D 14; PIB 2/6

291

CAUDHURĪ (Dayānanda)

Parādhīnatāra abhīśāpa.

Kalikātā: Bandemātaram Sāhitya Bhabana, 1338 [1931].

164 p. 19 cm.

On India' misfortunes under British rule.

PP Ben B 43; PIB 183/33

292

CAUDHURĪ (Harendracandra)

Muktira-sandhāna.

[Sylhet]: Śrīhaṭṭa Jelā Sāmyabādī Samitira pakṣa haite Dvāarakānātha Gosvāmī, [1931].

9 p. 22 cm.

On India's plight under British rule and the search for freedom. Author was President of the Sylhet District Socialist Association.

NAI 1745-47

PP Ben D 10; PIB 50/4

293

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA.

BENGAL PROVINCIAL COMMITTEE

Balśebhika . . . Bhāterera Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭīra Baṅgīya Kamiṭira mukhapatra.

[N.p.]: Baṅgīya Prādeśika Kamiṭi C.P.I., 1941.

4 p. 25 cm.

Special issue (March 1941) on the Committee's lack of funds, appealing for increased contributions from party members.

NAI 2097-99?

PIB 137/2

294

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA.

BENGAL PROVINCIAL COMMITTEE

Bāṅlā deśera nara-nārīra kache Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭīra āhvāna.

[N.p.]: Bhāterera Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭīra Baṅgīya Prādeśika Kamiṭi, [1940?].

4 p. 25 cm.

Call to Bengali men and women to join the

anti-imperialist struggle and not to support the British war effort.

NAI 1926-30 & 2080-82

PP Ben F 2-3; PIB 132F/7-7A, 135/6 & 137/1

295

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA.

BENGAL PROVINCIAL COMMITTEE

Bāṅlā deśera pratyeka nara-nārīra kache Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭīra ābedana.

[N.p.]: Bhāratīya Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭī, [1940?].

2 p. 45 cm.

Call to every Bengali man and woman to join the anti-imperialist struggle and not to participate in the British war effort.

NAI 1911-12

PIB 132F/1 & 135/1

296

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA.

BENGAL PROVINCIAL COMMITTEE

Bhāratīya Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭīra ābedana.

[N.p.]: Bhāratīya Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭī, [1940?].

1 leaf. 34 cm.

Carbon copy of handwritten text. Appeal not to assist the British in their imperialist war effort.

NAI 2100 & 2112? & 2093?

PP Ben F 18; PIB 138/7

297

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA.

BENGAL PROVINCIAL COMMITTEE

26 [i.e. chābbīsa] śe jānu'yārī, śukrabāra, svādhīnatā dibasa Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭīra ghoṣaṇā . . . sabhā kara, michila kara.

[N.p.]: Bāṅlā Kamiṭi, Bhāterera Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭī, [1941].

1 leaf. 25 cm.

Call for demonstrations to be held to mark "independence day", 26th January 1941.

NAI 1896-97

PIB 132F/2 & 135/2

298

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA.

BENGAL PROVINCIAL COMMITTEE

Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭīra ḍāka. Sainika sājo, hāṭiyāra lao.

[N.p.]: Bhāratīya Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭīra Bāṅlā Kamiṭīra Jelā Śākhā, [1941?].

1 leaf. 25 cm.

Call to take up arms against the British Indian government.

NAI 2090-91

PIB 136/1

299

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA.
BENGAL PROVINCIAL COMMITTEE

Kāṛāḡāre bandī svādhīnatā-yoddhādera abhāba-
abhiyogera pratikāra cāi . . .

[N.p.]: Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭi, Beṅgala Kamiṭṭ, 1940.
1 leaf. 21 cm.

Appeal to workers to strike and hold demonstrations
to protest at the ill-treatment of political prisoners.
Dated 29th November, 1940.

NAI 1906-08

PP Ben D 8; PIB 132/6

300

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA.
BENGAL PROVINCIAL COMMITTEE

Nabembara biplaba dibase Kamyuniṣṭa Pārṭīra ḡāka.
[N.p.]: Bhāratīya Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭīra Bāṃlā Kamiṭṭi
Jelā Śākhā, [1941?].

1 leaf. 25 cm.

Call for the Indian people to remember the
anniversary of the Russian Revolution of 1917 and
to contribute neither manpower nor money to the
British imperialist war effort.

NAI 2089

PIB 133 [Damaged]

301

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA.
BENGAL PROVINCIAL COMMITTEE

Nabhembra biplaba dīrghajībi hoka. Sāmrājyabādī
yuddhake svādhīnatāra yuddhe paribartita kara.

[N.p.]: Bāṃlā Kamiṭṭi, Bhāratara Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭi,
[1941?].

2 p. 38 cm.

Appeal for the Indian people to remember the
anniversary of the Russian Revolution and to turn
the imperialist war of the British government into a
war for India's independence.

NAI 1915-17

PIB 132/3

302

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA.
BENGAL PROVINCIAL COMMITTEE

Pāṣṭa samasyā o āmādera kārttabya.

[N.p.]: Baṅgīya Prādeśika Kamiṭṭ, Bhāratabarṣera
Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭi, 1941.

4 p. 32 cm. (Kṛṣaka Sārklāra Naṃ 5)

Mimeographed. On the plight of workers in the
Bengal jute industry. Dated 23rd March, 1941.

NAI 2084

PP Ben F 4; PIB 137/3

303

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA.
BENGAL PROVINCIAL COMMITTEE

Prādeśika rājanaitika patra.

[N.p.]: Baṅgīya Prādeśika Kamiṭṭ . . . Bhāratara
Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭi, 1940.

No.1 (10th Nov. 1940). 33 cm.

Mimeographed. Regional party bulletin, urging
exploitation of Britain's weakness because of the war.

NAI 1899-1900

PIB 132F/4 & 135/3

304

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA.
BENGAL PROVINCIAL COMMITTEE

Rājbandīra āja 11 dina upabāse. Tādera janye āpani
ki karachena?

[N.p.]: Bāṃlā Kamiṭṭi, Bhāratara Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭi,
1940.

2 p. 33 cm.

Mimeographed. Call for support for the 15 prisoners
now on the eleventh day of their fast (begun 25th
November) in Avadh jail, since joined by 14 prisoners
in Alipore jail. Dated 5th December, 1940.

NAI 1901-05

PP Ben F 5 & F 13; PIB 132/2, 132F/3 & 136/2

305

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA.
BENGAL PROVINCIAL COMMITTEE

Rāṣṭra kṣamatā dakhālera janya agrasara hao.

[N.p.]: Bhāratara Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭīra Bāṃlā Kamiṭṭi,
1940.

3 p. 35 cm.

Carbon copy of handwritten text. Call for the Indian
people to overthrow British rule by armed force.

NAI 2098-99

PP Ben F 19; PIB 138/6

306

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA.
BENGAL PROVINCIAL COMMITTEE

Sarakārera yuddhe cānda dionā. Ṭākāya cāri ānā
māgagi bhātāra janya ṣṭrāika kara. Caṭakala, reloye,

lohākala, prabhṭi kārahānāra majuradera kāche
Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭīra istāhāra.

[N.p.]: Bāṃlā Kamiṭṭi, Bhāratara Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭi,
[1940?].

1 leaf. 35 cm.

Appeal to workers in heavy industry, the railways,
etc. not to contribute to the government's war fund
but to strike for higher wages.

NAI 1918-25

PP Ben F 6 & F 14; PIB 132/5, 132F/6, 135/5 &
136/3

307

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA. BENGAL
PROVINCIAL COMMITTEE. STUDENTS'
FEDERATION

Chātra-sāmbādikā.

[N.p.]: Bhāratīya Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭīra Jilā Kamiṭira
(Beṅgala) Chātra Pheḍareśana, 1940.

Nos. 1-2 (25th Aug. & 1st Sept. 1940). 34 cm.

Carbon copy of handwritten text. Bulletins detailing
the British government's suppression of opposition to
the war, in particular its imprisonment of Communist
Party leaders.

NAI 2101-06

PP Ben F 15 & F 17; PIB 138/3-4

308

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA. BENGAL
PROVINCIAL COMMITTEE. STUDENTS'
FEDERATION

Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭīra ābedana. Śaṣyatāna imṛāja
sarakārera yuddhe sāhāya kario nā.

[N.p.]: Bhāratīya Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭīra Adhīna Jilā
Kamiṭīra Chātra Pheḍareśana, [1940?].

2 p. 34 cm.

Carbon copy of handwritten text. Appeal not to
assist the British war effort.

NAI 2094

PP Ben F 16; PIB 138/5

DĀS (Mukunda) see MUKUNDADĀS

309

DĀS (Nagendranāth)

Deśabhakta.

Kalikātā: N. Dāsa, [1931?].

12 p. 19 cm.

3 nationalistic songs and a short story 'Andhakāra'.

PP Ben B 17; PIB 183/29

310

DĀS (Nagendranāth)

Dīneśera śeṣa.

Kalikātā: N. Dāsa, [1931?].

12 p. 19 cm.

The title poem and a short story 'Dātāra bipada'.

PP Ben B 23; PIB 183/22

311

DĀS (Nagendranāth)

Phāṁsi.

Kalikātā: N. Dāsa, [1931?].

12 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic poems and an essay 'Aśānti', dealing
with the British government's repression of the civil

disobedience campaign 1930-31.

PP Ben B 44; PIB 183/19

312

DĀS (Nagendranāth)

Rakta-patākā.

Kalikātā: N. Dāsa, [1930?].

12 p. 19 cm.

The title-poem urging armed revolution and self-
sacrifice and a short story 'Bande mātāram'.

PP Ben B 51; PIB 9/38

313

DĀS (Nagendranāth)

Śoka sindhu.

Kalikātā: N. Dāsa, [1931?].

12 p. 19 cm.

2 nationalistic poems and a short story 'Svargadhāme'.

PP Ben B 58; PIB 183/35

314

DĀŚGUPTA (Dvijendramohan)

Svādhīnatā saṅgrāme dakṣiṇa-Śrīhaṭṭa.

Śrīhaṭṭa: Śrīśacandra Gupta, [1931].

24 p. 21 cm.

Record of events during the civil disobedience

campaign in South Sylhet district, Bengal
(particularly at Srimangal and Kulaura) from May
1930 to February 1931. With a list of those
imprisoned inside back cover. Publisher was editor
for the South Sylhet Congress Committee.

NAI 1754-56

PP Ben D 17; PIB 8/28

DĀŚGUPTA (Satīśacandra) see 320

315

DATTA (Amarendranāth)

Āśā-kuhakinī.

Kalikātā: Satyendranāth Datta, 1316 [1909].

[8], 72 p. 18 cm.

Quasi-historical play, depicting the success of the
Afridis against the British army.

PP Ben B 2; PIB 197

316

DATTA (Aruṇacandra)

Yugera Bāmlā.

Kalikātā: Prabarttaka Pābliśiṃ Hāusa, 1340 [1933].
[12], 63 p. 18 cm.

On the political, social and economic condition of
Bengal since 1905 and the progress of the freedom
movement.

PP Ben B 69; PIB 24/1

317

DATTA (Cārubikāś)
 Bidrohībhā Pramodarañjana.
 Kalikātā: Barmmaṇa Pābalisīm Hāusa, [1930?].
 91, 4, p., [3] plates. 19 cm.
 Biography of the Bengali revolutionary,
 Pramodarañjan Caudhurī, hanged in Alipore jail 21st
 June 1926 along with Anantahari Miśra for his part in
 the Dakshineswar conspiracy.
 NAI 1721
 PP Ben B 45; PIB 36/2

318

DATTA (Cārubikāś)
 Rājadrohīra jabānabandī.
 Kalikātā: Dayānanda Caudhurī, Yugabānt Sāhitya
 Cakra, 1337 [1930].
 45 p., [1] plate. 19 cm.
 Exposé of British rule and its economic exploitation
 of India as seen by a young revolutionary.
 PP Ben B 49; PIB 183/21

319

DEB (Suresācandra)
 Pūrṇa-svādhīnatā — cāi kena?
 Karimagañja: Śrīhaṭṭa Kaṅgresa Saṅgha, [1930?].
 9 p. 17 cm.
 Pamphlet supporting the resolution of the 1929
 Lahore Congress calling for full independence and
 rejecting dominion status.
 NAI 1735
 PP Ben B 47; PIB 59/4

320

DESAI (Mahadev Haribhai)
 Bāraḍolī satyāgraha . . .
 [Calcutta]: Khādī Pratiṣṭhāna, 1338 [1931].
 [58, 2], 351 p., [1] plate. 18 cm.
 On the satyagraha campaign in Bardoli, near Surat in
 south Gujarat, led by Sardar Patel in 1928. Original
 English text published Ahmedabad: Navajivan Press,
 1929, under the title 'The story of Bardoli'.
 Translated into Bengali by Satīśandra Dāsgupta.
 PP Ben B 5; PIB 7/17

321

DEUSKAR (Sakhārām Gaṇeś)
 Deśera kathā. Pañcama saṃskaraṇa (paribarddhita o
 saṃśodhita).
 Kalikātā: S.G. Deuskara, 1315 [1908].
 [18], 354, 39, 5 p. 18 cm.
 On India's political, economic, social and cultural
 decline under British rule, with an appendix on the
 Partition of Bengal. 1st edition published 1904.
 PP Ben B 22; PIB 4/1

322

DEUSKAR (Sakhārām Gaṇeś)
 Tilakera mokaddamā o saṅkṣipta jībana-carita.
 Kalikātā: S.G. Deuskara, 1315 [1908].
 [2], 76, 210, 44 p., [1] plate. 18cm.
 Biographical sketch of Bal Gangadhar Tilak, in
 particular his trial in 1908 for defending the
 Muzaffarpur conspirators. Articles from vernacular
 and English newspapers given in an appendix.
 PP Ben B 67; PIB 199

323

GĀNERA bahi. Loṭera gāna.
 Kāgāracara [Maimansingh dist.]: Lakṣmīkānta
 Kīrttanya o Kumuda Bhaṭṭācārya, [1931?].
 8 p. 17 cm.
 4 songs on Hindu-Muslim riots in allegedly some
 sixty villages (Maṭhakhalā, etc.) in the Kishorganj
 subdivision, Maimansingh district, Bengal.
 PP Ben B 24; PIB 59/6

GHOṢ (Lāl Mohan) see 373

324

GHOṢ (Rākhālacandra)
 Biplabī Abanī Mukhārjī.
 Dacca: Rakhal Chandra Ghosh, 1336 [1929].
 [14], 165 p. 18 cm.
 Biography of the Bengali revolutionary Abanīnāth
 Mukhopādhyāy, who spent much time abroad in
 Japan, Russia, Holland and Germany where he was
 a founder-member of the Indian Independence
 Committee in 1922.
 NAI 1736
 PP Ben B 11; PIB 2/10

325

GHOṢĀL (Indubhūṣaṇ)
 24 [i.e. cabbīśa] Paragaṇā jelā rāṣṭrīya sammelana.
 Tṛtīya adhibeśana . . . abhibhāṣaṇa.
 Kalikātā: I. Ghoṣāla, 1931.
 15 p. 18 cm.
 Speech delivered by the Chairman of the Reception
 Committee at the third session of the 24 Parganas
 district nationalist conference held at Bajbaj, near
 Calcutta, 27th-28th June 1931, under the auspices
 of the Congress.
 PP Ben B 28; PIB 183/25

326

GUHA (Nalinīkiśor)
 Bāmlāya biplababāda. Dvitiya saṃskaraṇa.
 Kalikātā: Bāridakānti Basu, 1336 [1929].
 [8], 265 p., table. 18 cm.
 Account of the revolutionary movement in Bengal,

with a detailed chronology of incidents 1906–18 and a table showing the age, caste and occupation of the revolutionaries involved. First edition published 1923.
PP Ben B 4

327

GUHA (Sāntvanā)
Agnimantre nārī.
Kalikātā: Śūlapāṇi Cakrabartī, Yugabāñī Sāhityacakra, 1337 [1930].
96 p. 19 cm.
Biographical sketches of women revolutionaries outside India: Vyera Nikolaevna Figner and Sofiya Illarionovna Bardina of Russia, Constance Markievicz of Ireland, Khalidah Adib Khanum of Turkey, Haja Lipschitz of Rumania and Soumay Tcheng (Zheng Yuxiu) of China.
PP Ben B 1; PIB 7/18

328

GUHA (Sāntvanā)
Bhāñāra pūjārī.
Kalikātā: Bandemātaram Sāhitya Bhabana, 1338 [1931].
113 p. 19 cm.
Biographical sketches of revolutionaries outside India: Luke Dillon of Ireland, Jozef Klemens Pilsudski of Poland, Jose Rizal of the Philippines, Kemal Pasha of Turkey, Mikhail Aleksandrovich Bakunin of Russia and Ivan Mikhailov of Macedonia.
PP Ben B 7; PIB 7/11

329

GUHARĀYĪ (Ramañīrañjan)
Pūjāra upahāra — Bāñgālāra kathā.
Kalikātā: Balāi Mukhārjī, [1930?].
18 p. 18 cm.
On the plight of Bengal under British rule (education, health, etc.).
NAI 1733
PP Ben B 46; PIB 2/3

330

GUPTA (Manorañjan)
Jana Micela o bīplābī Āyārlyarṇḍa.
Kalikātā: Sarasvatī Lāibrerī, 1335 [1928].
244 p. 19 cm.
Biography of the Irish revolutionary John Mitchel, editor of 'The United Irishman'.
PP Ben B 27

331

JĀGOI Jāgol Śakti pūjāra dina āgata oi.
[N.p.: n.pub., 1932?]

1 leaf. 13 cm.

Printed on red paper. Revolutionary handbill: "Awake! Awake! The day of the Festival of Force has come".
PP Ben B 26; PIB 9/37

332

KHONDKĀR ĀIN al-ISLĀM
Garu o hindu-musalamāna.
[Calcutta]: Eraphāna Āli, 1317 [1910].
18 p. 22 cm.
Muslim pamphlet rejecting the total ban on cow-slaughter, claiming on the evidence of quotations from the Ṛgveda, Manusmṛti, etc. that the ancient Hindus themselves practised it.
PP Ben D 6; PIB 53/1

333

KĀLABHAIRAB
Bhairabī cakra.
Kalikātā: Hemantakumāra Sarakāra, [1931?].
134 p., [3] plates. 18 cm.
Didactic nationalistic novel.
PP Ben B 6; PIB 7/14

334

LĀHIRĪ (Jiteśacandra)
Bīplābī bīra Nalinī Bāgcī.
Rājasāhī (Calcutta printed): Mitra Brādārsa, 1337 [1930].
59 p. 18 cm.
Biography of the Bengali revolutionary Nalinīkānt Bāgcī, who died of gunshot wounds received fighting the Dacca police in 1918.
NAI 1734
PP Ben B 13; PIB 2/13

335

LĀHIRĪ (Somanāth)
Sāmyabāda (Marxian socialism).
Kalikātā: Golāpa Pābliṣiṃ Hāusa, 1931.
96, [1] p. 18 cm.
With a bibliography.
NAI 1723–24
PP Ben B 53; PIB 7/10

336

MĀITI (Pratāpacandra)
Dvitiyā svarāja-saṅgīta.
Calcutta: A.C.M., [1931?].
13 p. 18 cm.
Comprises part 2 of a collection of nationalistic poems, written between 1917 and 1921.
PP Ben B 65

337

MĀITI (Pratāpacandra)

Svarāja-saṅgīta.

Calcutta: A.C. Maiti, [1931?].

[49]-96 p. 18 cm. (Svarāja-pathe Sirija naṃ 2)

Comprises parts 4-6 of a collection of nationalistic poems, written between 1925 and 1930, including elegies on Yatindranath Das and Deshbandhu Chittaranjan Das.

PP Ben B 63-64; PIB 183/28

338

MAJUMDĀR (Satyendranāth)

Svādhīnatāra dābī.

Kalikātā: S. Majumadāra, Ānandabājāra Patrikā Kāryālaya, 1337 [1931].

[8], 269 p. 19 cm.

Analysis of British imperialist policy in India, in comparison with the United States, Canada and Ireland, from the East India Company down to the Gandhi-Irwin discussions Feb.-March 1931. Argues for full independence and the rejection of dominion status.

PP Ben B 61

339

MUKUNDADĀS

Karmakṣetra. Ṛṭiṅya saṃskaraṇa.

Kāśīpura: Ānandamaṅgī Āśrama, 1337 [1930].

[8], 182 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic play, portraying an ideal householder dedicated to the service of his fellow-countrymen.

PP Ben B 31; PIB 7/15

340

MUKUNDADĀS

Karmakṣetrera gāna. Ṛṭiṅya saṃskaraṇa.

Bariśāla: Mukundadāsa, [1932?].

24 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs. The contents of each edition listed here are identical.

PP Ben B 32

341

MUKUNDADĀS

Karmakṣetrera gāna. Caturtha saṃskaraṇa.

Bariśāla: Mukundadāsa, [1932?].

24 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

PP Ben B 33

342

MUKUNDADĀS

Karmakṣetrera gāna. Pañcama saṃskaraṇa.

Bariśāla: Mukundadāsa, [1932?].

24 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

PP Ben B 34

343

MUKUNDADĀS

Karmakṣetrera gāna. Ṣaṣṭha saṃskaraṇa.

Bariśāla (Calcutta printed): Mukundadāsa, [1932?].

24 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

PP Ben B 35

344

MUKUNDADĀS

Patha. Sāmājika nāṭaka.

Kāśīpura (Barisal printed): Ānandamaṅgī Āśrama, [1931?].

[4], 176 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic play, depicting a deputy magistrate and his family's involvement in local Congress activities.

PP Ben B 41; PIB 7/16

345

MUKUNDADĀS

Pathera gāna.

Bariśāla (Calcutta printed): Mukundadāsa, [1932?].

24 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

PP Ben B 42

346

NĀG (Gaṅgācaraṇ)

Rākhī-kaṅkana. (Svadeś upanyāsa). Dvitiya saṃskaraṇa.

Bariśāla (Calcutta printed): G. Nāga, 1316 [1909].

[4], 217 p. 18 cm.

Novel portraying the freedom movement in Barisal.

PP Ben B 48; PIB 185

347

NAZRUL ISLĀM

Bhāṅhāra gāna.

Hoogly (Calcutta printed): Kazi Nazrul Islam, 1331 [1924].

33 p. 22 cm.

Nationalistic songs and poems, all previously published in various Bengali magazines ('Dhūmaketu', 'Baṅgabāṅī', 'Bijalī', 'Moslema Jagat', etc.).

PP Ben D 1; PIB 2/4

348

NAZRUL ISLĀM

Biṣera bāṅśī.

Hooghly (Calcutta printed): Nazrul Islam, 1331 [1924].

59 p. 24 cm.

Nationalistic songs, published as a supplement to the collection 'Agni-bīṅṅā'.

PP Ben D 5; PIB 2/5

349

NAZRUL ISLĀM

Candrabindu.

Kalikātā: Ḍi Em Lāibrerī, [1931?].

111 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

PP Ben B 15; PIB 183/30

350

NAZRUL ISLĀM

Yuga-bāṅṅī.

Calcutta: Nazrul Islam, 1329 [1922].

92 p., plate. 18 cm.

With a portrait of the author. Short essays (on education, liberty, duty, etc.) designed to inspire Bengali youth, one satirizing Saiyid Ali Imam, Prime Minister to the Nizam of Hyderabad.

NAI 1718

PP Ben B 70

351

NIYOGĪ (Jñānāñjan)

Bilātī bastra barjjana kariba kena?

Calcutta: Brojendra Nath Bhadra, Deshbandhu Pally-Sanskar Samity, [1930?].

31 p. 12 cm.

Pamphlet, explaining through statistics and quotations from various sources (e.g. William Bolts' 'Considerations on India affairs') the need for a boycott of British goods.

NAI 1725

PP Ben B 9; PIB 183/24

352

NIYOGĪ (Jñānāñjan)

Biplabī Bāṅṅlā.

Kalikātā: Dīnendrakumār Guha, [1930?].

28 p. 18 cm.

On the revolutionary movement in Bengal.

NAI 1726

PP Ben B 12; PIB 2/12

353

NIYOGĪ (Jñānāñjan)

Deśera ḍāka. 4 tha paribarddhita samskaraṅga.

[Calcutta]: Deśabandhu Pallī Saṅskāra Samiti, 1928.

65 p., illus. 18 cm.

On India's political, social and economic depression under British rule.

PP Ben B 19-20; PIB 36/6

354

RAKṢIT RĀY (Bhupendrakīśor)

Calāra-pathe.

Kalikātā: Yuḡamantra Pābliṣiṅ Hāusa, 1336 [1929].

94 p., [1] plate. 18 cm.

Short stories on nationalistic themes.

NAI 1719

PP Ben B 14; PIB 36/3

355

RAKTA cāi! Rakta cāi!! Śudhu rakta cāi!!!

[N.p.: n.pub., 1931?]

1 leaf. 18 cm.

Call to youth to shed their blood for freedom.

PP Ben B 50

356

RĀY (Hemendralāl)

Rikta Bhārata.

Kalikātā: Khādi-Pratiṣṭhāna, 1339 [1932].

162 p. 18 cm.

On India's plight under British rule, stressing particularly the destruction of the Indian textile industry and advocating support for cottage industry.

PP Ben B 52

357

RĀY (Maṅḍranārāyaṅ)

Māyera ḍāka.

Kalikātā: Bhārātī Sāhitya Mandira, 1338 [1931].

176 p. 18 cm.

Two short stories on nationalistic themes, written by the author while in Hazaribagh jail.

PP Ben B 38; PIB 183/32

358

RĀY (Matilāl)

Śatabarṣera Bāṅṅlā. Prathama khaṅḍa.

Candanaganara: Prabarttaka Pābliṣiṅ Hāusa, 1331 [1924].

[10], 93 p., [28] plates. 18 cm.

Biographical sketches of 28 leading figures in the Bengal Renaissance and later from Ram Mohun Roy to Sri Aurobindo.

NAI 1739

PP Ben B 55; PIB 2/8

359

RĀY (Narendranāth)

Sana lyat Sena.

Kalikātā: Barmmaṅga Pābliṣiṅ Hāusa, [1930?].

97 p., [1] plate. 18 cm.

Biography of the Chinese leader Sun Yat-Sen (Sun Wen).

NAI 1737

PP Ben B 54; PIB 2/9

360

RĀYCAUDHURĪ (Debīprasanna)

Prajāna (Siddhi-mantra).

Kalikātā: D. Rāycaudhurī, 1321 [1914].

2, 2, 302 p. 22 cm.

Biographical sketches of some 40 prominent Bengalis, mostly religious leaders or writers such as Debendra-nāth Tagore and Nabīnacandra Sen.

PP Ben D 12; PIB 194

361

SĀBĀSA. Bimala sabbāsa.

[Calcutta?: n.pub., 1931]

1 leaf. 23 cm.

Handbill commemorating the martyr Bimal who, like Kṣudīrām, Binaṅ and Gopināth, is an example to all to take up armed revolt against British rule.

PP Ben D 15

362

ŚĀNTI KOTHĀYA?

[N.p.: n.pub., 1930?]

1 leaf. 34 cm.

Printed in red. Handbill denouncing the Gandhi-Irwin talks, arguing that only violent revolution will rid the Indian people of British rule.

PIB 8/30

363

SĀNYĀL (Śacīndranāth)

Deśabāsīra prati nibedana.

Śāntipura: [S. Sānyāla?, 1930?].

8 p. 18 cm.

Appeal to the Indian people, arguing that only through armed revolution can independence be achieved.

NAI 1740

PP Ben B 18; PIB 2/7

364

SARKĀR (Nalinīrañjan) comp.

Bandanā.

Kalikātā: N. Sarakāra, 1315 [1908].

2 vols. 17 cm.

Collection of nationalistic poems by various hands, including Rabīndranāth Tagore, Bañkimcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy, Satyendranāth Datta and Manomohan Basu.

PP Ben B 3/1-2; PIB 199A

365

SEN (Amarendrakṛṣṇa)

Khetē pāi nā kena?

Dhubarī: A. Sena, Dhubarī Pābīlīṣiṃ Hāusa, [1930?].

12 p. 16 cm.

Leaflet deploring the exportation of foodstuffs from India when Indians themselves are short of food.

NAI 1751-53

PP Ben B 36; PIB 8/19

366

SEN (Binayakṛṣṇa)

Biplabera āhuti. Ṭalaṣṭaya abalambane.

Kalikātā: Taruṇa Sāhitya Mandira, 1335 [1928].

[2], 114, [2] p. 18 cm.

Revolutionary fiction, based on stories by Tolstoy.

PP Ben B 10

367

SENGUPTA (Anantakumār) comp.

Svarāja gīta. Trīṭya saṃskaraṇa.

Kalikātā: Sarasvatī Lāibrerī, [1921?].

[6], 153 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic poems, songs, sayings and quotations from Indian politicians and writers both Indian and European (Tagore, Bankim, Shakespeare, Victor Hugo, etc.).

PP Ben B 62

368

SENGUPTA (Kālīkiñkar)

Mandirera cābī.

Kalikātā: Kiñkaramādhaba Senagupta, 1338 [1931].

48 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic poems.

PP Ben B 37

369

ŚRĪHAṬṬE svādhīnatā saṅgrāma.

[Śrīhaṭṭa (Calcutta printed): Śrīhaṭṭa Kaṅgresa

Saṅgrāmera Sampādaka, 1930].

3 posters: b&w; 38 x 50 cm.

Numbered 2-4 [i.e. No.1 missing from the set].

Contain photographs of events during the 1st Civil Disobedience Campaign in the Sylhet & Noakhali districts of E. Bengal: anti-salt-tax protest in Noakhali, demonstration in Sylhet against the arrest of Jawaharlal Nehru and the local Congress leader Brajendra Nārāyaṇa, picketing of English-owned shops, march in Sylhet to celebrate Independence Day, 26th Jan. 1930, satyagrahis wounded by the police and military at Hariganj, Maulvibazar, etc. on 1st May, 3rd and 5th July.

PP Ben F 7-9

370

SVĀDHĪNA Bhārata.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1916?]

1 leaf. 34 cm.

Broadsheet calling on the Indian people to rise up against British rule. Specific mention is made of World War I, and Lord Hardinge is criticized (Delhi Durbar, etc.).

NAI 3012-14? [or = either of next two items]
PP Ben F 11; PIB 41/2

371

SVĀDHĪNA Bhārata.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1916?]

1 leaf. 35 cm.

Broadsheet calling on the Indian people to rise up against British rule. Specific mention is made of the assassination of Deputy Police Superintendent Basant Caṭṭopādhyāy (30th June 1916, Calcutta). Issued by the same body as the previous item, having the same Sanskrit motto beneath the title: 'Uttishṭhata, jagrata, prāpya Varāṇa nibodhata'.

NAI 3012-14?

PP Ben F 10; PIB 130

372

SVĀDHĪNA Bhārata.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1932?]

1 leaf. 45 cm.

Broadsheet calling for armed revolt against British rule as the only means of securing independence.

Headed by a coat-of-arms of India with the motto 'United India' and flanked by two pistols rampant.

NAI 3012-14?

PP Ben F 12; PIB 9/19

TOLSTOI (Lev Nikolaevich) see 366

373

YAUBANERA ḍāka.

Kalikātā: Āryya Pabliśiṃ Koṃ., 1339 [1929].

6, 114 p. 17 cm.

Speeches by Bengali revolutionaries to various youth associations: the presidential addresses of Subhash Candra Bose, Surendra Mohan Ghosh, Trailaksyanath Cakrabarti and Upendranath Bandyopadhyay to the Yuba Sammelanas of Pabana, Tangail, Faridpur and Dacca districts, Pratula Candra Ganguli's speech to the Dacca Ādarśa Library's annual conference and Purnacandra Das's address to the Kālīghāṭ Taruṇa Saṅgha. With a foreword by Lāl Mohan Ghoṣ.

PP Ben B 68; PIB 36/4

374

YUGĀNTARA. 4rtha barṣa, 1ma saṅkhyā.

[N.p.: Nabīmānanda, Amarābatī Presa, 1318 = 1911.]

1 leaf. 44 cm.

Broadsheet (issued by the Jugantar Party?) urging armed revolt against British rule.

PIB 41/1

375

ALL BURMA YOUTH LEAGUE, RANGOON

Ran' kun' mruí' Mran' mā nuiñ' ñam luṃ" chuiñ' rā
 lō ñay' myā" 'a sañ'" krī" e* thut' pran' kre ñrā cā
 tam".

Ran' kun' mruí': [Mran' mā Jeyyā cā puṃ nhip' tuik',
 1935].

8 p. 23 cm.

Manifesto of the League.

PP Burmese 4 and 5 & 1

376

ALL BURMA YOUTH LEAGUE, RANGOON

Ran' kun' mruí' Mran' mā nuiñ' ñam luṃ" chuiñ' rā
 lō ñay' myā" 'a sañ'" krī" mha thut' ve so ca tam".

Ran' kun' mruí': Rhve" dhā" buil' puṃ nhip' tuik',
 1296 [1935].

8 p. 22 cm.

Manifesto of the League dated 1296, the equivalent
 of 14 February 1935.

PP Burmese 2 and 3 & 1

377

GORHAM (Charles T.).

Thāvara (God") nhañ" ykhu cac' krī"; Mran' mā bhāsā
 pran' chui sō Rahan" to' Ū" Uttama.

Mantale" mruí': Kō san" yon" vay' re" cā puṃ nhip'
 tuik', 1917.

24 p. 19 cm.

Burmese translation by U Ottama of Gorham's 'God
 and the war: some questions for Christians'.

PP Burmese 1; PIB 127/1

378

SĀYĀVATĪ 'a re" to' puṃ: suik' ta poñ" 'atit' ca
 naññ" be dañ' kin" kham" tui' nhañ" chve" nve" r*
 ye" thā" so cā 'up' phrac' saññ'.

Jī' kun" mruí': 'Oñ' Jeyyatu cā puṃ nhip' tuik',
 [1932].

[2], 140 p. 25 cm.

On the Tharrawaddy rebellion of 1930-32, with
 prophecies, omens and astrological predictions.

PP Burmese 6; PIB 17/1

379

AKHIL HIND SĀMYAVĀDĪ SAṄGH. KARACHI BRANCH

Roya ane tenā Uddāma Mahāsabhāvādīto — Briṭīśa sāmraḷyavādanā goṭhiyāo.

[Karācī: Akhila Hinda Sāmyavādī Saṅgha, Karācī Śākhā, 1940?]

2 p. 33 cm.

Mimeographed Communist broadsheet attacking M.N. Roy and his Radical Democratic Party as 'British imperialist stooges' for arguing that it was essential to support the British war effort and ensure the defeat of fascism without which India would not gain independence.

PP Guj G 4; PIB 139A/5

380

BĀROṬ (Cunīlāl Puruṣottam)

'1857' — baḷavānī bīṭī bāju.

Amadāvāda: Prasthāna Kāryālaya, 1986 [1929].

70 p. 18 cm. (Sarasvatī Granthamālā pu. 8)

Reinterpretation from a nationalist viewpoint of the Indian Mutiny. Based on Edward Thomson's 'The other side of the medal'.

NAI 3093-95

PP Guj B 30

381

BĀROṬ (Cunīlāl Puruṣottam)

'1857' — baḷavānī bīṭī bāju. Bīṭī avṛtti.

Amadāvāda: Prasthāna Kāryālaya, 1987 [1930].

70 p. 18 cm. (Sarasvatī Granthamālā pu. 8)

See previous item.

NAI 3093-95

PIB 20/13

BHĀGAVAT (Gopālārāv) see 424

382

BHAṬṬA (Candrabhāī K.)

Dariye dava lāgyo.

Amadāvāda: 'Cālo Vicārīe' Kāryālaya, 1935.

103 p. 18 cm. ('Cālo Vicārīe' Granthamālā varṣa 1 pu. 5)

The evil of colonialism, political struggle and revolution explained in simple language for children.

NAI 3054-56

PP Guj B 21; PIB 33/2

BIHĀRTĪLĀL PRABHĀKKAR see PRABHĀKKAR (Bihārīlāl)

CATURBHUJA see ṬHAKKAR (Nārāyaṇ Visanjī)

383

CUḌGAR (C.P.). comp.

Sainikanā sura. Āvṛtti bīṭī.

Vaḍhavāṇa (Ranpur printed): R.J. Doṣī, 1930.

32 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 3150

PP Guj B 43; PIB 20/1

384

DADHĀLTĀVĀLĀ (Fatecand Lallubhāī) comp.

Rāṣṭrīya kusumāvālī yāne rāṣṭrīya gīta saṅgraha.

Punā Kempa: F.D. Dadhālīvālā, 1986 [1929].

24 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 3160

PP Guj B 23; PIB 20/4

385

DARŚAK

1857. 1857nā baḷavāne punarjīvita karatām ekaviśa dṛśyo ālekhatum nātaka.

Rāṅapura: Saurāṣṭra Kāryālaya, 1935.

10, 166 p. 19 cm.

Play based on the events of the Indian Mutiny.

NAI 3025-27

PP Guj B 1; PIB 11/9

386

DATTA (Bhūpendranāth)

Aprakāśita rājanaitika itihāsa. Dvitiya khaṇḍa.

Puṇem: Citrasāīlā Presa, 1930.

6, 180 p., ill. 18 cm.

Account of the Indian revolutionary movement translated from Bengali by Tuḷajāśaṅkar Gaurīśaṅkar Yājñīk. Concentrates on events outside India from 1914 onwards (Turkey and the khilafat movement, Indo-German mission, Sailendranath Ghosh).

NAI 3082-84

PP Guj B 37; PIB 20/7

387

DAVE (Kapilprasād Mahāsukhabhāī)

Isu ane Gāndhī.

Amadāvāda: K.M. Dave, 1987 [1930].

24 p., ill. 18 cm.

Pamphlet comparing the teachings of Mahatma Gandhi with those of Jesus Christ.

NAI 3079-81

PP Guj B 34; PIB 34/1

388

DAVE (Kapilprasād Mahāsukhabhāī)

Saradāra Bhagatasīmha ane Lāhorenum kāvatru.

Amadāvāda: K.M. Dave, [1931?].

63 p., ill. 18 cm.

Account of Bhagat Singh's part in the Lahore Conspiracy, 1929.

NAI 3085-87

PP Guj B 15; PIB 20/9

389

DHARĀSAṆĀNO kāḷo kera (Dharāsaṇāni laḍatano hevāla).

Amadāvāda (Ranpur printed): Gujarāta Prāntika Samiti, [1930].

6, 119 p., ill. 21 cm.

On the civil disobedience campaign in Dharasana, Gujarat, following Gandhi's salt March to Dandi, April 1930. Includes statements made by nationalist leaders at the time.

PP Guj D 5; PIB 20/10

390

GAṆĀTRA (Vallabhadās Bhagavānī)

Satyāgrahagītā. Gurjarabhāṣāṭīkāsametā.

Mumbai: Ramībena Morārājī Kāmadāra, 1931.

2, 77 p., frontis. 18 cm.

An exposition of the philosophy of non-violence in the form of a Sanskrit 'gītā' with Gujarati commentary.

NAI 3089-90

PP Guj B 39; PIB 34/6

391

GANDHI (Mohandas Karamchand)

Bhāratanuṃ ghaḍatara (lavāna niḥśastra satyāgraha muktisaṅgrāma). Bhāga bīje sacitra.

Mumbai: Ramaṇalāla Cunnīālā, 1987 [1930].

16, 278, [28] p., ill. 16 cm.

A collection of extracts from Gandhi's speeches and messages, April – August 1930. Compiled by Ramaṇalāl Cunnīāl.

NAI 3051-53?

PP Guj B 19; PIB 10/7

392

GANDHI (Mohandas Karamchand)

Dharmayuddhanuṃ rahasya.

Amadāvāda: Prasthāna Kāryālaya, 1930.

80 p. 18 cm. (Daridranārāyaṇa Jñānapracāramāḷā pu. 2)

A collection of Gandhi's speeches and articles on the Satyagraha movement.

NAI 3096-97

PP Guj B 22; PIB 20/5

393

HAMĀRĀ hako.

Bharuca (Bhāvnagar printed): Gujarāta Sāhitya Mandira, [1931?].

16 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs (gazals).

NAI 3153

PP Guj B 41; PIB 20/17

394

HAṀSRĀJBHĀI, *Andhakavi*

Rāṣṭrīya raṇagīto.

Mumbai: Navajīvana Saṅgha, 1930.

17 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 3143

PP Guj B 44; PIB 20/22

HASAN 'ALĪ (Muḥammad Ḥusain) see 398

395

HINDU. Varṣa 2jī, aṅka 37. 18 me, 1941.

Amadāvāda: Hindu Kāryālaya, 1941.

8 p. 34 cm.

Includes speeches by Vinayak Damodar Savarkar, President of the Hindu Mahasabha, and by Jagat Narayanlal arguing against Congress making any concessions to Muslim League demands.

NAI 3167 or 3168

PP Guj G 2

396

JADULĀL NĀRAṆDĀS, *comp.*

Svadeśa kāvya.

Naḍīāda: Jadulāla Nāraṇadāsa, 1979 [1922].

16 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 3148

PP Guj B 40; PIB 20/19

397

JAYA sat saṅgrāmakī yuddha gīto.

Bharuca: Bharuca Jīlā Samiti, [1930].

32 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 3158

PP Guj B 46; PIB 20/23

JOŚT (Harisaṅkar Nāraṇasaṅkar) see 435

398

KHĀN (Tāj Muḥammad)

"Hindu" nāmanuṃ satyāpana yāne satyāsatanī-
parīkṣā.

Amadāvāda: Sulemāna Ibrāhīma Chāpakhānāvālā,
1924.
6, [4], 16, 1-8, 25-48, 53-56, 49-52, 61-64, 73-86 p.
18 cm.
A criticism of Hinduism, aimed at converting Hindus
to Islam. Translated from Urdu into Gujarati by
Muḥammad Ḥusain Hasan 'AīT (title of Urdu original
unknown).
NAI 3100
PP Guj B 29; PIB 20/12

399
KULTĀR SINGH
Sāhīda Bhagatasīmhanī jīvanakathā.
Sampādaka Bhadrakumāra Yājñīka.
Amadāvāda: B. Yājñīka, 1931.
40 p. 18 cm.
Biography of Bhagat Singh as narrated by his brother
Kultār Singh. Translated and edited from Panjabi
into Gujarati by Bhadrakumār Yājñīk.
NAI 3152
PP Guj B 13; PIB 20/8

400
KUMĀRA. 100 mo aṅka.
Amadāvāda: Kumāra Kāryālaya, 1988 [1931].
[122-280] p. 25 cm.
Centenary issue of the monthly Hindu magazine
edited by Raviśaṅkar Rāvaḷ. Contains some articles
on the magazine's history, on the young writers
involved with it, etc.
NAI 3110-12
PP Guj D 8; PIB 10/6

MADHUKAR see 406

401
MAHETĀ (Kalyāṅjī Viṭṭhalbhāī), comp.
Svarājyanāṃ gīto.
Amadāvāda: Gūrjara Grantharatna Kāryālaya, 1987
[1930].
13, 172 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 3028-29 & 3130
PP Guj B 5; PIB 10/5

402
MEGHĀṆĪ (Jhaveracand)
Sīndhūḍo.
Rāṇapura: H.M. Paṇḍyā, 1930.
[8], 30 p. 21 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 3104-06
PP Guj D 6

403
MEGHĀṆĪ (Jhaveracand)
Sīndhūḍo. Kānunabhaṅga āvṛtti.
Rāṇapura: Dholerā Satyāgraha Saṅgrāma Samiti,
1932.
[6], 30 p. 21 cm.
Mimeographed. Nationalistic songs.
PP Guj D 7; PIB 20/11

MĪSTRĪ (Raṇachoḍajī Kesurabhāī) see 411

404
NAVASAURĀṢṬRA.
Amadāvāda: Narottama Haragovinda Paṇḍyā, 1940.
28 p. 37 cm.
Weekly magazine. Includes reports of the burning of
Hindu property in Bidar allegedly by the Nizam of
Hyderabad's government.
NAI 3182-84
PP Guj G 1; PIB 128/5

405
NIRĀṆJAN
Krāntinī cīnagārto.
Mumbai: Ūrmi Kāryālaya, 1930.
5, 145 p. 17 cm.
An account of the early revolutionary movement in
Bengal, adapted from Nalinīkīśor Guha's Bengali
'Bāṃlāya biplababāda'.
NAI 3040-41 & 3088
PP Guj B 2; PIB 34/2

406
NIYOGĪ (Jñānāñjan)
Ā thārā bāpano deśa?
Surata: Sākaralāla Maganalāla Kāpaḍīya, [1931?].
29 p. 17 cm.
Pamphlet explaining through statistics and quotations
India's impoverishment under British rule. Gujarati
translation by Madhukar of the Bengali 'Bilāt bastra
barjjana kariba kena?'.
NAI 3032-34
PP Guj B 14; PIB 20/18

407
PĀDRĀKAR (Maṇīlāl)
Rāṣṭrīya rāsa kuñja.
Mumbāi: Jamanādāsantī Kampanī, [1930].
48 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 3071-73
PP Guj B 8; PIB 34/7

PĀṆCOLĪ (Manubhāī Rājārām) see DARŚAK

408

PAṆḌYĀ (Maṇisaṅkar Lālasaṅkar)

Punarjanma ke kyāmatano roja.

Nadiāda: M.L. Paṇḍyā, [1936?].

2, 2, 16 p. 16 cm.

Hindu tract arguing in favour of the philosophy of endless rebirth and against a final Day of Judgement as found in the Quran.

PP Guj B 20; PIB 33/3

409

PARĪKH (Rasikalāl Choṭāḷāl)

Gāndhīkūca.

Amadāvāda: Prasthāna Kāryālaya, 1986 [1930].

35 p., ill., map. 18 cm. (Sarasvatī Granthamālā varṣa 2, pustaka 5)

Album of photographs with commentary of Gandhi's salt march to Dandi, March-April 1930.

NAI 3098-99

PP Guj B 17-18; PIB 20/14 & 15

410

PAṬEL (Ṭhākorbhāt Kahāndās)

Kisāna raṇa gīta.

Balasāda (Surat printed): T.K. Paṭela, 1939.

[6], 13, [9] p. 22 cm.

Nationalistic songs, specifically addressed to peasant farmers.

NAI 3023-24 & 3119

PIB 128/3

411

PATEL (Sardar Vallabhnbhai)

Vīranī hākala: Saradāra Vallabhabhānī raṇagarjanāo.

Amadāvāda: Prasthāna Kāryālaya, 1986 [1929].

2 vols. 18 cm. (Daridranārāyaṇa Jñānapracāramālā: pu, 1 & 10)

Speeches and lectures on the Indian freedom movement. Compiled by Raṇachoḍajī Kesurabhāt Mīstrī.

NAI 3151 & 3017-18

PP Guj B 16 & 26

412

PAṬVĀ (Cīmanalāl P.)

Satyane panthe.

Dammaṇa: Dhī Līṭarecara Sosāyaṭī, 1937.

166 p. 19 cm.

Criticism of Hinduism (Svaminarayanas, Arya Samaj, etc.) by a Hindu recently converted to Islam.

NAI 3118 & 3030-31

PP Guj B 27; PIB 33/4

413

PRABHĀKAR (Bihārīlāl)

Krāntine mārge.

Amadāvāda: Prasthāna Kāryālaya, 1988 [1931].

87 p. 18 cm. (Sarasvatī Granthamālā varṣa 3, pu. 5) Advocating India's independence through armed revolution.

NAI 3101-03

PP Guj B 10; PIB 20/25

414

PRABHĀTA gīto.

Amadāvāda: Śrīmatī Līṭavatī Harilāla Desāī, Mantrī,

Piketīṅga Maṇḍaḷa, 1930.

32 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs, arranged for each day of the week.

PP Guj B 11

415

PRĀCĪNAVIDYĀ. Varṣa 1 luṇ, aṅka 18.

Amadāvāda: Mohanalāla M. Śāha, 1941.

16 p. 28 cm.

Weekly magazine. Contains an astrologer's prediction of the date India would achieve independence.

NAI 3172-73 & 3175

PP Guj F 1

416

RĀMABĀṆA yuddha gīto. Dārutādī tathā laḍatanām

gīto-bhajano. Bīṭī āvrṭtī.

Surata: Naṭavaralāla M. Vīmāvālā, 1930.

30 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 3178

PP Guj B 45; PIB 20/6

RAMAṆĀLĀL CUNĪLĀL see 391

417

RĀṢṬRANO raṇanāda.

Amadāvāda: Kapilaprasāda Mahāsukhabhāt Dave, 1986 [1929].

64 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including some signed by the publisher.

PP Guj B 32

418

RĀṢṬRĪYA prabhāta pherī gīta saṅgraha.

Mumbai: Sūryasaṅkara Jaysaṅkara, 1986 [1929].

16 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs, arranged for each day of the week.
NAI 3113-16
PP Guj B 9; PIB 20/2

SACADE (Puroṣottam R.) see TĪVRATAPASVĪ

419
ŚĀH (Keśavalāl Gokāladās)
Amāro deśa.
Bharuca (Ahmedabad printed): K.G. Śāha, Gujarāta Sāhitya Mandira, 1923.
16 p. 16 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 3140
PP Guj B 42; PIB 20/21

420
ŚĀH (Ratīlāl Rāmacand)
Nobatano ḍaṅko yāne surāno saṅgrāma.
Surata: S.R. Śāha, [1931?].
16 p. 16 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 3021-22 & 3159
PP Guj B 28; PIB 20/3

421
SAṅGRĀMAGĪTA.
Āṇanda: Satyāgraha Chāvaṅṭ, [1930].
32 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 3124-25
PP Guj B 12 & 35-36; PIB 20/20

422
ŚĀSTRĪ (Catursen)
Satyāgraha ne asahayoga.
Amadāvāda: Sastu Sāhitya Vardhaka Kāryālaya, 1996 [1939].
432 p. 19 cm. (Vividha Granthamāḷā, varṣa 29, granthāṅka 325-327)
On Mahatma Gandhi's theory of non-cooperation.
A Gujarati translation of the Hindi 'Satyāgraha' (published 1921) by Trambakalāl Māṅekalāl Śukla.
NAI 3045-47
PP Guj B 7; PIB 128/6

423
SATYAJĪVANA. Varṣa 2, aṅka 1.
Mumbai: Śrī Bājīgaurī Mahilā Prīntīṅga Presa, 1992 [1935].
24 p. 24 cm.
Monthly magazine for women. Includes an article on the Rani of Jhansi's part in the Indian Mutiny and a

short story on revolution.
NAI 3107-09
PP Guj D 10; PIB 12/2

424
SĀVARKAR (Vināyak Dāmodar)
Mārī janmaṭṭpa. Uttarārdha.
Amadāvāda: Prasthāna Kāryālaya, 1989 [1932].
30, 416 p. 18 cm.
Part 2 of his autobiography, dealing with his life as a prisoner on the Andaman islands. Translated from Marathi into Gujarati by Gopāṅarāv Bhāgavat.
NAI 3044 & 3075
PP Guj B 6; PIB 34/9

425
SONĪ (Ramaṅalāl) *et al.*
Raṅanāda.
Moḍāsā: Ramaṅika Gāndhī, 1930.
52 p. 16 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 3155
PP Guj B 2; PIB 20/24

ŚUKLA (Trambakalāl Māṅekalāl) see 422

426
SVADEŚA kīrtana. Navī āvṛtti pū. 1.
Amadāvāda: Sastu Sāhitya Pracāraka Maṅḍala, 1906.
124, [2] p. 16 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 3161-63
PP Guj B 38

427
SVADEŚA kīrtana: deśabhakta Dādābhāinā māṅgalika janmadivasa nimitte tā. Sapṭembara 1910.
Amadāvāda: Svadeśī Mitramāṅḍala, [1910].
32 p. 16 cm.
Nationalistic songs, published on the occasion of the birthday of Dadabhai Naoroji, with prose quotations from Rasabihari Ghosh, Annie Besant, Madanmohan Malaviya, etc.
PP Guj B 24

428
SVARĀJA gīta.
Moḍāsā: Śāha Maṅḍilāla Cunilāla Kuṁ, [1930].
32 p. 16 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 3149
PP Guj B 31

TĀJMAHAMMAD KHĀN SĀHEB KALANDARĪ
see KHĀN (Tāj Muḥammad)

429

ṬHĀKAR (Nhānu)

Sitamanī cakkīmāṃ. Eka svapna.

Amadāvāda: Navayuga Pustaka Bhaṇḍāra, 1988
[1931].8, 88 p. 18 cm. (Navayuga Granthamāḷā, varṣa 2
juṃ, pustaka 4 thuṃ)Account of a youth's experiences caught up in the
freedom movement.

NAI 3123

PP Guj B 3-4; PIB 34/5

430

ṬHAKKAR (Nārāyaṇ Visanjī)

Ājakāḷano sudhāro ke ramaṇīya bhayaṅkaratā?

Eka manovedhaka sāmājika navalakathā. Saṃśodhita
nūdana saṃskaraṇa.

Mumbai: Gujarātī Prīṅṅa Presa, 1911.

18, 352 p. 21 cm.

Novel concerned with social reform emphasising the
dangers of blindly adopting western culture.

NAI 3122

PP Guj D 2; PIB 191

431

ṬHAKKAR (Nārāyaṇ Visanjī)

Ājakāḷano Sudhāro ke ramaṇīya bhayaṅkaratā?

Eka manovedhaka sāmājika navalakathā. Saṃśodhita
nūdana saṃskaraṇa. Āvṛtti 2jī.

Mumbai: Gujarātī Prīṅṅa Presa, 1914.

18, 348 p. 21 cm.

See preceding item.

PP Guj D 1

THOMSON (Edward) see 380

432

TĪVRATAPASVĪ

Hindusthānāno be varṣano vartāro . . . Śrīyuta 'Tīvra
Tapasvī'nī bhaviṣya vāṇī.

Hyderabad (Sind): Hindustan E.P.W., [1931].

2 p. 34 cm.

Political forecast for the period July 1931 to June
1933, with violent revolution to break out in all parts
of India. Text also given in English and Sindhi.

NAI 3164-66

PP Guj G 3; PIB 20/26

433

ŪRMI. Varṣa dasamuṃ, aṅka pahelo.

Amadāvāda: Bhāratī Sāhitya Saṅgha, [1940].

72 p. 25 cm.

Literary and cultural monthly magazine. Includes an
article on Chandrashekhar Azad.

NAI 3142

PP Guj D 9; PIB 128/4

434

VĪSAMĪ SADĪ. Pustaka 15 muṃ, aṅka 14 mo.

Mumbai: Vīsamī Sadī Kāryālaya, 1933.

655-694 p. 27 cm.

Weekly magazine of literature and politics (including
criticism of Lord Willingdon).

PP Guj F 2; PIB 34/14

435

VĪŚVĀSAGHĀTA.

Surata: Sneha Pustakālaya, 1927.

An anti-Muslim tract, translated into Gujarati by
Hariśaṅkar Nārāṣaṅkar Joṣī. Language and title
of original not identified.

46 p. 12 cm.

NAI 3147 & 3019-20(?)

PP Guj B 33; PIB 20/16

YĀJŪNIK (Bhadrakumār) see 399

436

YĀJŪNIK (Indulāl Kanaiyālāl)

Āśā-nirāśā. Cāra-aṅkī nāṭaka.

Mumbai: Hindusthāna Nyusapeparsa LT., 1932.

89 p. 21 cm.

Play depicting the Satyagraha movement in Bardoli,
Gujarat.

NAI 3037-39

PP Guj D 3-4; PIB 34/8

YĀJŪNIK (Tuḷajāśaṅkar Gaurīśaṅkar) see 386

437

ABHAYA

Bhārata kā bhāla uṭhāne ko.

Fatehpurī: J.B. Printing Press, [1929 or 1930].

1 leaf, ill. 29 cm.

Poem urging Indian youth to join the freedom movement in emulation of B.K. Dutt and Bhagat Singh then in Delhi Jail. A note records their hunger strike for prisoners' rights 13th June-4th October 1929. Around the edges of the sheet is the slogan 'Krānti saphalo ho'.

Barrier 241

PP Hin F 123; PIB 70/2

438

ABHAYASIMHA

Svarājya ke liye bhāiyom se vinaya.

[Baliyā: n.pub., 1921?]

1 leaf. 30 cm.

Poem urging his fellow Indians to respond to Gandhi's call for swaraj.

Barrier 297

PP Hin F 19; PIB 153/8

439

ABHYUDAYA. Bhāga 25, saṅkhyā 13, 33; bhāga 27, saṅkhyā 44.

Prayāga: Abhyudaya Presa, 1931 & 1936.

3 issues. 34 cm.

Special issues of the weekly magazine edited by Madanamohan Mālaviya devoted to Bhagat Singh, peasant farmers, and communism.

NAI 990-91, 1100, 1123-25 & 1213

PP Hin F 49 & F 51/1-2; PIB 8/15, 27/36 & 176/2

440

ĀDARŚA puṣpāñjali. Dūsarī bāra.

[Dehalī]: Lakṣmaṇa 'Pathika', [1930?].

32 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 272

PP Hin B 144; PIB 70/5

441

AGRAVĀL (Bihārīlāl)

Saṅgīta Jaliyānavāī-bāgha. Pahilā hissā.

Kānapura: Bihārīlāla Agravāla, [1922?].

58 p. 23 cm.

Verse drama on the Jalianwala Bagh massacre, 1919.

Characters include Dyer and Ward.

Barrier 254

PP Hin B 160; PIB 56/19

442

AGRAVĀL (Lālā Gīrrājakiśor), comp.

Bhārata kī siṃhanī arthāt svatantratā kī devī.

Āgarā: Gīrrājakiśora Agravāla, [1930?].

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs. The title refers to Sarojini Naidu.

NAI 869-71; Barrier 294

PP Hin B 66; PIB 29/50

443

AGRAVĀL (Lālā Gīrrājakiśor), comp.

Mahātmājī kā sandeśa arthāt svarājya kī lahara.

Āgarā: Gīrrājakiśora Agravāla, [1930?].

8 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 931; Barrier 284

PIB 29/51

444

AGRAVĀL (Miṭṭhanalāl)

Mahātmā Gāndhī kā svatantra ālhā.

Kānapura: Lālā Bābūlāla, 1930.

16 p. 19 cm.

Ballad describing India's plight under British rule.

Author was a member of Puravā Congress Committee.

NAI 543-44; Barrier 284

PP Hin B 155; PIB 64/42

445

AGRAVĀL (Miṭṭhanalāl)

Svatantra Bhārata ālhā.

Kānapura: Miṭṭhanalāla Agravāla, [1930?].

20 p. 18 cm.

Ballad describing India's plight under British rule (text identical to the preceding item), with a list of the ten means recommended by Gandhi and other leaders for obtaining independence appended.

NAI 826-28; Barrier 294

PP Hin B 303; PIB 64/29

446

AGRAVĀL (Rāmanārāyaṇ)

Gulāma santānoṃ ke nāma svarga se purakhoṃ kī ciṭṭhī.

Kānapura: Pitambara Lāla Siṃhala, [1930?].

8 p. 16 cm.

A letter written from heaven by their ancestors to the youth of India, urging them to fight for freedom and abandon their slave mentality.

NAI 420; Barrier 234

PP Hin B 416; PIB 70/34

447

AHIMSĀ-SANĠRĀMA.

Paṭṭīnarendrapura (Benares printed): Rāmasammukha Śukla, 1978 [1921].

9, [1] p. 20 cm.

Long poem urging non-violent protest in the face of government oppression such as Jalianwala Bagh.

Barrier 272

PP Hin B 353; PIB 56/2

448

AITIHĀSIKA puṣpāñjali.

Dillī: 'Lakṣmaṇa Pathika', [1930].

[14], 226 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including some devoted to historical figures such as Lakshmi Bai.

Nai 575?; Barrier 236 & 281

PP Hin B 43; PIB 42/7

449

AJŪĀTA, pseud.

Rakta dhvaja. Nāṭaka.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1931?]

55 p. 18 cm.

Play about a group of young Indian revolutionaries; being the first act only.

Barrier 250

PIB 215/11

450

AKKHAṘA ASAHAYOGĪ

Na deṅge gavarmenṭa kā sātha chirī hai asahayoga kī tāna.

Uraī: Mastānā, [1920?].

1 leaf. 33 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 255

PP Hin F 40

451

AKŚĪR SIYĀLKOTĪ, comp.

Svarājya kī gūñja. Kaumī tathā mulkī nazamōṅ kā adbhuta saṅgraha. DŪsarī bāra.

Lāhaura: Nārāyaṇadatta Sahagala eṇḍa Sanza, 1930. [2], 30 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 829-30; Barrier 294

PIB 29/57

452

ALĀŃKĀRA. Varṣa 4, añka 11.

Lāhaura: Alāñkāra Kāryālaya, 1934.

70 p. 24 cm.

Monthly magazine for December 1934, containing

nationalistic poems, articles and stories and news of Congress activities.

NAI 243-44

PP Hin F 47; PIB 94/1

453

ALL INDIA REVOLUTIONARY COMMITTEE

Svadeśābhimāniyom ko sandeśa.

[N.p.: n.pub., n.d.]

1 leaf. 28 cm.

Statement calling upon Indians to take up armed revolution and not to be deceived by British promises of swaraj.

Barrier 253

PP Hin F 2; PIB 48/1

454

AMARAŚAHĪDA Bhagatasimha.

Kalakattā: Sarasvatī Pustaka Ejenṭ, [1931?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs praising Bhagat Singh and other freedom fighters.

Barrier 206

PP Hin B 192; PIB 1/9

455

AŃGAREZOM kī akaṛafūṅ nikala gaī.

Jaitapura Kalām (Agra dist.): Bābūrāma Dauneriyā, [1930?].

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 191-94; Barrier 272

PP Hin B 397; PIB 21/8

456

AŃGREZOM kī bolatī banda.

Jaitapura Kalām (Agra dist.): Bābūrāma Dauneriyā, [1930?].

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 171; Barrier 210

PP Hin B 394; PIB 21/5

457

AŃGREZOM kī ḡaimafūla.

Stāpura (Lucknow printed): Gokarana Prasāda Gupta, [1921?].

8 p. 19 cm.

Poem condemning British oppression and economic exploitation of India and urging support for the boycott, etc.

Barrier 211

PP Hin B 355; PIB 56/3

458

AṄGREZOṢ kī ṭāyeṃ ṭāyeṃ phisa.

Dehali: Bābūrāma Śarmā, [1930?].

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs. Translated into Hindi (from Urdu?) by Dvārakā Prasād.

NAI 175-76; Barrier 272

PP Hin B 314; PIB 64/35

459

ARAVINDA mandira = Arbind mandir.

Kānapura (Allahabad printed): Lālā Santalāla Jaina, [1931?].

1 leaf. 36 x 25 cm.

Picture of Sri Aurobindo, Bhagat Singh, Ramprasad Bismil, B.K. Dutt, Roshan Singh, Rajendra Lahiri and Ashfaq. Beneath is the slogan 'Bhārata mātā kī jai' and a nationalistic poem by Gayāprasād Śukla.

Barrier 243

PP Hin F 83

460

ARORĀ (Jagannāth Prasād), *comp.*

Āzādī kā bama.

Banārasa: Jagannātha Prasāda Aroṛā, 1930.

15 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs in praise of Gandhi, Nehru, Bhagat Singh, etc.

NAI 218; Barrier 274

PP Hin B 152

461

ARORĀ (Jagannāth Prasād), *comp.*

Beṛiyom kī jhaṅkāra.

Banārasa: Jagannātha Prasāda Aroṛā, 1930.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs condemning the detrimental effect of Western influence on the Indian people.

Barrier 275

PP Hin B 298

462

ARORĀ (Jagannāth Prasād), *comp.*

Svatantratā kī talavāra.

Banārasa: Jagannātha Prasāda Aroṛā, 1930.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 868; Barrier 295

PP Hin B 153/1-2

463

ARORĀ (Jagannāth Prasād), *comp.*

Svatantratā kī topa.

Banārasa: Jagannātha Prasāda Aroṛā, 1930.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 295.

PP Hin B 154

464

ARORĀ (Nārāyaṇ Prasād)

Imana dī Velarā kā jīvana caritra.

Kānapura (Allahabad printed): Nārāyaṇprasāda Aroṛā, 1932.

4, 183 p., illus. 18 cm.

Biography of the Irish revolutionary Eamon de Valera.

NAI 372-73 & 431

PP Hin B 10; PIB 47/13

465

ĀRYA (Candradatta), 'Candra'

Jhaṅkāra.

Āgarā: Ādarśa Presa, 1930.

15 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 948-50; Barrier 281

PP Hin B 231; PIB 67/3

466

ĀRYA (Nandalāl), *comp.*

Krānti-bhajanāvalī.

Gāṅṅipura (Benares printed): Prabhūdayāla Āryya, [1937?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Devotional songs of nationalistic inspiration published by the Ārya Samaj.

NAI 485-86; Barrier 283

PP Hin B 274; PIB 77/2

467

ĀRYA (Nemicandra), *comp.*

Nirbhaya bhajanāvalī. Pahlī bhāga.

Kirāvali (Agra printed): Nemicandra Āryya, [1931?].

8 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 585-87; Barrier 286

PP Hin B 347; PIB 6/8

468

ĀRYA (Raghuvaradayālu), 'Āryavartīya'

Canda musalamānoṃ kī harakatam.

Kānapura: Nārāyaṇa Presa, [1929?].

12 p. 17 cm.

Anti-Muslim poem by an Ārya Samajist.

NAI 337-38; Barrier 183

PP Hin B 327 [incomplete]; PIB 22/12

ĀRYAVARTĪYA

see ĀRYA (Raghuvaradayālu)

469

ASAHAYOGA kā aḡarabamba.

Pahalī phulajharī.

Kānapura: Rāmākṛṣṇa Lāla, [1922?].

8 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs in praise of the non-cooperation movement.

Barrier 273

PP Hin B 357; PIB 37/3

ASAHAYOGA kā vṛkṣa aura Mahātmā Gāndhī

[picture] see 54

470

ASAHAYOGA kajalī. Śarāba ke doṣa, bidesī bastra bahiṣkāra, carakhā pracāra.

Mirajāpura (Allahabad printed): Bindhyeśvara Prasāda Mālavīya, 1921.

16 p. 19 cm. (Asahayoga naṃ 7)

Nationalistic songs condemning alcohol and advocating boycott of British goods, etc.

Barrier 273

PP Hin B 369

471

ASAHAYOGĪ dīvāne kī taraṅga.

Ilāhābāda: Saṅgama Lāla Agravāla, [1931?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 239; Barrier 273

PP Hin B 449

472

ASAHIYOGA mārga pracāraka.

Bhāga 1 va 2.

Alīḡarha: Raghuvīra Prasāda Śarmā, [1921?].

8 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 235-37

PP Hin B 464

473

ASAHIYOGA mārga pracāraka.

Bhāga 1, 2 va 3.

Alīḡarha: Raghuvīra Prasāda Śarmā, Śyāma Lāla Śarmā, [1921?].

16 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 235-37

PP Hin B 463

474

ĀŚARĀMA

Krānti kā bigula. Khūnī jaṅga, pheḡareśana, phāsiḡma aura sāmrājyaśāhī kā virodha karo. Hindū muslima eka ho.

Ilāhābāda: Jī. Ār. Tripāṭhī, [1939?].

8 p. 18 cm.

Communist pamphlet urging Congress to oppose the World War between imperialist and fascist powers which are both the enemy of India, to support Hindu-Muslim unity, to denounce federation status, etc.

NAI 491-93; Barrier 235

PP Hin B 119; PIB 31/6

475

ĀSĪ (Amaranāth)

Yuvaka utsāha.

Kāśīpura: Amaranātha Āsī, [1931?].

7 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 914-16; Barrier 296

PP Hin B 361; PIB 1/27

476

AṬĀLA rāja kī kuñī, arthāt Mahātmā jī kī pukāra.

Prayāga: Sarayū Lāla Rājā Presa, [1930?].

8 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 273

PP Hin B 86; PIB 64/51

477

ĀTMĀNANDA, *Svāmī*

Amerikā ko svādhīnatā kaise milī.

[Lucknow]: Somadeva Śarmā, 1974 [1917].

2, 2, 201 p. 18 cm.

The American war of independence examined as a model for India to follow.

Barrier 226

PP Hin B 5; PIB 57/1

478

AṬṬHANA KAVI

Nāī kajalī Mirajāpurī. Rāṣṭrīya bahāra urph Bhārata kī pukāra.

Mirajāpura: Ṭhākura Prasāda, Sarajū Prasāda, 1930.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 643-45; Barrier 287

PP Hin B 87/1-2

479

AVADHŪTAJĪ MAHĀRĀJA &
VIŚVEŚVARĀNANDA PARVATA, *Svāmī, eds.*

Udāsīna pantha samīkṣā aura Śrautamunicaritrāmṛta-
dhvantadivākara. Prathama bhāga.

Jālandhara: 'Svāmī Nārāyaṇa Giri', [1938?].

2, 74 p. 22 cm.

Refutation of the attacks made upon the Udāsīs,
Sanātan Dharm and all Vaishnava sects by the Ārya
Samājist Gaṅgeśvarānanda in his work 'Śrautamuni-
caritāmṛta'.

NAI 881-82; Barrier 201

PP Hin B 83; PIB 92

480

ĀVĀHANA. E mazadūra javāno āo I

Kānapura: Sūryyaprasāda Avasthī, [1930].

2 leaves. 19 cm.

Two songs addressed to the oppressed labourers of
India. Publisher was the Head of the Kaṅpur Mazdūr
Sabhā.

NAI 551-53; Barrier 265 & 266

PP Hin B 176; PIB 29/25

481

AVASTHĪ (Munīśvaradatta)

Bāgī kī beṭī.

Banārasa: Caudharī eṅḍa Sanza, 1932.

190 p. 18 cm. (Tribhūṭī Granthamālā kā 20 puṣpa)
Anecdotes about revolutionaries in India (during the
1857 Mutiny) and abroad (nihilists in Russia, Irish
freedom fighters, etc.).

NAI 252; Barrier 232

PP Hin B 21; PIB 65/2

482

AVASTHĪ (Rāmvilās), *comp.*

Sulaha aura rāṣṭra pukāra.

Lakhanaū: Rāmvilāsa Avasthī, 1931.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 778-80; Barrier 292

PP Hin B 56; PIB 27/31

483

AYODHYĀ DĀSA

Gomātā kā sandeśa: gorakṣārtha haraeka vastu
hinduom se hī kharīdiye.

Kāśī: Rāmeśvara Presa, [1933?].

1 leaf. 17 cm.

Printed on yellow paper. Handbill urging Hindus to
buy only from shops owned by their co-religionists in
order to protect 'Mother Cow'.

NAI 1003-05; Barrier 187

PIB 162/2

ĀZĀD see PRATĀPA CANDRA

ĀZĀD see TRIBHUVANANĀTH

484

ĀZĀD, *ed.*

Vartamāna-ālhā.

Rūpagañja (Chapra dist.): Śivanandanaprasāda

Varmā 'Śiva' 'Bhīma', 1930.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs. Cover title = 'Kranti kā
śāhkhānda'.

Barrier 283

PP Hin B 332; PIB 8/9

485

ĀZĀDA mandira = Azad mandir.

Kānapura: Śyāmasundara Lāla, [1931?].

1 leaf. 38 x 25 cm.

Picture by Rūpakiśor Kapūr of Chandrashekhar Āzād
and his fellow revolutionary martyrs: Bhagat Singh,
B.K. Dutt, Raj Guru, Sukhdeva, Rajendra Lahiri,
Ramprasad Bismil, Roshan Singh and Ashfaq.

Barrier 243

PP Hin F 68; PIB 27/37D

486

ĀZĀDĪ kā bigula.

Ilāhābāda: Umāśāhkhara Dīkṣita, 1930.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 274

PP Hin B 91

487

ĀZĀDĪ kā cirāgha.

Gayā (Benares printed): Bābū Rāmacandra Candra
Deva, [1932?].

8 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including several devoted to
Bhagat Singh.

Barrier 206 & 292

PP Hin B 112; PIB 9/18

488

ĀZĀDĪ kā gañkā.

Ilāhābāda: Benīmādhō Gupta, 1930.

19 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 274

PIB 67/27

489

ĀZĀDĪ kā jhaṅḍā. Ākāśavāñī.

Āgarā: Hindī Sāhitya Buka Dīpo, 1930.

8 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 194-96; Barrier 274

PP Hin B 311; PIB 64/30

490

ĀZĀDĪ ke dīvāne = Sardar Bhagat Singh, Raj Guru,
& Sukhdeva hearing the sentence of hanging death
with pleasure.

Kalakattā: Śivājī Presa, [1932?].

1 leaf. 23 x 29 cm.

Picture.

Barrier 225

PIB 9/33

491

ĀZĀDĪ kī bāmsurf.

Gayā: Vijayakumāra Sinhā, [1931?].

20 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 274

PIB 6/2

492

ĀZĀDĪ kī humkāra.

Chaparā (Benares printed): Tribhuvanānātha 'Āzāda'

Sainika, 1930.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 398-400; Barrier 275

PP Hin B 275

493

BĀBŪLĀL, *Lālā, comp.*

Gāndhī gītasāgara.

Kānapura: Lālā Bābūlāla, 1930.

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs in praise of Gandhi.

Barrier 279

PP Hin B 291; PIB 70/24

494

BADARĪSIMHA, 'Taṃvar'

Ārya Samājā kī nāka meṃ nakela.

Bhivānī: Jai Nārāyaṇa Śarmā, [1937?].

52 p. 19 cm.

Mostly poems by a Sanātanist attacking the Ārya
Samāj.

NAI 179; Barrier 176

PIB 25/3

495

BADARĪSIMHA, 'Taṃvar'

Sōrpanakhāṃ ke himāyatī kī nāk kaṭa gaṭ.

Bhivānī: Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa, [1936?].

6 p. 19 cm.

An attack in both prose and verse upon the Ārya
Samāj.

NAI 776; Barrier 180

PIB 152/5

BĀGHELA, *pseud.* see SIMHA (Lāl Mahābalī)

496

BAHANA Satyavatī Devī kī jela sandeśa.

Dehalī: Bābū Rāma Śarmā, [1930?].

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including one in the form of a
message from Satyavatī Devī in prison.

Barrier 275

PP Hin B 146; PIB 70/9

497

BĀLAKṚṢṆA VIDYĀRTHĪ

Swadeśī pracāra mālā (ālhā kī dhvani meṃ).

Bijanaura: Bālakṛṣṇa Vidyārthī, 1930.

8 p. 19 cm. (Traikṭa nambara 1)

Ballad advocating support for the swadeshi
movement.

NAI 791-94; Barrier 293

PP Hin B 318 & 430; PIB 21/16 & 64/44

498

BALIDĀNA. Varṣa 2 saṅkhyā 1.

Lāhaura: Ārya Pustakālaya, 1935.

84 p. 24 cm.

Monthly magazine of the Ārya Samāj, this issue
(April 1935) dedicated to Dharmavīr Mahāśaya

Rājapāla murdered in 1929.

NAI 326 & 332 ?

PP Hin F 35; PIB 172

BANAPATI see BHAGAVATAPRASĀD, 'Banapati'

499

BANDEMĀTARAM.

Banārasa: RŪpacanda Pañjābī, [1930?].

1 leaf. 28 cm.

Printed on red paper. Nationalistic song condemning
British oppression, with a note urging support for the
swadeshi movement.

NAI 1278-80; Barrier 259

PP Hin F 91; PIB 74/8

BANDHANA meṃ Bhārata Mātā kī bheṅṭa see 166

500

BARELLĪ (M.L.B.)

Ghariboṃ kī āha.

Barellī: Gaṅgārāmasiṃha, [1931?].

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs, mostly signed 'Bandā'.
NAI 1053; Barrier 280
PP Hin B 194

501

BARMAN (K.L.), *comp.*
Rāṣṭrīya taraṅga.
Banārasa: Ke. El. Barmana, 1930.
15 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 692
PP Hin B 413; PIB 70/21

502

BARMAN (K.L.), *comp.*
Rāṣṭrīya tūphāna.
Banārasa: Ke. El. Barmana, 1930.
15 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 694-95; Barrier 290
PP Hin B 410; PIB 70/18

503

BASANTA VA VICITRA CHATĀRĪ NIVĀSĪ
Svarājya kī dhūma.
Alīgarha: Sītārāma, 1922.
15 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 293
PP Hin B 360; PIB 76A/2

504

BECAINA YUVAKA, *pseud.*
Gore kuttoṃ kā harāmīpana.
[N.p.]: Utsāhī Presa, [1930?].
1 leaf. 35 cm.
Printed on red paper. Nationalistic poem, promising
revenge for all those who have died for India's
freedom.
NAI 1290-92; Barrier 297
PP Hin F 93; PIB 74/11

BEDHABA PAÑJĀBĪ, *pseud.* see BHOLĀNĀTH

BEDHAḌA K, *pseud.* see JĀNAKĪPRASĀD

BHAGAT SINGH, *trans.* see 523

505

BHAGATA kī vicitra bheṅṭa = Bhagat's curious
present.
Kānapura: Gaṅgānarāyana Bihārīlāla, [1931?].
1 leaf. 37 x 26 cm.

Picture by Śivaśaṅkar Tivārī of Bhagat Singh and
Mother India with the caption 'Mother! for thy
freedom's sake I offer my life' (also given in Hindi).
NAI 922-24; Barrier 208
PP Hin F 69; PIB 27/37A

BHAGATA Siṃha aura usake sāthī svarga meṃ lejāe
jā rahe haiṃ see 27

506

BHAGATA Siṃha kī bīratā.
Kalakattā: Rādheśyāma Pustakālaya, [1931?].
16 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs, mostly in praise of Bhagat Singh.
Barrier 207
PIB 1/7

507

BHAGAVĀNADĀS, *Lālā, comp.*
Svarājya ālhā.
Aherīpura (Etawa dist.): Lālā Bhagavānādāsa Vaiśya,
1930.
15 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 803-04; Barrier 293
PP Hin B 316; PIB 64/43

508

BHAGAVATAPRASĀD, 'Banapati'
Javāharāta ke ṭukaṛe.
Ilāhābāda: Bhagavataprasāda 'Banapati', [1930?].
7, [2] p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 922-24; Barrier 281
PP Hin B 88; PIB 64/52

509

BHĀRATA kā siṃha piñjare meṃ.
Kānapura: Śyāmasundara Lālā, [1931?].
1 leaf. 38 x 25 cm.
Picture by Rūpakiśor Kapūr of B.K. Dutt in prison
wearing chains.
Barrier 241
PP Hin F 67; PIB 27/37E

510

BHĀRATA ke tīna siṃha = Three Indian heroes in
the prison.
Kānapura: Śyāmasundara Lālā, [1931?].
1 leaf. 38 x 25 cm.
Picture by Rūpakiśor Kapūr of Rajguru, Bhagat Singh
and Sukhdeva behind the bars of their cell wearing
chains.
Barrier 225
PP Hin F 65; PIB 27/37B

511

BHĀRATA kīlahara.
Māṅḍī (Jabalpur printed): Gaurīśaṅkara Śuklā, 1931.
8 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 276
PP Hin B 104; PIB 38/3

512

BHĀRATA mātā kī latāra.
Jaitapura Kalāṃ (Agra dist.): Bābū Rāma Śarmā,
[1930?].
16 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 312-13; Barrier 276
PP Hin B 263; PIB 64/55

513

BHĀRATA mātā kī pukāra arthāt Gāndhī vijaya.
Cauthī bāra.
Bijanaura: Mannīlāla Śarmā, 1930.
8 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 294-96; Barrier 276
PP Hin B 242; PIB 64/14

BHĀRATĪYA (Gayāprasād) see 667

514

BHĀRATĪYA tarāne.
Lakhanaū (Delhi printed): Dharmavīra Ārya, [1931?].
16 p. 20 cm.
Nationalistic songs, some signed Ramprasad Bismil.
Barrier 277
PP Hin B 220; PIB 42/9

515

BHĀRATĪYA vīra.
Dehalt: Khaimacanda, [1931?].
16 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs in praise of Bhagat Singh and
other martyrs.
Barrier 277
PP Hin B 221

516

BHĀRATODDHĀRA = Bharatuddhar.
Kānapura: Śyāmasundara Lāla, [1931?].
1 leaf. 35 x 25 cm.
Picture by Prabhu Dayāl of Mahatma Gandhi as the
God Śiva protecting Mother India from British
imperialism portrayed as Yamarāja.
PP Hin F 58

517

BHOLĀNĀTH, 'Beḡhaba Pañjābī'
Āzādī kī topa.
Kāśī: Bholanātha 'Beḡhaba Pañjābī', 1930.
16 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 275
PP Hin B 423

518

BHOLĀNĀTH, 'Dardī'
Śahīdom ke tarāne.
Catara (Ara dist.) (Calcutta printed): Bābū Sūryapāla
Siṃha, [1931?].
16 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 291
PIB 1/16

BILTHARE (Nārāyaṇ Prasād) see NĀRĀYAṆ
PRASĀD BILTHARE

BISMIL, *pseud.* see RĀMAPRASĀD, 'Bismil'

519

BIŚNOĪ (Śītalaprasād)
Garībom ke nāle.
Kānapura: Ādarśa Presa, [1921?].
16 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 416-17; Barrier 280
PP Hin B 168; PIB 76A/4

520

BIŚNOĪ (Śītalaprasād), *comp.*
Vīra bhāratī.
Kānapura: Cunnīlāla Gauḍa, [1921?].
16 p. 18 cm. (Gauḍa granthamālā kā 5 puṣpa)
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 296
PP Hin B 59; PIB 153/13

521

BRAHMACĀRĪ INDRA & SINHĀ (Indradev)
Krānti ke mandira meṃ.
Mainapurī: Deśabandhu Pustaka Bhaṅḍāra, 1929.
176 p. 19 cm.
Accounts of revolutionary activities, including a
collection of revolutionary songs with biographical
notes on a number of freedom fighters.
NAI 512-13; Barrier 226
PP Hin B 37; PIB 22/5

BRAHMADEV, *pseud.* see SIMHA (Brahmadev
Nārāyaṇ)

522

BRAHMĀNANDA

Kisāna bhaiyā.

Kāśī: Bhārata Presa, [1921?].

1 leaf. 34 cm.

Nationalistic poem addressed to the peasant labourers of India, deploring their plight under British rule.

Barrier 266

PP Hin F 1; PIB 51/13

523

BREEN (Dan)

Merī ātmakathā.

[N.p.: n.pub.], 1931.

2, 89, 3 p., ill. 18 cm.

The autobiography of the Irish revolutionary, Dan Breen 'My fight for Irish freedom', translated into Hindi by Bhagat Singh. Cover title = 'Merī kahānī'.

NAI 563-64; Barrier 228

PP Hin B 28; PIB 27/35 & 42/12

524

BUDDHŪ RĀM JĪ

Rāṣṭrīya-taraṅga.

Prayāga: Mohanalāla, 1930.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 690-91; Barrier 290

PP Hin B 321; PIB 64/49

525

BUNDELAKHAṆḌAKESARĪ.

Aṅka 53.

Rāṭha: Svatantra Presa, 1989 [1932].

40 p. 38 cm.

Mimeographed. Newspaper (18th Dec. 1932) containing articles, poems and short stories on nationalist themes, in praise of Indian heroes such as Chatrasāl and Śivājī, etc.

NAI 1127 & 1138-39

PP Hin F 45; PIB 47/12

526

CAKOR, *pseud.*

Bijalī.

Vr̥jāmanagañja (Gorakhpur dist.) (Gorakhpur printed): Rāmadāsa Jāyasavāla, 1930.

24 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 316-18; Barrier 277

PP Hin B 322; PIB 8/5

527

CĀNDA. Phāṁsī aṅka. Varṣa 7, khaṇḍa 1.

Ilāhābāda: Cānda Kāryālaya, 1928.

323 p. 24 cm.

Special issue (Nov. 1928) of the monthly magazine devoted to capital punishment, with numerous accounts of torture and martyrdom from history (Jesus Christ, Joan of Arc, Tegh Bahadur, the French Revolution, British atrocities after the 1857 Mutiny) and biographical sketches of Indians killed in the cause of freedom.

NAI 357 & 1101; Barrier 267

PP Hin F 33; PIB 71/5

CANDRA, *pseud.* see ĀRYA (Candradatta)

528

CANDRAŚEKHAR ĀZĀD

Atyācārī śāsana kā anta.

Dillī: Lakṣmaṇa 'Pathika', [1931?].

[4], 92 p., 2 plates. 18 cm.

Analysis of the Russian revolution and revolutionary tactics and their application in India. Translated from Bengali into Hindi by Sureś.

Barrier 218

PP Hin B 65; PIB 42/14

529

CANDRAŚEKHARĀNANDA AVADHŪTA

Bhārata kī daśā kā bhaviṣya sudhāra.

Sikandrābāda (Bombay printed): Sadāśīva Lakṣmaṇa Rīṅge, 1941.

48 p., ill. 18 cm.

Published on the occasion of the Kumbha Melā, 31st Dec., 1941. A mixture of nationalistic exhortations, autobiographical extracts, Hindu teachings and anti-Muslim propaganda (e.g. treatment of Hindus in Bhopal).

NAI 283; Barrier 182

PP Hin B 166; PIB 134/1

530

CANDRIKĀPRASĀD, 'Jijñāsu', *ed.*

Rāṣṭrīya ḍaṅkā athavā svadeśī khādī. Saṁśodhita aura parivarddhita saṁskaraṇa. Pāñcavī bāra.

Lakhanaū: Hindū-Samāja-Sudhāra-Kāryālaya, 1930.

16 p. 18 cm. (Hindu Social Reform Series No. 15)

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 1679; Barrier 287

PP Hin B 272; PIB 74/2

531

CANDRIKĀPRASĀD, 'Jijñāsu'

Svatantra Bhārata kā śimhanāda.

Chaparā (Benares printed): Tribhuvanānātha 'Āzād' Sainika, 1930.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 837-38; Barrier 294

PP Hin B 77; PIB 67/6

532

CARAKHE kã tãra.

Sonabarasa (Gorakhpur dist.) (Gorakhpur printed):

Rãmadãsa Pãñdeya, 1931.

8 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 342-44; Barrier 277

PP Hin B 49; PIB 27/29

533

CATURVEDĪ (Rãmajiyãvan Lãl)

Añkhoñ kã kãñṭã. Dvitīya bãra.

RãyabareĪ (Allahabad printed): Mannãlãla Pãṭhaka, 1923.

8 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including one addressed specifically to women.

PP Hin B 462

534

CATURVEDĪ (Rãmajiyãvan Lãl)

Šaitãñ-piṭãrã.

RãyabareĪ: Mannãlãla Pãṭhaka, 1923.

8 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

PP Hin B 454

535

CATURVEDĪ (Šailendra)

Svarãjya gītãñjalĪ.

KãṣĪ: 'HindĪ Navayuga' Granthamãlã Kãryyãlaya, 1923.

3 pts. 18 cm. (HindĪ Navayuga Granthamãlã kã dvitīya, tṛtīya, caturtha puṣpa)

Nationalistic songs. Edited by Somadatta Šarmã.

NAI 806-09 & 967-68; Barrier 237

PP Hin B 443/1-3 & B 109, 165, 180, 211;

PIB 42/3 & 177/1

536

CATURVEDĪ (Viṭṭhala Šarmã), Ācãrya

Rãjyakrañti aura bhãratīya.

Haridvãra (Saharanpur dist.) (Kanakhal printed):

Saṃskṛti Pracãraka Mañḍala, [1931?].

23 p. 19 cm.

A Hindu view of the religious and political condition of India.

NAI 622-23; Barrier 236

PP Hin B 253; PIB 27/24

537

CAUHĀN (Uphatasimḥa), 'Nirbhay'

Kisãnoñ kã bigula.

Ajamera: JĪtamala LŪñiyã, Sastã Sãhitya Mañḍala, 1930.

48 p. 18 cm.

Songs and poems on the plight of the peasant farmers of India.

Barrier 264

PP Hin B 403; PIB 70/3

538

CAUHĀN (Subhadrã KumãrĪ)

LakṣmĪ BãT kĪ vĪratã. TĪsarĪ bãra.

JalãĪT (Aligarh dist.) (Agra printed): Prabhudayãla Ḍaṇḍevãle, [1930?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Poem on the heroism of the Rani of Jhansi during the 1857 Mutiny, together with several other short nationalistic songs.

PP Hin B 229; PIB 67/1

539

CAUMÃSÃ va kajalĪ, yã sudeṣĪ sãvan kĪ bauchãra.

MañḍĪ (Allahabad printed): Baccũlãla, 1987 [1930].

8 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 277

PIB 67/26

540

CHANIKA-SANDHI, athavã Mahãtmã GãndhĪ kĪ sũjha.

LakhanaŪ: Vimala Granthamãlã Āfisa, [1931?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 928; Barrier 277 & 285

PP Hin B 122; PIB 27/16

CIRANĪJĪLĀL see 669

541

CIRANĪJĪLĀL VIDYĀRTHĪ, comp.

Deṣã kã rãga.

DehalĪ: CirañjĪlãla VidyãrthĪ, [1930?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 365-67; Barrier 278

PP Hin B 44; PIB 29/52

542

CITALĀNGĪ (Brajabhũṣaṇ)

PresĪḍaiñṭa Paṭela kĪ sarakãrĪ naukarom se apĪla.

DehalĪ: Dvãḍãṣã ŠreñĪ Presã, [1931?].

1 leaf. 22 cm.

Printed on red paper. A restatement of President Patel's appeal to government servants not to perpetrate injustices against their fellow Indians. Author was a member of the Naujavān Bhārat Sabhā, Delhi.
PP Hin F 119

543

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA
Bhāratīya Sāmyavādī Dala (Indian Communist Party).
Cawnpore: Satya Bhakta Socialist Bookshop,
[1929?].
3 p. 34 cm.
Pamphlet outlining the origin, objects, principles, methods and rules of the Communist Party of India, including a membership application form.
NAI 1274; Barrier 218
PIB 71/3

544

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA. ALLAHABAD
DISTRICT COMMITTEE
Candraśekhara Āzāda kī yāda meṃ.
[Allahabad]: Hindusthāna kī Kamyūniṣṭa Pārtī kī
Ilāhābāda Zilā Kameṭī, [1937].
1 leaf. 25 cm.
Broadsheet commemorating the 6th anniversary of the death of Chandrashekar Azad, member of the Hindustan Socialist Republican Army, in Alfred Park, Allahabad, on 27th Feb. 1931.
NAI 1243 & 1276-77; Barrier 241
PP Hin F 52; PIB 159/2

545

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA. BENGAL
BRANCH
Sarakāra kī laṅhāi meṃ candā mata do. Rupaye meṃ
cāra ānā maṃhagī bhatā ke liye haṛhatāla karo.
Caṭakala, relave, lohā kārahāne vagairaha ke
majahūrī ke pāsa kamūniṣṭa Pārtī kā istahāra.
[N.p.]: Baṅgāla Sabā Kameṭī, Hindustāna kī
Kamūniṣṭa Pārtī, [1940?].
1 leaf. 35 cm.
Appeal to workers in heavy industry, the railways, etc. not to contribute to the government's war fund but to strike for higher wages.
NAI 1895, 1160-62 & 1234-35; Barrier 222 & 223
PIB 132/4, 132F/5, 135/4 & 136/4

546

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA. BIHAR BRANCH
Aba kaba taka?
[N.p.]: Kamyūniṣṭa Pārtī, Bihāra Śākhā, [1940?].

2 leaves. 33 cm.

Mimeographed. Appeal to peasants, workers and students to join the armed struggle against British imperialism and oppose participation in World War II.
Barrier 265
PP Hin F 127; PIB 212/2

547

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA. BIHAR BRANCH
Inkalāba zindābāda! Bihāra Kamyūniṣṭa Pārtī kā
elāna: is luṭerī sarakāra ko ulaṭa do.
[N.p.] (Calcutta printed): Bihāra Prāntīya
Kamyūniṣṭa Pārtī, [1940?].
4 p. 19 cm.
Condemnation of the 'second imperialist war within 20 years' and an appeal to workers, peasants and students to overthrow the British government in India.
Barrier 218
PIB 139/1

548

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA. MUZAFFARPUR
DISTRICT COMMUNIST PARTY
Yūropa kī laṅhāi aura Bhāratavarṣa.
[Muzaffarpur]: Muzaphpharapura Zilā Sāmyavādī
Dala, 1940.
1 leaf. 33 cm.
Mimeographed. Appeal to Indians not to contribute to the government's war fund.
Barrier 262
PP Hin F 75; PIB 132B/1

549

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA. UNITED
PROVINCES PROVINCIAL COMMITTEE
Bolšeвика . . . Hindustāna kī Kamyūniṣṭa Pārtī kī Yū.
Pī. Sūbā Kameṭī kā buleṭīna. Pahālī maī, san 1937.
[N.p.]: Yū. Pī. Sūbā Kameṭī, 1937.
8 p. 25 cm.
Communist Party bulletin, including an article supporting the Republican cause in the Spanish Civil War. Title page bears the slogan: 'Duniyāṃ ke mazadūrom eka ho jāo'.
NAI 1287-89; Barrier 219 & 220
PP Hin F 60; PIB 159/1

DARDĪ, *pseud.* see BHOLĀNĀTH

550

DĀS
Pañjāba kā khūna, va hatyāre Ḍāyara kī karatūta.
[Dvītiya saṃskaraṇa].
Jabalapura: Phūlacanda Jaina, Chātra-Sahodara
Kāryālaya, [1921?].

32 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs, together with one prose piece, mostly condemning the Jallianwala Bagh massacre, 1919.

Barrier 254

PP Hin B 237; PIB 56/16

551

DĀS (Viñādās), *Kumārī*

Merā uddeśya.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1931?]

5, [2] p. 23 cm.

Statement by the student on why she shot Sir Stanley Jackson, the Governor of Bengal, during a convocation ceremony at Calcutta University.

Barrier 240

PP Hin F 126; PIB 9/3

552

DEŚA-BHAKTA. Bhāga 1, sañkhyā 2, 3.

Farrukhābāda: [n.pub.], 1923.

2 issues. 22 & 20 cm.

Second issue has Mainpuri as the place of publication (Agra printed). Quarterly magazine (March & June 1923) containing articles, poems and short stories on nationalist themes.

PP Hin F 102 & 125

553

DEŚABHAKTA, *pseud.*

Mahātmā Gāndhī kā hukma: kāstakārī lagāna mata do.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1931?]

1 leaf. 22 cm.

Appeal to peasant farmers to follow Gandhi's instruction and refuse to pay land rents.

NAI 999-1001

PP Hin F 121; PIB 64/32

554

DEŚABHAKTOṀ ke gīta.

Lāhaura: Sarasvatī Āśrama, [1931?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 385-86; Barrier 278

PIB 6/10

555

DEUSKAR (Sakhārām Gaṇeś)

Deśa kī bāta.

Kalakattā: [S.G. Deuskar], 1967 [1910].

6, 15, 452 p. 18 cm.

On India's decline under British rule. Translated from the Bengali 'Deśera kathā' by Bābūrāv Viṣṇu Parāṅkar.

Barrier 213

PP Hin B 7; PIB 198

556

— Trīṭīya saṃskaraṇa.

Kalakattā: Ādarśa Hindī Pustakālaya, 1988 [1931].

14, 360 p. 18 cm.

The third edition edited by Devanārāyaṇ Dvivedī.

PIB 1/1

557

DEVĀNANDA, *Svāmī*

Bhaṇḍā phoṛa.

Āgarā: Raghuvaradayāla Śivanārāyaṇa, 1931.

8 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 276

PP Hin B 50; PIB 27/28

558

DĪKṢIT (Kanhaiyālāl), 'Indra', *comp.*

Āzādī kī umaṅga, athavā rāṣṭrīya-gāna.

Lakhanaū: Indra Pustakālaya, 1930.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 313-15; Barrier 275

PP Hin B 437; PIB 21/21

559

DĪKṢIT (Kanhaiyālāl), 'Indra', *comp.*

Svarājya pukāra, athavā deśa ko cetāvanī.

Lakhanaū: Gayāprasāda Avadhahihārī, 1930.

12 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 820-22; Barrier 294

PP Hin B 67 & 120/1

560

DĪKṢIT (Śambhūnārāyaṇ)

Vidyārthiyo!

Kānapura: Agravāla Presa, [1930?].

1 leaf. 26 cm.

A call to students to join the satyagraha movement and follow Mahatma Gandhi.

NAI 1207-09; Barrier 263

PP Hin F 120; PIB 29/32

561

DĪKṢIT (Umācaraṇ), 'Umeś'

Mahātmā Gāndhī kā sandeśa. Dvīṭīya bāra.

Kānapura: Umācaraṇa Dīkṣita 'Umeśa', 1930.

16 p. 19 cm. ('Umeśa' granthamālā kā navāṃ puṣpa)

Nationalistic songs, including the long title poem on

Gandhi's message.

NAI 540-42 & 619; Barrier 284
PP Hin B 101 & 433; PIB 21/20 & 64/27

562

DO māṭ ke lāla piñjare meṃ.
Kānapura: Bābūlāla Bhārgava, [1931?].
1 leaf. 38 x 25 cm.
Picture of Bhagat Singh and B.K. Dutt standing in
their prison cell in chains.
NAI 1608; Barrier 241
PP Hin F 79

563

DOĀBĀ KISĀNA SAMMELANA
Dvitiya Doāba Kisāna Sammelana. Sabhāpati kā
bhāṣaṇa.
[N.p.: Doābā Kisāna Sammelana, 1932?]
2 p. 25 cm.
Presidential address (not signed) to the 2nd Doābā
farmers conference, urging them to join the non-
cooperation movement and to refuse to pay their
rents, etc.
NAI 1140 & 1145-46; Barrier 265
PP Hin F 24; PIB 9/17

564

DUMA kaṭī sarakāra.
Kānapura: Rāmagobinda Miśra, 1922.
7, [1] p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 213
PP Hin B 209; PIB 56/6

565

DVĀRAKĀ PRASĀD
Rāṣṭrīya bigula.
Cuhaṛapura (Dehra Dun dist). (Kanakhal printed):
Dvārakā Prasāda, 1930.
15 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 927; Barrier 287
PIB 67/9

566

DVĀRIKĀ PRASĀD
Asahayoga phāga. Pahilā hissā.
Prayāga: Kṛṣṇa Presa, 1921.
8 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 273
PP Hin B 138; PIB 51/20

DVIVEDĪ (Devanārāyaṇ), *ed.* see 556

567

DVIVEDĪ (Girijāśaṅkar), 'Dvijāśaṅkar'
Śānti kā saṅgrāma.
Lakhanaū: Śivadayāla Miśra, 1930.
8 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 292
PP Hin B 297

568

DVIVEDĪ (Gokulaprasād)
Bhagavāna Gāndhī: paramātmā ke saba se baṛe
avatāra hai.
Lakhanaū: Samāja Sudhāra Kāryālaya, [1930?].
3 pts. 33 cm. (Samājasudhāramālā, naṃ 1, 2, 3)
Work in praise of Gandhi and his philosophy of
non-cooperation.
NAI 1195-99 & 1201-03; Barrier 256
PP Hin F 28/1-3; PIB 29/15 A-B & 29/22 A-B

569

DVIVEDĪ (Nāthūrām), 'Śaṅkh'
Nāgoṃ kī rānī.
Kānapura: Rāmasvarūpa Śarmā, 1939.
16 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic poem, praising freedom fighters from
Lakshmi Bai onwards.
NAI 580; Barrier 233
PIB 3/7

570

DVIVEDĪ (Nāthūrām), 'Śaṅkh'
Rāmaprasāda Vismīla.
Kānapura: Bambaī Pustakālaya, [1942].
16 p. 19 cm.
Poem on the life of Ramprasad Bismil, member of
the Hindustan Socialist Republican Association,
hanged in 1927 for his part in the Kakori raids.
NAI 625; Barrier 240
PIB 134/4

571

DVIVEDĪ (Pāras Nāth)
Vijayī Bhārata.
[N.p.]: Gopīlāla Gupta, 1931.
11 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 296
PIB 6/3

572

DVIVEDĪ (Rāmaji)
Pōlisavā.
Kalakattā: Bābū Rādhā Prasāda, [1920?].

2 p. 34 cm.

Poem appealing to the Indian police to refrain from hurting their compatriots and instead to join Gandhi's Asahayoga campaign.

Barrier 245

PP Hin F 12

573

DVIVEDĪ (Śivasāṅkar), 'Śaṅkar'

Daivī-śakti urpha ahiṃsā kī bijalī.

Mirajāpura (Benares printed): Rāmasundara Tripāṭh

Bukselara, 1987 [1930].

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 361-63; Barrier 278

PP Hin B 251; PIB 64/17

574

EKA ASAHAYOGĪ, *pseud.*

Phiraṅgiyā.

Baliyā: Rāma Dahina Ojhā, 1921.

1 leaf. 33 cm.

Broadsheet poem addressed to the British by a member of Gandhi's non-cooperation movement deploring their oppression and exploitation of India and its people.

Barrier 297

PP Hin F 11; PIB 153/3

575

EKA BECAINA, *pseud.*

Baharom ko cetāvanī.

Tilahara (Kanpur printed): Nārāyaṇa Prasāda Śaidā, 1987, [1930].

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including 'Īśa binaye' signed by Maithilīśaraṇa Gupta.

NAI 259-61; Barrier 275

PP Hin B 96; PIB 64/24

576

EKA DEŚA PREMĪ, *pseud.*

Asahayoga taraṅga.

Kānapura: Mādhavanandanajī Miśra, 1977 [1920].

17 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 273

PP Hin B 372; PIB 37/4

577

EKA DUKHĪ KISĀNA, *pseud.*

Kisānom se prārthanā.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1930?]

4 p. 17 cm.

An appeal to peasant farmers to withhold payment of rents and taxes from the British government in India.

NAI 519-21; Barrier 265

PP Hin B 395; PIB 21/6

578

EKA JELA PRAVĀSTĪ, *pseud.*

Zulmī sarakāra.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1933?]

6 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 713-15; Barrier 268

PP Hin B 435; PIB 144

579

EKA RĀJANAITIKA JELA YĀTRĪ, *pseud.*

Kṛṣṇa janma sthāna kā ālhā arthāt jeloṃ kī pola.

Kānapura: Baṃśagopāla, [1935?].

15 p. 18 cm.

Satirical ballads on the treatment of political prisoners — sleeping arrangements, morning roll-call, court-hearings, etc.

Barrier 268

PP Hin B 409; PIB 32/1

580

EKA RĀṢṬRĪYAPREMĪ, *pseud.*

Atyācārī naukaraśāhī se kucha mahatvapūrṇa praśna.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1932?]

1 leaf. 26 cm.

Letter addressed to the British government in India, demanding an explanation for its injustice and oppression.

Barrier 217

PP Hin F 21; PIB 9/34

581

FAIYĀZ AḤMAD

Kaumī tarānā Faiyāza Hinda.

Badāyūn: Amīra ula Iqbalā Presa, [1930?].

8 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 282

PP Hin B 72

582

FAQĪR CAND

Caumāsā barasāta.

Kānapura: Azīzī Presa, 1922.

8 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic poem.

Barrier 277

PIB 56/5

583

GANDHI (Mohandas Karamchand)
 Aṅgrezom se merī apīla.
 Naī Dillī: Sastā Sāhitya Maṇḍala, 1942.
 88 p. 22 cm. (Sāmayika Sāhityamālā 11)
 Collection of articles, speeches to Congress,
 interviews, etc. first published in 'Harijan Sevak' and
 other newspapers.
 NAI 177-78 & 183; Barrier 229
 PIB 204/4

584

GANDHI (Mohandas Karamchand)
 Kālī karatūtem.
 Kalakattā: Śuddha-Khādī-Bhaṇḍāra, 1987 [1930].
 59 p. 13 cm. (Nabajīvanamālā 25)
 Five articles alleging police brutality and condemning
 British rule.
 NAI ?; Barrier 230
 PP Hin B 450; PIB 70/17

585

GANDHI (Mohandas Karamchand)
 Satyāgraha-yuddha. Sainikom ke lie jānane yogya
 bātem.
 Ahamadābāda: Navajīvana Prakāśana Mandira,
 [1931?].
 64 p. 18 cm.
 Articles and speeches, including his letter to the
 Viceroy Lord Irwin of 2 March 1930.
 NAI 844-49; Barrier 259
 PP Hin B 125; PIB 70/16

586

GĀNDHĪ bigula.
 Kānapura: Satyāgraha Kameṭī, [1930?].
 16 p. 18 cm.
 Nationalistic songs.
 NAI 411-13; Barrier 278
 PP Hin B 102; PIB 64/28

587

GĀNDHĪ-gaurava-gāna.
 Bareīlī: Rāmanārāyaṇa Varmā, [1930?].
 16 p. 19 cm.
 Nationalistic songs.
 NAI 401; Barrier 279
 PP Hin B 328; PIB 64/39

588

GĀNDHĪ sandeśā.
 Kalakattā: Sarasvatī Pustaka Ejenstī, [1931?].
 16 p. 18 cm.
 Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 279

PP Hin B 117; PIB 1/15

589

GAṄGĀDEVĪ
 Navem jilā rājanaitika sammelana kī svāgatādhyakṣā
 Śrīmatī Gaṅgādevī kā bhāṣaṇa.
 [N.p.: n.pub., 1932?]
 2 p. 26 cm.
 Speech of welcome to the 9th District (= Benares?)
 Political Conference, urging a non-violent campaign
 against British rule.
 Barrier 258
 PP Hin F 25

590

GAṄGĀPRASĀD
 Āzādī kī garjanā urpha bekaṣom kī hāya.
 Kānapura: Gaṅgāprasāda, [1930?].
 8 p. 17 cm.
 Nationalistic songs.
 NAI 205-07; Barrier 274
 PP Hin B 425; PIB 70/27

GAṄGEŚVARĀNANDA see 479

591

GARG (Nārāyaṇ), ed.
 Vilāyata mem phāmsī Madana Lāla Dhīṅgarā ko,
 Pañjāba ke vīplava-vajīna ke prathama vidrohī śahīda.
 Dillī: Naujavāna Granthamālā, 1986 [1929].
 14 p. 18 cm.
 An account of the trial and hanging in 1909 of Madan
 Lal Dhingra for the shooting of Sir Curzon Wylie.
 Barrier 240
 PP Hin B 183

592

GARĪBUL vatan.
 Kānapura: Umācaraṇa Dīkṣita, [1930?].
 8 p. 17 cm.
 Nationalistic songs bemoaning India's wretched state.
 Barrier 280
 PP Hin B 461; PIB 78/2

593

GAṬṬĀNĪ (Jānakī Prasād), comp.
 Navīna rāṣṭrīyagāyana. Dōsarā bhāga.
 Peṅḍarā (Bilaspur dist.) (Calcutta printed):
 J.P. Gaṭṭānī, 1980 [1923].
 15 p. 17 cm.
 Part 2 of a collection of nationalistic songs.
 Barrier 286
 PP Hin B 181; PIB 38/4

594

GAUR (Rāmadās), *comp.*

Rāṣṭrīya gāyana.

Kalakattā: Śuddha-Khādī-Bhaṇḍāra, [1931?].

80 p. 13 cm. (Navajīvanamālā 28)

Nationalistic songs, including Hindi translations of songs by Tagore, Bankim, Iqbal, etc.

Barrier 288

PP Hin B 188; PIB 1/28

595

GAUR (Rāmadās), *ed.*

Rāṣṭrīya śikṣāvālī. Dvītiya bāra.

Kalakattā: Hindī Pustaka Ejenst, 1976-78 [1921-23].

4 pts. 18 cm.

Parts 3-6 of a 'reader in nationalism' containing poems, essays, etc. Part 3 is of the 3rd edition.

NAI 876, 359 & 611 [pts. 3-5]; Barrier 268

PIB 22/1-4

596

GAUR (Vrajendra Nāth)

Pairola para.

Lakhanau: Śivājī Bukāḍipo, 1943.

160 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic novel.

NAI 589 & 1924-25; Barrier 236

PP Hin B 362; PIB 215/5

597

GAURĪŚAÑKAR PRASĀD, *comp.*

Rāṣṭrīya-pukāra.

Banārasa: Gaurīśaṅkara Prasāda, [1930?].

8 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 676-78; Barrier 289

PP Hin B 452; PIB 70/36

598

GAURĪŚAÑKAR PRASĀD, 'Śāyaa'

Rāṣṭrīya gāna mālā.

Banārasa: Mathurāprasāda, [1930?].

7 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

PP Hin B 239; PIB 64/16

599

GAUTAM (Kanhaiyālāl)

Dhyāna se paṅhie. Pulisa, phauja aura St. Āf. Dī ke hindustānī karmacāriyoṃ se apīla.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1930?]

1 leaf. 25 cm.

Appeal to Indians serving in the police, army and C.I.D. to resign and join the freedom movement.

Printed on pink paper.

NAI 1236-38; Barrier 218

PP Hin F 3; PIB 67/8

GAYĀPRASĀD BHĀRATĪYA see 667

600

GENDĀLĀL 'Dīkṣit'

Śahīdenāza.

Dehali: Lakṣmaṇa 'Pathika', [1931?].

32 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 771; Barrier 291

PIB 42/11

601

GHOṢ (Susīlā)

Bhagatasīṃha, Rājaguru, Sukhadeva memoriyala

phaṇḍa meṃ ārthika śradhdhāñjali dījiye.

Kānapura: Nārāyana Presa, [1932?].

1 leaf. 25 cm.

An appeal by the Secretary, All-India Bhagat Singh Rajguru Sukhdev Memorial Fund, to raise 1 lakh of rupees. Printed on red paper.

NAI 993-95; Barrier 208

PP Hin F 100; PIB 27/21

GOBINDA PRASĀD see 895

602

GOPĀL DĀS

Śrī Ayodhyājī kī saccī yātrā.

Kāśī: Rāmeśvara Presa, [1933?].

1 leaf. 12 cm.

Handbill calling on Hindus on pilgrimage to Ayodhyā to protect Mother Cow by boycotting Muslim-owned shops.

NAI 1006-08; Barrier 187

PP Hin B 436; PIB 126/1

603

GOPĪNĀTH VAIDYA

Jvālā-mukhī arthāt dabī huī āga.

Bijanaura: Kāṅgesa-Kameṭī, 1930.

11 p. 18 cm.

On the plight of India under British rule and on the aims of Congress. Written for distribution among village communities.

NAI 456-57; Barrier 214

PP Hin B 202; PIB 74/6

604

GOVINDARĀM, *comp.*

Svadeśī gāna.

Kalakattā: Govindarāma, 1931.
16 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
PP Hin B 113; PIB 1/17

605

GOYANKĀ (Indumati)
Pulisa karmacāriyoṃ se apṭa.
Kalakattā: Rāṣṭrīya Mahilā Samiti, [1930?].
1 leaf. 28 cm.
An appeal to Indians in the police force to resign and
join the freedom movement.
Barrier 245
PP Hin F 90; PIB 74/9

606

GRINKO (Grigory Thedorovich)
Rūsa kā 5 varṣīya āyोजना.
Dillī: Sāhitya-Manḍala, 1932.
639 p., [10] leaves of plates. 19 cm.
(Sāhitya-Manḍala-mālā kī āṭhavīṃ pustaka) .
Hindi translation by Rājabahādur Siṃha of 'The
five-year plan of the Soviet Union' (first published
London, 1930), with a short history of Russia.
NAI 700-01; Barrier 228
PP Hin B 4; PIB 18/2

607

GRINKO (Grigory Thedorovich)
Rūsa kā 5 varṣīya āyोजना . . . saṅkṣīpta viṣaya-sūcī.
Dillī: Sāhitya-Manḍala, 1932.
20 p. 18 cm. (Sāhitya-Manḍala-mālā kī sātavīṃ
pustaka)
An abridged subject index to the preceding work.
NAI ?
PP Hin B 336; PIB 18/3

608

GUJARĀTĪ (Pannālāl), *comp.*
Jazabae vatana . . . Prathama bhāga.
Kalakattā: Kṛṣṇārjuna Presa, 1931.
8 p. 19 cm.
Part 1 of a collection of nationalistic songs.
Barrier 224
PP Hin B 82; PIB 1/21

609

GUPTA (Balabhadraprasād), 'Rasik'
Bama ke gole.
Prayāga: Mahābīra Prasāda Jī Śukla, Sāhitya-Sadana
Kāryālaya, [1930?].
16 p. 18 cm. (Sāhitya Maṇi-mālā kā pañcama ratna)
Nationalistic poems, including one in praise of
Jatindra Nath Das.

NAI 265-66 & 951-52; Barrier 256
PP Hin B 123; PIB 21/3

610

GUPTA (Balabhadraprasād), 'Rasik'
Ghadara ke gīta.
Prayāga: Rāma Sundarajī Śarma, [1930?].
16 p. 18 cm. (Sāhitya Maṇi-mālā kā caturtha ratna)
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 280
PP Hin B 406

611

GUPTA (Balabhadraprasād), 'Rasik'
Khūna ke chīṅṅe.
Prayāga: Śivaśaṅkaracandra Bhāratiya aura Vidyārāma
Gupta, [1930?].
92 p. 18 cm. (Sāhitya Maṇi-mālā kā 3 ratna)
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 481-83; Barrier 282
PP Hin B 13; PIB 67/4

612

GUPTA (Bālamukund), *comp.*
Rāṣṭrīya nagara kīrtana tathā prabhāta gāyana.
Khurajā: Sudarshan Press, [1931?].
8 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
PP Hin B 288

613

GUPTA (Candrabhān), *comp.*
Gāndhī kī āndhī. Āzādī kī larāī. Rāṣṭrīya kavitaōṃ
kā apūrva saṅgraha.
Meraṭha (Agra printed): C. Gupta, 1930.
8 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 391-92; Barrier 275 & 279
PP Hin B 295; PIB 29/18

614

GUPTĀ (Channūmal), *comp.*
Rāṣṭrīya gāna.
Dehalī: C. Guptā, 1931.
16 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 649; Barrier 288
PP Hin B 219; PIB 42/13

615

GUPTA (Durgāprasād)
Svarājya kā terahamāsā.
Lakhanaū: Kanhaiyālāla Dīkṣita 'Indra', 1930.
8 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 293

PP Hin B 120/2

616

GUPTA (Gopāl Lāl)

Sāvana kā satyāgraha. Rāṣṭrīya naī kajālī.

Banārasa: Mevālāla eṇḍa Ko., [1930?].

16 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 863-65; Barrier 291

PP Hin B 246; PIB 64/9

617

GUPTA (Gopāl Lāl)

Sāvana kā senāpati. Rāṣṭrīya naī kajālī.

Banārasa: Mevālāla eṇḍa Ko., [1930?].

16 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 291

PP Hin B 424 & 294

618

GUPTA (Gopāl Lāl)

Sāvana kā siṃha.

Banārasa: Gaurīśāhaka Prasāda eṇḍa Ko., [1932?].

16 p. 17 cm.

Ballad in praise of Bhagat Singh.

NAI 857-59; Barrier 291

PP Hin B 158; PIB 27/11

619

GUPTĀ (Govindarām), *comp.*

Śahīdom kā sandeśa. Iṅkalāba kī lahara. Bhāga cauthā.

Dehalī: Dvārakā Parasāda, [1930?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Part 4 of a collection of nationalistic songs.

NAI 766-67; Barrier 281

PP Hin B 337; PIB 29/6

620

GUPTĀ (Govindarām), *comp.*

Sarojinī sandeśa. Iṅkalāba kī lahara. Naṃ 2.

Dillī: G. Guptā, [1930?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Part 2 of a collection of nationalistic songs.

NAI 742-43; Barrier 281 & 290

PP Hin B 215; PIB 67/21

621

GUPTĀ (Govindarām), *comp.*

Ṭoḍī baccā va rāṣṭrīya malahāra Urmilā sandeśa, aurā iṅkalāba kī lahara t̄sarā bhāga.

Dehalī: Lālā Sāvaladāsa, [1930?].

16 p. 19 cm.

Part 3 of a collection of nationalistic songs, some addressed particularly to women.

Barrier 281 & 295

PP Hin B 217; PIB 67/19

622

GUPTA (Jagannāth Prasād), *comp.*

Deśa kī tāna.

Laheriyāsarāya (Benares printed): Gaṅgā Prasāda

Gupta, [1920?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including 'Cupa raho' signed by Pāṇḍey Becan Śarmā 'Ugra'.

Barrier 278

PP Hin B 451; PIB 37/8

623

GUPTA (Jagannāth Prasād), *comp.*

Jaliyānavālā bāgh kā mahātmya.

Laheriyāsarāya (Benares printed): Gaṅgā Prasāda

Gupta, [1920?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Poems on the Jallianwala Bagh incident.

Barrier 254

PP Hin B 370; PIB 37/14

624

GUPTA (Jagannāth Prasād), *comp.*

Sudhāra kī sīrhī.

Laheriyāsarāya (Benares printed): Gaṅgā Prasāda

Gupta, [1920?].

13 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic poems.

Barrier 292

PP Hin B 368; PIB 37/24

625

GUPTA (K.L.), *ed.*

Krānti-kī-jhalaka.

Āgarā: K.L. Gupta, 1930.

16 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 514-15; Barrier 283

PP Hin B 201; PIB 74/16

626

GUPTA (K.L.), *ed.*

Svarājya saṅgrāma kā bigula.

Āgarā: K.L. Gupta, 1930.

16 p. 17 cm. (Rāṣṭrīya granthamālā kā prathama khaṇḍa)

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 836; Barrier 294
PP Hin B 200; PIB 74/15

627

GUPTA (M.P.)
Rīdīṅgāsāhī holī. Svarājya phāga.
Kānapura: Rāmadulāre Śarmā, 1978 [1921].
8 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs protesting against Lord Reading's
repressive measures as Viceroy.
Barrier 290
PP Hin B 455; PIB 37/21

628

GUPTA (Manmathanāth)
Bhārata meṃ saśāstra krānti-ceṣṭā kā romāñcakārī
itihāsa.
Prayāga: Sāmyavādī Pustaka Prakāśana Mandira,
1939.
376 p., [25] p. of plates. 19 cm.
History of the revolutionary movement in India,
treated province by province.
NAI 303-04 & 954; Barrier 247
PIB 14/3

629

GUPTA (Manmathanāth)
Krāntikārī āndolana aura rāṣṭrīya vikāsa.
Lakhanaū: Leftaviṅga Pabliśiṅga Hāusa, [1939?].
28 p. 18 cm. (Lāla traikṭa 1)
Anti-Congress pamphlet advocating violent revolution.
NAI 499 & 620; Barrier 221
PIB 3/9

630

GUPTA (Muralīdhar), *comp.*
Svadeśānurāga gītāvalī athavā Bhāratodaya
bhajanāvalī. Dvītiya bhāga.
Alīgarha: M. Gupta, 1921.
48 p. 18 cm.
Part 2 of a collection of nationalistic songs.
Barrier 292
PP Hin B 143; PIB 51/4

631

GUPTA (Nīlakaṅṭh), *comp.*
Asahayoga ānanda.
Mahobā (Hamirpur dist.) (Jhansi printed): N. Gupta,
1921.
28 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 273
PP Hin B 377

632

GUPTA (Nirañjanalāl), 'Viśārada'
Bhramanivāraṇa arthāt kyā sikh hinduom ke rakṣaka
haim?
Dehalt: N. Gupta, [1942?].
26 p. 18 cm.
Tract purporting to show, with references to Gyānī
Jñān Singh's 'Tavārīkh khālsā', that throughout their
history the Sikhs have sided with the Muslims and not
been the protectors of the Hindus.
Barrier 196
PIB 134/5

633

GUPTA (Rāmacandra Bālakīśan), *comp.*
Gāndhī kī topa: Bhārata ke sapūta jela meṃ.
Alīgarha: Śivājī Presa, [1930?].
8 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs. Compiler was the editor of the
'Lajpat' of Alīgarh.
Barrier 279
PP Hin B 302

634

GUPTĀ (Rāmacandra Bālakīśan), *comp.*
Kisānoṃ kī pukāra.
Alīgarha: Śivājī Presa, 1930. .
8 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs. Compiler was the editor of the
Barrier 264
PP Hin B 382; PIB 8/16

635

GUPTA (Rāmasvarūp), *comp.*
Āzādī yā mauta.
Sahapaū (Mathura dist.): R. Gupta, 1931.
12 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 216-17; Barrier 275
PP Hin B 62; PIB 27/20

636

GUPTA (Rāmasvarūp), *comp.*
Bāge-Jaliyāna.
Hātharasa: R. Gupta, 1923.
40 p. 22 cm.
Poem on the Jallianwala Bagh incident.
NAI 463-64; Barrier 253
PP Hin B 105; PIB 177/3

637

GUPTA (Rāmasvarūp), *comp.*
Svatantratā kī bheṅṭa.

Sahapaḡ (Mathura dist.): R. Gupta, 1931.
12 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 339-41; Barrier 294
PP Hin B 53; PIB 27/25

638

GUPTA (Revatīśaraṇ)

Asahayoga.

Kāṣṭ: Bhūmihāra Brāhmaṇa Presa, [1921?].

1 leaf. 25 cm.

Poem advocating non-cooperation. Reprinted from the Hindi newspaper 'Vartamāna' of 6th March 1921.

Barrier 255

PP Hin F 112; PIB 51/15

639

GUPTA (Sītārām), *comp.*

Svarājya kī kuñjī.

Amarohā: S. Gupta, 1930.

32 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 817-19; Barrier 294

PP Hin B 103 & 134

640

GUPTA (Vīr Lakṣmīcand)

Āzādī kī laṛāī.

Sahāranapura: V.L. Gupta, 1939.

1-14, 57-380 p., [7] leaves of plates. 18 cm.

An account of British rule in India and the freedom movement, with suggestions for educational and social reforms.

NAI 208-09; Barrier 234

PIB 3/5

641

HALADHARA. Varṣa 1 añka 1-2.

Iṭāvā: Haladhara Kāryālaya, 1939.

2 pts. 28 cm.

Issues of the fortnightly newspaper for 15th and 30th July 1939, containing nationalistic poems, articles on rural problems and a short play on the life of Chandrashekar Azad.

NAI 1228-33

PP Hin F 22/1-2

642

HAMA bhūkhe-nañge kyom haim?

Kānapura: Mazadūra-Kisāna Pustaka-Mālā Kāryālaya, 1935.

30 p. 18 cm. (Mazadūra-Kisāna Pustaka-Mālā naṃ 1)

On the evils of British imperialism and the consequent poverty of the Indian rural masses.

NAI 426-27; Barrier 220

PP Hin B 197; PIB 98

643

HAMṢADĀSAJĪ, *Svāmī*

Śrī śabda bodha prakāśa.

Ajamera: Pñthhārāmājī, 1986 [1929].

2, 4, 2, 315 p., port. 12 cm.

Exposition of Hindu metaphysics in the form of

question-and-answer between pupil and guru.

Grounds for proscription unclear.

Barrier 204

PIB 70/11

644

HANUMĀN, *pseud.*

Sūcanā . . . Gāzīpuravālo kyom murdomkī lotha bane paṛe ho?

Kāṣṭ: Ārṭa Presa, [1921?].

1 leaf. 19 cm.

Handbill urging the people of Ghazipur to play their proper part in the freedom struggle.

Barrier 297

PP Hin F 20; PIB 153/6

645

HARIBHAGAT VAIDYA

Svarāja kā ḡaṅkā.

Gayā: Haribhagata Vaidya, 1922.

18 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 293

PIB 124/3

646

HARIKṚṢṆA, 'Premī'

Svarṇa-vihāna.

Ajamera: Sastā-Sāhitya-Maṅḡala, 1987 [1930].

2, 102 p. 15 cm.

Nationalistic play in which a tyrannical king and his general are overthrown by young patriots to create a 'golden dawn'.

Barrier 294

PP Hin B 42 & 186; PIB 70/4

647

HARIŚAÑKAR, *Svāmī*, 'Soham'

Āzādī kā jauhara yāñī namaka kā pujañī.

Deharādūna: Sv. Hariśaṅkara, 1930.

7 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs, praising in particular Gandhi's salt-march to Dandi.

NAI 197-98; Barrier 256

PP Hin B 273; PIB 29/40

648

HARISĀṆKAR, *Svāmī*, 'Soham'
Kalama kā jauhara yānī svarājya devī.
Deharādūna: Sv. Hariśaṅkara, 1930.
6 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 197-98 ?; Barrier 282

PP Hin B 429; PIB 21/15

649

HAZĀRĪ LĀL

Rāṣṭrīya-gāyana, athavā ubalatā khūna.
Prayāga: Hazārī Lāla, 1930.

14 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 655 & 921; Barrier 288

PP Hin B 232; PIB 67/2

650

HE hindustānī sipāhiyo.

[Berlin ?; n.pub., n.d.]

1 leaf. 22 cm.

Leaflet probably issued by Germany during 1st World War urging Indian soldiers to relinquish service in the British army and join the freedom struggle.

Barrier 245

PP Hin F 105 [6 copies]

651

HINDUSTAN GHADAR PARTY

Aṅkoṃ kī gavāhī. Aṅgareẓī rājya meṃ prajā ke duḥka kī kahānī — aṅgareẓī rapoṛtoṃ kī zabānī.
Sainaphrāṅsisko: Hindustāna Ghadara Presa, [1915].
48 p. 25 cm. (Ghadarī risālā naṃ 3)

Account of the exploitation of the Indian people by the British supported by statistics taken from various official reports.

Barrier 210

PP Hin F 42 [2 copies] & PP Panj D 23

652

HINDUSTAN GHADAR PARTY

Deśabhakti ke gīta.

Sainaphrāṅsisko: Hindustāna Ghadara Presa, [1916].

32 p. 27 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 248

PP Hin F 43

653

HĪRĀLĀL, 'Vyagra', *Pāṇḍeya*

Vyagra bam gole. Dvītiya vāra.

[Banārasa]: Pāṇḍeya Hīrālāla Vyagra, 1929.

8 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 899-900; Barrier 296

L/R 1655/21

Saiyyad, comp.

654

ḤUSAIN (Muḥammad), *Saiyyad, comp.*

Rāṣṭrīya gīta saṅgraha. Dūsarā bhāga.

Paṭanā: Bābū Kanhaiyā Lāla, 1921.

25 p. 18 cm.

Part 2 of a collection of nationalistic songs.

Barrier 288

PIB 124/2

655

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. AGRA

DISTRICT CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Āgarā satyāgraha saṅgrāma.

Āgarā: Zilā Kāṅgresa Kameṭī, 1931.

118 p., [26] leaves of plates. 18 cm.

Record of the satyagraha campaign in Agra district (1930-31).

NAI 233-34; Barrier 256

PP Hin B 33; PIB 27/7

656

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. ALLAHABAD

DISTRICT CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Gāṃva vāloṃ kā kārṭavya.

Prayāga: Sabhāpati, Zilā Kāṅgresa Kamiṭī, [1932?].

1 leaf. 25 cm.

An appeal to villagers to support Gandhi and the Congress, to ignore government propoganda and to refuse to cooperate in amn sabhas.

NAI 1155-56; Barrier 259

PP Hin F 114; PIB 65/19

657

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. ALLAHABAD

DISTRICT CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Kāṅgresa ko sāmrajyavādī-virodhī saṃsthā banāo.

Kāṅgresa membaroṃ se apīla.

Ilāhābāda: Śrī Sevā Presa, [1936].

2 p. 32 cm.

An appeal signed by 15 local Congress officials urging members of Congress to ensure that delegates to the Faizpur session (Dec. 1936) take a militant, anti-imperialist line and do not accept dominion status proposals.

NAI 1240-42; Barrier 238

PP Hin F 95; PIB 148

658

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. ALLAHABAD

DISTRICT CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Kisānoṃ kā kārṭavya. Lagāna bandī hī āpakī

musibatem dūra karegī.

Prayāga: Zilā Kāṅgresa Kameṭī, [1930?].

2 leaves. 25 cm.

An appeal to peasant farmers to withhold payment of rents, etc. in accordance with the wishes of Congress. Signed by Baijanāth Kaṣur.

NAI 1186-88; Barrier 266

PP Hin F 74; PIB 64/48

659

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. ALLAHABAD TOWN CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Kāṅgresa buleṭīna. Varṣa 2 sañ. 425, 426.

Ilāhābāda: Nagara Kāṅgresa Kameṭī, 1933.

2 issues. 25 cm.

Bulletins for 9th Feb. and 12th March 1933, the latter commemorating the anniversary of Gandhi's salt-march to Dandi.

NAI 1175

PP Hin F 97 & 5/2; PIB 47/19 [12th March issue only]

660

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. BOMBAY CONGRESS COMMITTEE YUDDHA SAMITI

Kāṅgresa buleṭīna: viśeṣāñka Bambaṭ ke dañge kā rahasya.

Bambaṭ: Bambaṭ Kāṅgresa Kameṭī kī Yuddha Samiti, 1932.

4 p. 28 cm.

Special issue of the bulletin on communal riots in Bombay during May 1932, emphasising that only the British government in India gains by such actions.

NAI 1130-32

PP Hin F 59; PIB 9/11

661

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS.

BULANDESHAHAR DISTRICT CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Kāṅgresa Kameṭī kā elāna. Koi kisāna aba lagāna na de.

Bulandaśahara: Zilā Kāṅgresa Kameṭī, [1930?].

2 p. 25 cm.

An appeal to peasant farmers to withhold payment of rents, etc. in accordance with the wishes of Congress.

Signed by Rāmacandra Śarmā.

NAI 1263-65; Barrier 265

PP Hin F 73; PIB 47/16 [damaged]

662

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. DELHI DISTRICT CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Dillī kā rājanaitika itihāsa.

Dehalī: Zilā Kāṅgresa Kameṭī, 1935.

3 pts. in 2. 18 cm.

Political history of Delhi, concentrating upon events from Lord Curzon's viceroyalty onwards, in particular the part played by the Indian National Congress. Published on the occasion of the I.N.C.'s golden jubilee.

Barrier 212

PIB 215/4

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. HIND PRĀNTĪYA CONGRESS COMMITTEE see INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. UNITED PROVINCES CONGRESS COMMITTEE

663

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. KANPUR TOWN AND DISTRICT CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Kisāna bhāīyoṃ ke prati ...

Kānpura: Nagara va Zilā Kāṅgresa Kameṭī, [1932?].

6 p. 23 cm.

An appeal to peasant farmers to support the Congress and join the non-cooperation campaign.

NAI 1163-65; Barrier 264

PP Hin F 118; PIB 65/14

664

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. MAINPURI CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Pūṛṇasvādhīnatā kā mahatvapūṛṇa divasa. Svatantratā Bhārata-vāsiyoṃkā janmasiddha adhikāra hai. Āgamī 26 janavarī ko duharāyā jāne vālā prastāva.

Mainapurī (Agra printed): Kāṅgresa Kameṭī, [1931].

2, 2 p. 25 cm.

A call for January 26th to be observed once again as Independence Day, with a statement praising all those who are involved in the struggle for freedom.

NAI 1022-27; Barrier 258

PP Hin F 110; PIB 21/12

665

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. MIRZAPUR DISTRICT CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Sahacara vṛnda ...

[Mirajāpura: Zilā Kāṅgresa Kameṭī, 1932?]

2 p. 32 cm.

Presidential address (not signed) protesting at police brutality, the imprisonment of Jawaharlal Nehru, and urging Congress members to observe Gandhi's instructions on the boycott of foreign goods, etc.

NAI 1144 & 1154; Barrier 260

PP Hin F 96; PIB 9/16

666

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. NAWABGANJ DISTRICT CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Lagāna kā eka paisā bhī denā pāpa hai.
Navābagañja: Zilā Kāṅgresā Kameṭī, [1931?].
1 leaf. 25 cm.

An appeal to peasant farmers to withhold payment of rents, etc. in accordance with the wishes of Congress.
Barrier 266
PP Hin F 115

667

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. NAWABGANJ DISTRICT CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Raṇa nimantraṇa.
Navābagañja (Kanpur printed): Kāṅgresā Kameṭī,
[1930?].
1 leaf. 38 cm.

An appeal for volunteers to join the 'non-violent war' being waged by Congress against British rule. Signed by Gayāprasād Bhāratīya.
NAI 1192-94; Barrier 260
PP Hin F 26; PIB 29/27

668

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. PESHAWAR ENQUIRY COMMITTEE

Peśāvara jāñca samiti kī riporta jise Bhāratīya Rāṣṭrīya Kāṅgresā kī kārya kāriṇī samiti ne niyukta kiyā thā.
[Bambañ: Peśāvara Jāñca Samiti, 1930.]
63 p. 25 cm.

Report of the Enquiry Committee under the chairmanship of V.J. Patel appointed to investigate the British firing at crowds on 23rd April, 1930, and subsequent events.
NAI 608-10; Barrier 244
PP Hin F 46; PIB 64/2

669

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. RANIKHET TAHSIL CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Salāṭa para kaisī bhī. Jāñca kameṭī kī riporta.
Rāñkheta (Almora printed): Tahasīla Kāṅgresā Kameṭī, [1931?].
32 p. 17 cm.

Report of the committee of enquiry into police atrocities against the people of Salta in Almora district, U.P. Signed by Cirañjīāl and Haragovind Pant.
NAI 781; Barrier 258
PP Hin B 126

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. SUBAE HIND CONGRESS COMMITTEE see INDIAN NATIONAL

CONGRESS. UNITED PROVINCES CONGRESS COMMITTEE

670

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. UNITED PROVINCES CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Kaidī divāsa. 13 jūna 1932 ko haratāla-julūsa-sabhā.
[N.p.: Hinda Prāntīya Kāṅgresā Kameṭī, 1932.]
2 p. 35 cm.

Call for 13th June 1932 to be observed as Prisoners' Day to protest at the ill-treatment of detainees by holding strikes, marches and meetings. The same text appeared on pp. 7-8 of the U.P. 'Kāṅgresā buleṭīna' No. 12 (1st June 1932).
NAI 1272 & 1150-52; Barrier 259
PP Hin F 6; PIB 1/2

671

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. UNITED PROVINCES CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Kāṅgresā buleṭīna. Sañkhyā 11-20, 25-28.
[N.p.]: Hinda Prāntīya Kāṅgresā Kameṭī, 1932-33.
13 issues. 33 cm.

Bulletins dating from 16th May 1932-Feb. 1933, reporting police atrocities and Congress activities, etc. district by district. From no. 18 onwards entitled: 'Prāntīya Kāṅgresā buleṭīna'.
NAI 1070-71, 1104 & 1115-16, 1073-74, 1113, 1119, 1110-11, 1105-07, 1067-69, 1072 & 1108-09
[Nos. 11-20 & 25-26]
PP Hin F 5/1 & 77/1-11; PIB 1/5, 9/5-10 & 65/3-5, 5A [Nos. 11-20 & 25-26]

672

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. UNITED PROVINCES CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Kisānoṃ ke sātha zulma . . .
Ilāhābāda: Prāntīya Kāṅgresā Kameṭī, 1931.
75 p. 18 cm.

Translation of parts 1 and 2 of the English report of the committee of enquiry set up to investigate the oppression of peasant farmers in U.P.
NAI 1120; Barrier 264
PIB 6/6

673

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. UNITED PROVINCES CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Lagāna banda kara do. Isa sarakāra se Kāṅgresā kyom laṅa rahī hai?
Prayāga: Sanyukta Prāntīya Kāṅgresā Kameṭī,
[1931?].

1 leaf. 25 cm.
An appeal to peasant farmers to withhold payment of

rents, etc. in accordance with the wishes of Congress.
NAI 1157-59; Barrier 266
PP Hin F 117; PIB 65/20

674

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. UNITED
PROVINCES CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Prāntīya Kāṅgresa Kameṭī kā kisānoṃ ko ādeśa:
lagāna eka paisā na do.

[N.p.]: Sanyukta Prāntīya Kāṅgresa Kameṭī, [1930?].
1 leaf. 38 cm.

An appeal to peasant farmers to withhold payment of
rents, etc. in accordance with the wishes of Congress.

Signed by Sukhadevī Pāṭīvāl.
NAI 1020 & 1176; Barrier 266
PIB 47/16

675

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. UNITED
PROVINCES CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Pulisa ke bhāiyom.

[N.p.: Yū. Pt. Prāntīya Kāṅgresa Yuddha Samiti,
1931.]

4 p. 26 cm.

An appeal to Indians in the police force not to harm
their compatriots, recalling previous incidents of
killing such as Jallianwala Bagh and recently at
Allahabad (6th-13th April).

Barrier 245
PP Hin F 7

INDRA, *pseud.* see DĪKṢIT (Kanhaiyālāl), 'Indra'

676

INDRA PRASĀD, 'Gupta'

Āzāde Hinda ūrpha damana kā dīvālā. Pahilā bhāga.

Kāśī: Pramoda Samāja, 1931.

16 p. 18 cm.

Part 1 of a collection of nationalistic songs.

Barrier 274
PP Hin B 156

677

JAGADHARALĀL RĀMANĀRĀYAṆ, 'Mastānā, ed.

Asahayoga bahāra. Prathama bhāga.

Kānapura: Jagadharalāl Rāmanārāyaṇa, 1921.

15 p. 17 cm.

Part 1 of a collection of nationalistic songs, some
signed by the editor.

Barrier 273
PP Hin B 141; PIB 51/11

678

JAGADĪŚ PRASĀD, 'Śramik'

Mujaphharapura zilā aura svādhīnatā-saṅgrāma.

[Muzaffarpura (Hajipur printed): Zilā Kāṅgresa
Kameṭī], 1935.

88 p., [6] leaves of plates. 18 cm.

Brief history of the part being played by Muzaffarpur
District Congress Committee in the struggle for
independence. Published on the occasion of the
I.N.C.'s golden jubilee.

Barrier 257
PP Hin B 20; PIB 103

679

JAIN (Bṛjalāl), *comp.*

Lāhaura ke śāhīda.

Dehalī: Balidāna-Bukaḍipo, [1930?].

135 p. 18 cm.

Day-by-day account of the Lahore Conspiracy and
the subsequent trial.

Barrier 242
PIB 42/8

680

JAIN (Kalyāṇ Kumār), 'Śasī'

Hṛdaya kī āga.

Murādābāda: Kīśora-Dala, 1930.

11 p. 19 cm. (Tṛekṭa naṃ 1)

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 280
PP Hin B 99

681

JAIN (Kapūracand), *comp.*

Nārī ratna siṅgāra. Prathama bhāga.

Lakhanaū (Patna printed): K. Jaina, [1931?].

8 p. 18 cm.

Part 1 of a collection of nationalistic songs addressed
specifically to women.

Barrier 286
PP Hin B 349; PIB 27/39(1)

682

JAIN (Kapūracand), *comp.*

Nārī ratna siṅgāra. Tritye bhāga, strī śikṣā darpaṇa
athavā.

Lakhanaū (Bhagalpur printed): K. Jaina, 1931.

7 p. 18 cm.

Part 3 of a collection of nationalistic songs addressed
specifically to women.

Barrier 286
PP Hin B 350; PIB 27/39(2)

683

JAIN (Pūran Cand), *comp.*

Mātā ke pujaṛī.

Sahaḍola (Allahabad printed): P.C. Jaina, [1931?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 285

PP Hin B 54

684

JAIN (Rāmacandra Siṃhal), *comp.*

Vīrom kī humkāra.

Sonīpata (Rohtak dist.) (Delhi printed): Sarala Hindī Pustakālaya, 1931.

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 296

PP Hin B 222

685

JAIN (Rṣabhacaraṇ)

Ghadara.

Dehalī: Hindī Pustaka Kāryālaya, 1930.

184 p., ill. 18 cm. (Vinoda-pustaka-mālā kī pahalī pustaka)

Novel set in Kanpur during the 1857 Mutiny and depicting such characters as Azimullah Khan and Nana Saheb.

NAI 415; Barrier 248

PP Hin B 25; PIB 55/4

686

JAIN (Rṣabhacaraṇ)

Ghadara: yugāntarakārī upanyāsa.

Dehalī: Kāṅgresa Presa, [1930].

1 leaf. 76 x 50 cm.

Poster announcing the publication of the previous item.

Barrier 218

PP Hin F 81

687

JAIN (Rṣabhacaraṇ)

Harātāla.

Dehalī: Indraprastha Pustaka Bhaṇḍāra, 1931.

176 p. 18 cm. (Vinoda-ratna-mālā kī navīṃ pustaka)

Nationalistic short-stories, advocating non-cooperation with the British government in India, etc.

NAI 428; Barrier 235

PP Hin B 24; PIB 42/15

688

JALOṬE (Śrīrāma)

Sattaraha dina kī cahala-pahala.

Kānapura (Bareilly printed): Śrīrāma Jaloṭe[?], 1942.

61 p. 18 cm.

On the political stimulus provided by the 17-day Cripps mission to India in March 1942.

NAI 742-43; Barrier 262

PP Hin B 306; PIB 204/5

689

JĀNAKĪPRASĀD, 'Bedhaḍak'

Bhārata kā mahābhārata.

Bahuā (Fatehpur dist.): Jānakīprasāda, 1931.

15 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 281-82; Barrier 276

PP Hin B 51; PIB 27/27

690

JARMANA kempa mem hindustānī sipāhī.

[Berlin?: n.pub., 1917?]

[8] p. 26 cm.

Four pictures with identical (handwritten) commentary showing Indian soldiers of the British army in German P.O.W. camps, giving statistics of the German army's strength and stressing that the British have deceived their Indian troops.

Barrier 231

PP Hin F 29

691

JASVANT SIṂH, *comp.*

Gāndhī kā ḍaṅkā.

Ālīgarha: Jasavanta Siṃha, 1922.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

PP Hin B 427; PIB 76A/1

692

JĀṬ (Devīsiṃha), *comp.*

Śahīdom kī garjanā Ūrpha krāntī kī lahara.

Dillī: D. Jāṭa, [1930?].

8 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 768-70; Barrier 291

PP Hin B 346; PIB 64/5

693

JAVĀHIRA kī jhalaka.

Ilāhābāda: Gaṅgā Prasāda Jāyasavāla, 1930.

8 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 281

PP Hin B 100

694

JAVĀHIRA sandeśa.

Gorakhpura: Kanasaundhana Pustakālaya, 1930.

14 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI ?; Barrier 281

PP Hin B 258; PIB 21/10A

695

JAVĀHIRA sandeśa.

Gorakhpura: Rāmadāsa Pāṇḍeya, 1930.
14 p. 18 cm.

Different issue of the preceding item.

NAI 450-55; Barrier 281

PP Hin B 257; PIB 21/10B

696

JAVĀHIRALĀLAJĪ, Ācārya

Anukampā-vicāra.

Byāvāra (Ajmer printed): Mānamala Surāṇā, 1987
[1930].17, 352 p. 12 cm. (Jaina-prakāśa Pustaka-mālā
puṣpa 1)A defence of Jainism, in particular its concept of
compassion, from criticisms made against it.

Barrier 204

PIB 70/10

697

JAZABAYE śahīda yāne Kākorī ke śahīdom kā
paighama.

Jabalapura: Rāmakumāra Śarmā, 1930.

8 p. 19 cm.

Two nationalistic poems, one supposedly from a
political prisoner exiled in the Andaman Islands, the
other being the message of Bhagat Singh and his
fellow martyrs.

Barrier 224

PP Hin B 363

698

JELA ke yātrī.

Kalakattā: "Viśvamiṭra" Kāryālaya, 1922.

304 p., [10] leaves of plates. 18 cm.

On the detention of nationalist leaders — Tilak,
Aurobindo, Gandhi, Lala Lajpat Rai, the Ali brothers,
Chittaranjan Das, Motilal Nehru, Saifuddin Kitchlew,
Paramanand, Shyam Sundar Chakrabarti and Abul
Kalam Azad. With an appendix of their own writings
about their imprisonment.

NAI 437; Barrier 242

PIB 55/3

699

JHĀ (Buddhināth), 'Kairav'

Lavaṇa-llā vā namaka-satyāgraha.

Devaghara (Patna printed): B. Jhā, [1931?].

2, 65 p. 18 cm.

Play based on the anti-salt-tax agitation.

Barrier 257

PP Hin B 60

JĪVAN, *pseud.* see ŚUKLA (Gokarṇanāth), 'Jīvan'

700

JOŚĪ (Lakṣmaṇ Lāl)

Vīrom kā jhūlā. Pahilā bhāga.

Kāśī: L. L. Jośī, 1931.

8 p. 19 cm.

Part 1 of a collection of nationalistic songs in praise
of Bhagat Singh, Sukhdeva, etc.

Barrier 296

PP Hin B 157

KAIRAV, *pseud.* see JHĀ (Buddhināth), 'Kairav'

701

KĀLELKAR (Dattātreyā Bālākṛṣṇa)

Zindā bano.

Kalakattā: Śuddha-Khādī-Bhaṇḍāra, [1930?].

68 p. 13 cm. (Navajīvanamālā 22)

Collection of essays on the freedom struggle by a
lecturer at Gujarāt Vidyapīṭh.

Barrier 296

PP Hin B 214; PIB 67/25

702

KĀLESIMHA

Āzādī kī taraṅga.

Sonīpata (Delhi printed): Sarala Hindī Pustakālaya,
1931.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 210-12; Barrier 275

PP Hin B 309; PIB 42/1

703

KALYĀṆA. Pūjyapāda mahāmanā Mālavīyajītkī

puṇyasmrīti meṃ śraddhopalakṣya para.

Varṣa 20, pūrṇa saṅkhyā 241.

Gorakhpura: Gita Press, 1946.

[1387] - 1436 p. 24 cm.

Special issue of the monthly magazine (Oct. 1946)
in memory of the Sanātan Dharmist Kṛṣṇakānt
Mālavīya (1883-1941). Includes alleged eye-witness
accounts of atrocities committed by Muslims on
Hindus in East Bengal (Noakhali, Chandpur, Tripura,
etc.) quoting Gandhi, Arthur Henderson and
Akhilacandra Datta on their connection with the
anti-Muslim riots in Bihar. Also suggests measures to
be taken by Hindus for self-protection.

NAI ?

PIB 35/2

704

KĀMAREḌA Dimitrāpha.

Banārasa: Banārasa Presa Karmacārī Saṅgha, [1934?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Biographical sketch of the Bulgarian Communist Georgi Dimitrov who, appropriately for this imprint, began his revolutionary career by leading a press strike in Sophia in 1898.

Barrier 226
PP Hin B 195

705

KĀṅGRESA bigula.

Kānapura: Satyāgraha Kameṭī, [1930?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs. Contents identical to those of 'Mahilā rāṣṭrīya bigula'.

NAI 471-73; Barrier 277
PP Hin B 233; PIB 29/13

706

KĀṅGRESA kā bigula aura dukhayā Bhārata. Cauthī vāra.

Dehalī: Ṭhākura Devī Simḥa Jāṭa, 1930.

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 718-20; Barrier 277
PP Hin B 248; PIB 64/6

707

KĀṅGRESA kī dhūma.

Lakhanaū: Ṭhākura Gaṅgādhara, 1931.

8 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI ?; Barrier 277
PP Hin B 254; PIB 27/23

708

KĀṅGRESA kī lalakāra.

Indaura: Śrī-Lakṣmī-Vilāsa Presa, [1931?].

16 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 277
PP Hin B 271; PIB 6/4

KANHAIYĀLĀL see 895

709

KANHAIYĀLĀL

Bhāratīyom ko cetāvanī.

Kāṣī: Bhārata Presa, [1921].

1 leaf. 25 cm.

Two nationalistic songs — one urging Indians to join the independence movement, the other on the Jallianwala Bagh incident addressed to Brig.-Gen. Dyer. The author describes himself as 'Asahayogī bālaka'.

Barrier 297
PP Hin F 15; PIB 153/14

710

KANHAIYĀLĀL, comp.

Bhārata rāṣṭrīya gajala. Prathama bhāga. Ṭṛtīya vāra. Banārasa: Mitra eṇḍa Koṃ, 1931.

8 p. 17 cm.

Part 1 of a collection of nationalistic songs.

Barrier 277
PP Hin B 175

711

KANHAIYĀLĀL, ed.

Kāṅgesa ke prastāva 1885-1931.

Banārasa: Navayuga Prakāśana Mandira, 1931.

[10], 89, 645 p. 18 cm.

History of the Indian National Congress, with the texts of the resolutions passed at its sessions from 1885 onwards translated from English into Hindi by the editor.

NAI 474; Barrier 234
PP Hin B 35; PIB 6/5

KAPŪR (Baijanāth) see 658

KAPŪR (RŪpakiśor), artist see 509-10 & 901

712

KARTĀR SIMḤA

Cūmki YŪ. Pī. sarakāra ne Kāṅgesa ke naṃ 6

prastāva ko zabta kara liyā hai . . . = Whereas the U.P. Government has proscribed the resolution no. 6 of the Working Committee . . .

[N.p.: n.pub., 1930?]

2 p. 22 cm.

A handbill reprinting the text of the Congress

Working Party resolution calling upon Indians in the army and police to work for freedom and not commit atrocities against nationalist prisoners. Hindi and English.

Barrier 245

PP Hin B 203; PIB 74/12

713

KAUMĪ paravāne.

Kalakattā: Pannāīla Gujarātī, 1931.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs in praise of Bhagat Singh and the Lahore conspirators, with biographical notes on Bhagat Singh and Sukhdeva.

Barrier 282

PP Hin B 130; PIB 1/13

714

KAVI SAMUDĀYA

Rāṣṭrīya gītasāgara kī dvtīya taraṅga.

Kāṣī: Ātmārāma, 1977 [1920].

21 p. 17 cm.

Part 2 of a collection of nationalistic songs.

Barrier 288

PP Hin B 444; PIB 51/17

715

KESARĪCAND, Laghubālaka

'Paryuṣaṇoṃ kī bheṅṭa' ke svāgata meṃ dīpamālikā
kī prasādi.

Phalodī (Marwar) (Ajmer printed): Śrī Ratnaprabhā-
kara Jñāna Puṣpamālā, [1940?].

63 p. 18 cm. (Śrījñānaguṇa puṣpamālā puṣpa naṃ 20)

Reply to the criticisms of Jainism made by Kṛṣṇalāl
Bāphanā in his work 'Paryuṣaṇoṃ kī bheṅṭa'.

Barrier 204

PIB 215/10

716

KHATRĪ (Ranachor Dās), comp.

Camakatā svarājya. Prathama puṣpa.

Banārasa: R.D. Khatrī, 1930.

14 p. 19 cm.

Part 1 of a collection of nationalistic songs.

NAI 333-35; Barrier 277

PP Hin B 114; PIB 67/10

717

KHŪNA kā āṃsu.

Gayā (Benares printed): Rāmacandra Candradeva,
1931.

16 p. 20 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 282

PP Hin B 210

718

KHŪNA kā badalā khŪna.

[Kanpur: n.pub., 1931?]

1 leaf. 22 cm.

Handbill (printed on red paper) urging the youth of
Kanpur to avenge the death of Chandrashekhar Azad
at Allahabad on 27th Feb., 1931. It alleges that one
Virabhadrā Tivārī betrayed Azad and that all such
traitors in league with the C.I.D. should be
assassinated. Probably issued by the Hindustan
Socialist Republican Army.

NAI 1028-29; Barrier 252

PP Hin F 109; PIB 27/22

719

KHŪNA ke āṃsu.

Kalakattā: Sarasvatī Pustaka Ejenṣī, [1931?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs, some in praise of Bhagat Singh.

Barrier 282

PP Hin B 236; PIB 1/11

720

KHŪNA ke āṃsu.

Baburā (Ara dist.) (Calcutta printed): Bābū

Sūryyapāla Siṃha, [1931?].

14 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs, some signed Bholānāth, 'Dardī'.

NB Contents differ from those of the preceding item.

Barrier 282

PIB 1/14

721

KHŪNĪ talavāra. Aṅka 10.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1940?].

1 leaf. 33 cm.

Mimeographed handbill denouncing World War II
as imperialist and urging Indians not to contribute to
the British government's war fund.

PP Hin F 99; PIB 132B/2 [damaged]

722

KIDWAI (Rafi Ahmad)

Kisāna bhāiyo.

Ilāhābāda: Abhyudaya Presa, [1931?].

1 leaf. 33 cm.

An appeal to peasant farmers in Oudh to withhold
payment of rents, etc. from the British government in
accordance with the wishes of the U.P. Congress
Committee (of which Kidwai was Secretary).

NAI 1012-14; Barrier 265

PP Hin F 92; PIB 74/10

KISĀN, *pseud.* see SIṂHA (Haranandan), 'Kisān'

723

KISĀNCAND, *Lālā*, 'Zebā'

Zakhmī Pañjāba. Pañcama vāra.

Lāhaura: Omprakāśa Sāhanī eṇḍa Brāḍarsa, 1922.

128 p. 18 cm.

3-act play inspired by the Jallianwala Bagh incident.

The cast includes Gandhi, Tilak, Sardar Patel and
Brig.-Gen. Dyer, along with such personifications as
'Politics', 'Marshal Law', 'Reform', 'Rowlatt Bill'
and 'Mother India'.

NAI 716; Barrier 255

PIB 63/2

724

KISĀNOṂ KĀ EKA TUCCHA SEVAKA, *pseud.*

Kisānoṃ ceto.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1932?]

2 p. 26 cm.

An appeal to peasant farmers to join the freedom
movement and to follow Gandhi's programme —
satyagraha, asahayoga, swadesh and non-payment of
rents etc.

Barrier 266
PP Hin F 76; PIB 65/15 [damaged]

725

KRĀNTI. Varṣa 1, saṅkhyā 2, 3.
Kānapura: Rājārāma Śāstrī, 1939.
2 issues. 25 cm.
A Communist monthly (issues for Sept.–Oct. 1934)
containing articles, poems and short stories on the
revolutionary movement in India.
NAI 526, 1054, 1122 & 1956–57
PP Hin F 31/1–2; PIB 31/2A–B

726

KRĀNTI kā simhanāda.
Dillī: Bābūrāma Śarmā, [1930?].
16 p. 20 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 508; Barrier 283
PP Hin B 244

727

KRĀNTI kā simhanāda.
Kānapura: Rāṣṭrīya Sāhitya Pracāraka Maṇḍala,
[1930?].
24 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 502–05; Barrier 283
PP Hin B 458; PIB 22/9

KRĀNTI saphala ho see 437

728

KROPOTKIN (Petr Aleksyeevich), *Prince*
Navayuvakoṃ se do bātem.
[N.p.: n.pub., 1930?]
40 p. 18 cm.
Abridged Hindi translation of his anarchist tract 'Aux
jeunes gens' (Geneva, 1881) published in English as
'Appeal to the young' (London 1885).
Barrier 265
PP Hin B 148

729

KṚṢṢṢA, *Asahayogī*
Asahayoga.
Benares: Chandraprabhā Press, [1921].
1 leaf. 26 cm.
Poem on the theme of non-cooperation. Reprinted
from the newspaper 'Vartamāna' of 6th March 1921.
Barrier 296
PP Hin F 16; PIB 153/7

KṚṢṢṢALĀL BĀPHANĀ see 715

730

KUNDANALĀL, *comp.*
Āga kā golā. Dvītīya bhāga.
Pīṭhbhīta (Lucknow printed): Rameśa Phāina
Prīṅṅa Varkasa, [1940?].
9 p. 18 cm.
Part 2 of a collection of nationalistic songs, mostly
concerned with the plight of the peasant farmers.
NAI 223–24; Barrier 210
PIB 138/8

LAGHUBĀLAKA KESARĪCAND

see KESARĪCAND, Laghubālaka

731

LĀHAURA ṣaḍayantra arthāt Saradāra Bhagata
Simha.
Banārāsa: Caudharī eṅḍa Sansa, 1930.
204 p., [1] leaf of plates. 18 cm.
A biography of Bhagat Singh and an account of the
Lahore conspiracy.
Barrier 207
PP Hin B 27; PIB 1/20

732

LĀHIṚĪ (Nārāyaṅ Candra)
Svādhīnatā-yuddha meṃ janatā kā vīplava.
Choṭānāgapura kā itihāsa.
Kalakattā: Sarasvatī Lāibrerī, 1940.
16, 69 p., [1] leaf of plates. 18 cm.
An account of the workers' movement in the freedom
struggle, with special reference to Chota Nagpur.
Barrier 293
PP Hin B 9; PIB 212/1

733

LAKṢMAṆ, *pseud.*
Kulī-prathā arthāt bīsavīm ṣatābdī kī qhulāmī.
Kānapura: Pratāpa Kāryālaya, 1916.
88 p. 22 cm.
A play, partly in verse, on the evils of the coolie
system, the export of Indian labour here called
'twentieth-century slavery'.
Barrier 267
PP Hin B 159; PIB 205A

734

LAKṢMAṆ, 'Pathik'
Khūnī rājya.
Dillī: Pathika eṅḍa Kampanī, [1930?].
130 p. 18 cm.
Accounts of British brutality against Indian
revolutionaries such as the Kakori conspirators.
Barrier 215
PP Hin B 133

735

LENIN (V.I.)

Sāmrājyavāda: pūñjīvādakī sabase ūñcī mazila.

Banārasa: Narendradeva, 1934.

178 p. 18 cm. (Sośaliṣṭa Risarca Instīṭyūṭa pustaka 1)

Hindi translation by Jīvanarām Śāstrī of the famous study of imperialism.

NAI 534-36; Barrier 228

PP Hin B 17; PIB 69/1

736

LŪŪNIYĀ (Jīṭamal), ed.

Karāñcī kī Kāñgresā.

Ajamera: Hīndī Sāhitya Mandira, 1931.

176 p., [16] leaves of plates. 18 cm.

Proceedings of the 1931 Karachi session of Congress, including the texts of speeches by Gandhi, Sardar Patel, Jawaharlal Nehru, Malaviya, Ansari, etc.

NAI 475; Barrier 257

PIB 9/22

M.L.B. BARELLĪ see BARELLĪ (M.L.B.)

737

MAHĀTMA GĀNDHĪ PRASĀD

Svarājya ke liye bhāiyom se vinaya.

[Banārasa: Candra Prabhā Presa, 1921.]

1 leaf. 34 cm.

An appeal to his fellow Indians to respond to Gandhi's call for swaraj (cf. the similarly entitled poem by Abhayasiṃha).

PP Hin F 13

738

MAHĀTMA GĀNDHĪ aurā asahayoga.

Alīgarha: Bhāratarāṣṭrīya Kāryālaya, [1921?].

31 p. 13 cm.

Extracts from poems and prose snippets on Gandhi and the non-cooperation movement contained in a bookseller's prospectus of new publications.

Barrier 284

PP Hin B 69; PIB 51/1

739

MAHĀTMA GĀNDHĪ aurā asahayoga.

Farrukhābāda: Śrīprasāda Maheśvarī, [1921?].

16 p. 18 cm. (Śrī Grantha Mālā kā 1 puṣpa)

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 284

PP Hin F 18; PIB 153/16

740

MAHĀTMA GĀNDHĪ kā cakra.

Āgarā: Lālā Gīrrājakiśora Vaiśya, 1930.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs. Another edition of this collection was issued the same year with Vaiśya named as editor (see 1069).

Barrier 284

PP Hin B 269; PIB 29/41

741

MAHĀTMA GĀNDHĪ kā rāṣṭrīya bigula.

Dalelanagara (Hardoi dist.) (Kanpur printed):

Munśīsiṃha 'Ratna', [1930?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs, with a statement of Gandhi's 11 conditions for a cessation of civil disobedience.

NAI 712; Barrier 284

PIB 29/7

742

MAHĀTMA GĀNDHĪ kā risālā.

Jaitapura Kalām (Agra dist.) (Delhi printed):

Bābūrāma Dauneriyā, [1930?].

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 284

PP Hin B 432

743

MAHĀTMA GĀNDHĪ kī divya vāñī.

Mathurā: Vidyārthī Rādhāvallabha Śarmā, 1930.

16 p. 18 cm.

A collection of sayings, etc. by Gandhi, preceded by a poem advocating satyagraha.

Barrier 284

PP Hin B 284

744

MAHĀTMA GĀNDHĪ kī gajaleṃ.

Banārasa: Vārāṇasī Kampanī, 1978 [1921].

8 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 284

PP Hin B 374; PIB 37/16

745

MAHĀTMA GĀNDHĪ kī jaya 1: asahayoga saṃhitā.

Kāśī: Bārāṇasī Kampanī, [1921?].

14 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including items relating to the Jallianwala Bagh incident and student riots at Benares.

Barrier 284

PP Hin B 68; PIB 51/2

746

MAHĀTMA GĀNDHĪ yaśa holf.

Caitī kā saṅgraha.

Kāśī: Bābū Viśveśvara Prasāda Banārasī Prasāda, [1921?].

13, 2 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 285

PP Hin B 71; PIB 51/22

747

MĀHAUR (Natthūlāl)

Dīna ke āṃsū.

Jhānsī: Bhagavānadāsa Jośī, 1931.

6 p. 13 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 376-78; Barrier 278

PP Hin B 339; PIB 8/7

748

MAHEŚ CANDRA PRASĀD

Svadeśa-satasāī.

Paṭanā: Maheśa Candra Prasāda, 1987 [1930].

82 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 292

PP Hin B 205; PIB 70/15

749

MAHETĀ (Durgāśaṅkar)

Grāma-pañcāyatā-pradīpikā, arthāt grāma-pañcom kā amalī śikṣaka.

Śivānī: Manorañjana Presa, 1929.

4, 73 p. 18 cm.

An account of the role of the village assembly (panchayat) in rural life and the importance of keeping its members free from British government pressure.

Barrier 244

PP Hin B 264

750

MAHILĀ rāṣṭrīya bigula.

Kānapura: Pyārelāla Agravāla, Gaṅgādhara Gaṇeśa Joga, [1930?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs, addressed specifically to women.

The publishers were Convenor and Director respectively of the Kanpur Satyagraha Committee.

NAI 548 & 621; Barrier 235

PP Hin B 76; PIB 29/12

751

MAITREYA (Akṣayakumār)

Jaba aṅgreza āye.

Ajamera: Sastā Sāhitya Maṅḍala, 1930.

22, 272 p., [2] leaves of plates. 18 cm.

Hindi translation by Rāmanāth Lāl, 'Suman', of the Bengali work 'Mīr Kāsim' dealing with the advent of British rule in India.

Barrier 214

PP Hin B 41

752

MĀLAVĪYA (Bindeśvarī Prasād), *comp.*

Asahayoga. Pustaka meṃ phiraṅgiyā, eṣṭuḍeṅṭa va śārāba va kisāno ceto aura carkhe kā gīta, Satyadeva Jī kī kavita ityādi kā saṅgraha hai.

Mirajāpura (Benares printed): B.P. Mālavīya, 1977 [1920].

16 p. 19 cm. (Asahayoga mālā naṃ 4)

Nationalistic songs, one in Bhojpuri.

Barrier 273

PP Hin B 164; PIB 52/9

753

MĀLAVĪYA (Bindeśvarī Prasād), *comp.*

Asahayoga. Isa pustaka meṃ āṭha kaviyoṃ kī kavita varṇita hai . . .

Mirajāpura (Benares printed): Vindhyaśvarī Prasāda Mālavīya, 1921.

15 p. 18 cm. (Asahayoga mālā naṃ 5)

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 273

PP Hin B 190; PIB 52/10

754

MĀLAVĪYA (Kṛṣṇakānt)

Tarānaye qafasa athavā Āgarā jela kā muśāyarā.

Kaidiyoṃ ke gīta.

Prayāga: Abhyudaya Presa, [1922].

6, 50, 96-123 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic poems and songs composed by political prisoners in Agra Jail, with biographical notes on the poets participating in the recitals.

Barrier 295

PP Hin B 23; PIB 56/21

MĀLAVĪYA (Kṛṣṇakānt), *Sanatan Dharmist*

see 703

755

MĀLAVĪYA (Madanamohan)

Bhārata meṃ damanacakra 20 apraila 1932 taka.

Kāśī: Hindū Viśvavidyālaya, [1932].

14 p. 22 cm.

Speech translated from English detailing British oppression in India to date — police brutality against satyagraha marchers, press censorship, ill-treatment of political detainees, etc.

NAI 301-02 & 1002; Barrier 276

PP Hin B 132; PIB 1/6

756

MĀLAVĪYA (Rāmeśvar Nāth)

Jayī Bhārata yā nūtana Bhārata.

Prayāga: Benīprasāda Vājapeyī, 1931.

8 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 281

PP Hin B 342

757

MĀLAVĪYA (Rāmeśvar Nāth)

Svādhīnatā kā bigula yā rāṣṭrīya bhajanāvālī. Dvīṭīya bhāga.

Prayāga: R.N. Mālavīya, 1987 [1930].

8 p. 19 cm.

Part 2 of a collection of nationalistic songs.

NAI 800; Barrier 293

PP Hin B 182

MALHOTRĀ (Premanārāyaṇ), 'Parāg' see 823

758

MANASĀRĀM JĪ, 'Vaidik Top'

Mere paccīsa miṇaṭa.

Bhivānī: Ārya Samāja, [1936?].

17 p. 19 cm.

Refutation of charges made against the Ārya Samāj by delegates at a Sanātan Dharma conference. The author claims he was not allowed "25 minutes" to reply but was beaten with lathis instead.

NAI 568; Barrier 178

PIB 152/4

759

MANASĀRĀM JĪ, 'Vaidik Top'

Paurāṇika pola prakāśa.

Lāhaura: Ārya Sāhitya Mandira, 1936.

2 vols. 18 cm. (Ārya Sāhitya Grantha Mālā sam 4)

A refutation of the charges made against the Ārya Samāj by the Sanātan Dharmist Paṇḍit Kālūrām Śastrī in his work 'Ārya Samāja kī mautā'.

NAI 594-96; Barrier 179

PIB 46/2 & 215/3

760

MANASĀRĀM JĪ, 'Vaidik Top'

Śūrpanakhā kā baṛā bhāt, arthāt pākhaṇḍī popa kī behayāt.

Bhivānī: Pola Prakāśa Maṇḍala, 1993 [1936].

16 p. 19 cm.

An Ārya Samājist attack upon the Sanātana Dharma for its reverence of the Purāṇas, in particular upon Badri Singh here called "the heretic pope".

NAI 775; Barrier 180

PIB 152/3

761

MĀNASIṀHA JOGĪ

Haraphūla Jāṭa Julāṅṭī kā dūsarā bhāga.

Dehalī: Śambhudayāla Dīnānātha, [1934?].

24 p. 22 cm.

Part 2 of the adventures of the Sikh cow-protector, Harphūl Singh.

NAI 976; Barrier 232

PIB 146

762

MANORANĪJAN, *Professor*

Aitihāsika ghaṭanā: Mahārājā KummarasiṀha.

Jalālī (Aligarh dist.) (Delhi printed): Prabhudayāla

Ḍaṇḍevāle, [1930?].

8 p. 13 cm.

Poem in praise of Kunwar Singh, Maharaja of Jagdishpur, a popular hero of the 1857 Mutiny.

NAI 246; Barrier 233

PP Hin B 418; PIB 70/32

763

MĀRKAṆḌE MAHĀDVIJ

Bhārata pikeṭīṅga bhajana.

Banārāsa: Mevālāla eṇḍa Ko., [1922?].

8 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 277

PP Hin B 320

764

MĀRKAṆḌE MAHĀDVIJ

Sāvana bamakeśa, urpha BhagatasīṀha kī phāṁsī aura

Banārāsa ke daṅge kī naṭī kajālī.

Banārāsa: Gaurīśaṅkaraprasāda eṇḍa Ko., [1931?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs on the hanging of Bhagat Singh, riots in Benares, etc.

NAI 855; Barrier 207

PP Hin B 386; PIB 27/18

765

MARX (Karl) & ENGELS (Friedrich)

Kamyūniṣṭa manipheṣṭo arthāt samīṣṭavāda ke asīṭī siddhānta.

Jhānsī: Śrama-Jīvī Sāhitya Prakāśaka Maṇḍala, 1934.

56 p. 18 cm.

Hindi translation by Ayodhyā Prasād of the Communist Manifesto.

NAI 351-53; Barrier 219

PP Hin B 326; PIB 104

MAST, *pseud.* see MOHARACANDRA, 'Mast'MASTĀNĀ, *pseud.* see JAGADHARALĀL RĀMANĀRĀYAṆ, 'Mastānā'

766

MĀTR-BHAKTA 'RĀM'

Inqilāba zindābāda!

[N.p.: n.pub., 1930?]

1 leaf. 35 cm.

An appeal to the youth of India to take up armed revolt against British imperialism.

Barrier 252

PP Hin F 55; PIB 64/45

MIŚRA (Mādhavaprasād), *trans.* see 1053

767

MIŚRA (Prabhunārāyaṇ), *comp.*

Āzāda Bhāratavarṣa.

Gayā (Benares printed): P. Miśra, 1931.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 185; Barrier 273

PP Hin B 389; PIB 27/12

768

MIŚRA (Prabhunārāyaṇ), *comp.*

Kajālī bama kesa, urpha Bhagatasimḥa kī phāmsī.

Gayā (Benares printed): P. Miśra, 1931.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 207

PP Hin B 106; PIB 27/10

769

MIŚRA (Prabhunārāyaṇ), *comp.*

Kārcī Kāṅgesa, urpha Mahātmājī kī gyāraha śarṅg.

Gayā (Benares printed): P. Miśra, [1931?].

14 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including one on the death of Motilal Nehru.

Barrier 282

PP Hin B 301; PIB 8/24

770

MIŚRA (Prabhunārāyaṇ), *comp.*

Lāhaura kī sūlī, arthāt Saradāra Bhagatasimḥa mastānā, Rājaguru, Sukhadeva.

Gayā (Benares printed): P. Miśra, 1931.

15 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs, mostly in praise of Bhagat Singh and his fellow revolutionaries.

NAI 532-33; Barrier 224

PP Hin B 383; PIB 8/13

771

MIŚRA (Prabhunārāyaṇ), *comp.*

Rāṣṭrīya bīṇa.

Gayā (Benares printed): P. Miśra, [1931?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 631-33; Barrier 290

PP Hin B 381; PIB 8/17

772

MIŚRA (Prabhunārāyaṇ), *comp.*

Rāṣṭrīya cinagārī.

Gayā (Benares printed): P. Miśra, [1931?].

7 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 287

PIB 8/27

773

MIŚRA (Prabodhacandra) & ŚUKLA (Harṣavarddhan)

Śahīdoṃ kī ṭolī.

Ilāhābāda: Mātr̥ Bhāṣā Mandira, 1939.

288 p. 17 cm.

Biographical sketches of 37 Indian nationalist martyrs.

NAI 773-74; Barrier 242

PIB 200/2

774

MIŚRA (Rādheśyām), 'Śarmā'

Rāṣṭra kā simhanāda.

Kānapura: Nandalāla 'Kṛpaiṣī', 1930.

8 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 287

PP Hin B 329

775

MIŚRA (Śivaśaṅkar) & ŚUKLA (Siddhagopāl)

Gazaba kī holī yā rāṣṭrīya phāga. Dvītīya saṃskaraṇa.

Kānapura (Lucknow printed): Bhāratī Bhaṇḍāra, 1922.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 280

PIB 37/10

776

MIŚRA (Siyārām Śaraṇ), *comp.*

Bhajana carkhā va jhaṇḍā.

Barahaja Bājāra (Gorakhpur dist.): Chāṅgura Tripāṭhī, 1930.

8 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 274-75 & 325; Barrier 276

PP Hin B 84; PIB 64/40

777

MISRA (Sudarśan), 'Cakra'
 Jhāmsī kī rānī raṇacaṇḍī Lakṣmī Bāt.
 Kānapura: Jaya Presa, [1939?].
 8 p. 18 cm. (Śahīda Smṛti Pustaka Mālā kā
 prathama puṣpa)
 Poem in praise of Lakshmi Bai and her role in the
 1857 Mutiny.
 NAI 7; Barrier 233
 PP Hin B 61; PIB 31/5

778

MISRA (Sūryaprasād)
 Rāṣṭrīya-ālhā yānī Bhagatasimha kī laṭā. Pahlā
 bhāga.
 Kānapura: Rāmanārāyaṇa Tripāṭhī, [1939?].
 24 p. 24 cm. (Kisāna Pustakamālā kā prathama
 puṣpa)
 Part 1 of a poem in praise of Bhagat Singh.
 NAI 641-42; Barrier 207
 PIB 3/10

779

MISRA (Viśvambhar Dayāl), *comp.*
 Deśa bhaktoṃ kī lahara.
 Iṭāva: Viśvambhara Dayāla, 1931.
 14 p. 16 cm.
 Nationalistic songs.
 Barrier 278
 PP Hin B 341

780

MISṬARA Bhagata Simha, Rājaguru āura Sukhadeva
 khusī se phāmsī kī sazā suna rahe haiṃ = Mr. Bhagat
 Singh, Raj Guru and Sukhdeva hearing the sentence
 of hanging with pleasure.
 Lahore: Arorabans Press, [1931?].
 1 leaf. 38 x 25 cm.
 Picture.
 Barrier 225
 PP Hin F 63; PIB 27/17

781

MI. [i.e. MISṬARA] Rājaguru, Sa. Bhagata Simha
 āura Mi. Sukhadeva khusī se sūī para caṛhane jā rahe
 haiṃ = Mr. Rajguru, S. Bhagat Singh & Mr. Sukhdeva,
 going to be hanged with pleasure.
 Lahore: Arorabans Press, [1931?].
 1 leaf. 51 x 39 cm.
 Picture.
 Barrier 225
 PP Hin F 62; PIB 27/1C

782

MR. [i.e. MISTER] Raj Guru, S. Bhagat Singh and
 Mr. Sukh Deva hanged = Sardāra Bhagata Simha āura
 usake mitroṃ kī phāmsī.
 Lahore: Arorabans Press, [1931?].
 1 leaf. 38 x 25 cm.
 Picture.
 PP Hin F 85; PIB 8/31A

MITRA, *pseud.* see RĀṬHAUR (Bhaggūlāl), 'Mitra'

MITRA, *pseud.* see ŚARMĀ (Jagat Nārāyaṇ), 'Mitra'

783

MOHANALĀL, 'Aramān'
 Deśabhakti kī pukāra.
 Kānapura: Mohanalāla 'Aramāna', [1931?].
 8 p. 19 cm. (Śrī Lājapati Śahīda Mālā kā cauthā
 puṣpa)
 Nationalistic songs.
 NAI 387; Barrier 278
 PP Hin B 364; PIB 1/26

784

MOHANALĀL, 'Aramān'
 Krānti kā pujārī.
 Kānapura: Mohanalāla 'Aramāna', [1931?].
 8 p. 19 cm. (Śrī Lājapati Śahīda Mālā kā pāñcavāṃ
 puṣpa)
 Nationalistic songs in praise of Bhagat Singh.
 NAI 496-98; Barrier 283
 PP Hin B 330 & 398; PIB 27/6

785

MOHARACANDRA, 'Mast', *ed.*
 Gāndhī Jī kā phojī ailāna, arthā āzādī kī devī āura
 Satyavatī kā sandeśa.
 Kaṃvālī (Gurgaon dist.) (Delhi printed):
 Moharacandra 'Masta', [1930?].
 16 p. 19 cm. (Ṭrekṭa naṃ 2)
 Nationalistic songs, including one on Lakshmi Bai by
 Subhadrā Kumārī Cauhān and another by Ramprasad
 Bismil.
 NAI 880; Barrier 245 & 292
 PP Hin B 225; PIB 29/46

786

MOHARACANDRA, 'Mast', *ed.*
 Gāndhī kā sudarśana cakra.
 Kaṃvālī (Gurgaon dist.) (Delhi printed):
 Moharacandra 'Masta', [1930?].
 15 p. 19 cm. (Ṭraikṭa naṃ 1)

Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 279
PP Hin B 104; PIB 67/23

787
MOHARACANDRA, 'Mast', *ed.*
Āzāda Bhārata . . . yānī krāntī kī gītāñjalī.
Kaṃvālī (Gurgaon dist.) (Delhi printed):
Moharacandra 'Masta', [1930?].
15 p. 19 cm. (Ṭrekaṅga ṇaṃ 3)
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 576; Barrier 283
PP Hin B 170; PIB 70/22

788
MOHARACANDRA, 'Mast', *ed.*
Śahīdom kā sandeśa arthāt Gāndhī kā jaṅga.
Kaṃvālī (Gurgaon dist.) (Delhi printed):
Moharacandra 'Masta', [1930?].
16 p. 19 cm. (Ṭrekaṅga ṇaṃ 4)
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 763-65; Barrier 291
PP Hin B 226; PIB 29/45

789
MUKARJĪ (Somendra), *ed.*
Krānti puṣpāñjali.
Deharādūna (Moradabad printed): S. Mukarjī, 1931.
34 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs, including several by Ramprasad I
Bismil.
NAI 524-25; Barrier 283
PP Hin B 402; PIB 27/2

790
MUKTAJĪVA, *pseud.*
Gaurāṅga guṇānūvāda.
[N.p.: n.pub., 1930?]
1 leaf. 33 cm.
Poem calling for revenge for the deaths at British
hands of revolutionaries such as Bhagat Singh,
Raj Guru and Sukhdeva.
Barrier 252
PP Hin F 88; PIB 70/14

791
MÜLLER (Rene Philippe)
Lenina aura Gāndhī.
Dillī: Sāhitya Maṅḍala, 1932.
5, 472, [16] p., [7] leaves of plates. 19 cm. (Sāhitya
Maṅḍala kī pāñcavīm kitāba)
Studies of Lenin and Gandhi, drawing comparisons
between their philosophies. Translated from German
by Rājābhādur Siṃha. Appended is a catalogue of

Sāhitya Maṅḍala's publications.
Barrier 230
PP Hin B 2; PIB 18/1

792
MUNŚSĪMHA, 'Ratna'
Svadeśī gāyana-ratna.
Dalelanagara (Hardoi dist.) (Lucknow printed):
Munśsiṃha 'Ratna', 1930.
16 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 788-90; Barrier 292
PP Hin B 124; PIB 21/19

793
MUNŚSĪMHAJĪ, *Ṭhākura, comp.*
Bhagavāna Gāndhī athavā svatantra Bhārata kā bigula.
Lakhanaū: Ṭhākura Munśsiṃhajī, 1930.
16 p. 18 cm. (Samāya Sudhāra Mālā kā ṣaṣṭama
puṣpa)
Nationalistic songs. Compiler was editor of the
'Bhagavān Gāndhī' of Lucknow.
Barrier 276
PP Hin B 448

794
N.L.A., 'Bamlaṭ'
Lāhaura kī phāṃsī urpha Bhagatasiṃha kā tarrānā.
Banārasa: N.L.A. 'Bamalāṭa', 1931.
15 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs, mostly on the life and execution
of Bhagat Singh.
NAI 530-31; Barrier 224
PP Hin B 400; PIB 27/5

795
NĀGAR (Rājārām), 'Nāgar', *comp.*
Ardhanagna phakīra kī Landana yātrā sātha meṃ
vicitra deśabhakta.
Prayāga: R. Nāgara, 1931.
8 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 903-05; Barrier 295
PP Hin B 46; PIB 27/32

796
NĀGAR (Rājārām), 'Nāgar', *comp.*
Camakate sitāre.
Prayāga: R. Nāgara, [1931?].
8 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 336 & 345; Barrier 207
PP Hin B 390; PIB 27/14

797

NĀGAR (Rājārām), 'Nāgar', *comp.*

Phāmsī ke śahīda.

Prayāga: R. Nāgara, [1931?].

12 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs, mostly on Bhagat Singh and his fellow revolutionaries.

NAI 388-89; Barrier 286

PP Hin B 331 [2 copies]

798

NĀTK (Dādābhāī), *comp.*

Prabhāta pherī.

Haradī (Hoshangabad dist., C.P.): Dādābhāī Nātk, 1939.

15 p. 17 cm. (Grāma Sevā Saṅgha kā tṛtīya patra)

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 602-04; Barrier 287

PP Hin B 234; PIB 211/3

799

NANDABIHĀRĪLĀL, 'Nandalāī'

Gāndhī Jī kā carkhā.

Prayāga: Pannīlāla Varmā, 1987 [1930].

8 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 393

PP Hin B 85

800

NĀRĀYAṆ PRASĀD BILTHARE, *comp.*

Raṇa bherī.

Jabalapura (Agra printed): Phūlacanda Jaina, 1930.

8 p. 18 cm. (Āzāda Grantha Mālā kā dvitīya puṣpa)

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 945

PIB 29/38

801

NĀRĀYAṆ PRASĀD BILTHARE, *comp.*

Vīrom kī garjanā.

Jabalapura (Agra printed): Phūlacanda Jaina, 1930.

8 p. 18 cm. (Āzāda Grantha Mālā kā tṛtīya puṣpa)

Nationalistic poems.

NAI 945; Barrier 296

PIB 29/39

802

NARENDRA DEV, *Ācārya*

Yuddha aura janatā.

Lakhanaū (Patna printed): Yū. Pt. Kāṅgresā

Samājavādī Pārtī, [1943?].

40 p. 18 cm.

Analysis of the causes of World War II and how the

Indian people should respond, urging continued non-cooperation.

NAI 909; Barrier 262

PIB 209

803

NATIONAL GRAMOPHONE RECORD MFG. CO., BOMBAY

Young India = Yaṅga Indīyā grāmophona rekārḍa.

Agasta 1939. Hindi, Urdu, Panjabi & Multani records = [Hindī aurā Urdū gāṇom kī pheharista].

Bombay (Delhi printed): The National Gramophone Record Mfg. Co. Ltd., 1939.

32 p., ill. 18 cm.

Catalogue of new record releases, with many extracts from nationalistic songs.

NAI 907-08

PIB 72B/28

804

NATTHĀRĀM KUṆJABIHĀR

Namakīna jaṅga.

Kānapura: Bābūrāma, [1930?].

8 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs. The title refers to Gandhi's campaign against the salt act.

NAI 581; Barrier 286

PP Hin B 45; PIB 29/53

805

NAURĀṄGA garajanā.

Ilāhābāda: Umā Śaṅkara Dīkṣita, [1931?].

9 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 938-40; Barrier 286

PP Hin B 48; PIB 27/30

806

NAYĀ HINDUSTĀNA. Varṣa 1, aṅka 41.

Ilāhābāda: Nayā Hindustāna Presa, 1939.

12 p. 38 cm.

Weekly newspaper for 17th Sept. 1939, denouncing World War II as a clash of two imperialist powers, praising the Soviet Union as the protector of peace and calling for united action against British rule.

NAI 1190 & 1214

PP Hin F 23; PIB 31/1

NAZĪRĪ (Muḥammad Matīn Shamsī)
see SHAMSĪ (Muḥammad Matīn)

807

NEHRU (Jawaharlal)

Jela se bāhara ke āṭha dina.

Delhi: Jawahar Press, 1930.
30 p. 21 cm.

Nehru's press statements and events of the 8 days between his release from Naini Central Jail 11th Oct. and his rearrest on 19th Oct. 1930.
NAI 438-40; Barrier 239
PP Hin F 37; PIB 64/19

808

NEHRU (Motilal)
Kisānoṃ ko sandeśā.
Allahabad: Allahabad Law Journal Press, [1921?].
2 p. 23 cm.
Statement signed as President of the United Provinces
Kisān Sabhā urging peasant farmers not to be intimidated by the new law banning kisān sabhās in Oudh but to continue the struggle for independence as directed by Congress.
Barrier 266
PIB 153/5

NIRBHAY, *pseud.* see CAUHĀN (Ulphatasimha)

809

NIRBHAYĀNAND, *Bhāratabhakta*
Asahayoga-canā. Dūsarā saṃskaraṇa.
Ajītamala (Etawah dist.) (Kanpur printed):
Gaṇeśānanda Yātrī, 1977 [1920].
10 p. 23 cm.
Nationalistic poems and prose passages urging Indians to join the non-cooperation movement.
Barrier 273
PP Hin F 9; PIB 153/2

810

NIZĀMA Haidarābāda ke dharmayuddha kā itihāsa.
Dehalī: Ārya Sāhitya Bhavana, [1940?].
212 p., [16] p. of plates. 17 cm.
A history of the Ārya Samāj in Hyderabad, Deccan, and allegations of atrocities against Hindus by the Nizam's government.
Barrier 188
PIB 215/6

811

NṚŚAṂSATĀ jo rūśī sipāhiyoṃ ne jaramana nivāsiyoṃ aura yuddhagrhitōṃ para kī.
[Berlin: n.pub., 1915.]
3 p. 23 cm.
Allegations of atrocities by Russian soldiers against German civilians and prisoners-of-war. Signed Berlin, 25th March 1915.
Barrier 232
PP Hin F 104 [8 copies] & F 128

812

NṚSIMHADĀS
Rājasthāna kī pukāra.
Ajamera: Rājasthāna Pabaliśiṅga Hāusa, [1933?].
28, 128 p., [11] leaves of plates. 18 cm.
On the political situation in Rajasthan, with particular reference to Congress activities in the state.
Barrier 258
PP Hin B 12; PIB 60/1

813

OM Āryya kailenḡara, 1919.
Phaijābāda: Somadeva Śarmma, [1919].
12 leaves, ill. 34 cm.
Hindu calendar (presumably issued by the Ārya Samāj). Each month has the portrait of a nationalist hero — Svami Dayanand, Tilak, Aurobindo, Gokhale, Lala Lajpat Ray, Madan Mohan Malaviya, etc. and an exhortation to Indians to fight for swaraj.
PP Hin F 10; PIB 154/2

814

OMKĀRANĀTH
Kisāna śreṅī sajaga ho!
Ilāhābāda: Harṣadeva, Bhāratī Bhavana, [1934?].
2 p. 17 cm.
Statement signed by Oṃkāranāth and 8 other revolutionaries urging peasant farmers to build their own movement independent of Congress, the leaders of which — Gandhi, Vallabhbai Patel, etc. — are condemned as the allies of the zamindars.
NAI 996-98; Barrier 265
PP Hin B 196; PIB 108

PĀLĪVĀL (Sukhadevī) see 674

815

PĀṆḌE (Prāgadatt)
Asalī rāṣṭriya ālhā arthāt ḡaṅke kī coṭa yānī Falakapura kī laṅāt . . . Revised edition.
Farrukhābāda: Zilā Kāṅgresā Kameṭī, 1922.
10 p. 25 cm.
Ballad in Braj Bhāṣā glorifying those who have sacrificed themselves for India's freedom.
Barrier 273
PP Hin F 36; PIB 56/17

816

PĀṆḌEY (Chedīāl)
52 laṅāt kā sūkṣma Kāṅgresā ālhā itihāsa yā prāntiyya svarājya tathā kucha naye kānūna.
Naugāmvā (Fatehpur dist.) (Benares printed):
C. Pāṇḍeya, [1940?].
16 p. 18 cm.

Brief history in ballad form of the Indian National Congress up to the 1939 Tripuri session. The final section summarizes in verse the programme of the U.P. Congress Committee.
NAI 537-38 & 984; Barrier 261
PIB 211/2

817

PĀṆḌEY (Harṣadatt), 'Śyām'
Bhagatasīṃha. Dvitiyāvāra.
Kānapura: Bambaī Pustakālaya, 1996 [1939].
32 p. 19 cm.
Poem relating the revolutionary activities of Bhagat Singh from his days at the National College, Lahore, to his execution.
NAI 253-55; Barrier 207
PP Hin B 325; PIB 31/8

818

PĀṆḌEY (Harṣadatt), 'Śyām'
Candraśekhara Āzāda.
Kānapura: Bambaī Pustakālaya, 1995 [1938].
32 p. 19 cm.
Poem tracing the revolutionary career of Chandrashekhar Azad from his early involvement with the satyagraha movement in Benares to his death in Alfred Park, Allahabad.
NAI 339-41; Barrier 239
PP Hin B 270; PIB 31/7

819

PĀṆḌEY (Jagannāth), *comp.*
Gāndhī - pratāpa. Prakāśita tṛekṛtoṃ kā saṅgraha.
Prathama, dvitīya bhāga.
Kāśī: J. Pāṇḍeya, [1921?].
2 pts. 18 cm.
A collection of nationalistic songs. Compiler was Vice-Secretary of the Benares District Congress Committee.
Barrier 279
PIB Hin B 136/1, 2; PIB 51/12 [Pt. 2 only]

PĀṆḌEY (Lallīprasād), *trans.* see 898

820

PĀṆḌEY (Nityānand), *comp.*
Svarājya kā bigula.
Deharādūna: Haridatta Upādhyāya, 1988 [1931].
32 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 810; Barrier 293
PP Hin B 252

821

PĀṆḌEY (Prahād), 'Śaśī'
Tūfāna.
Ujjaina (Kota printed): Yuga Pravartaka Granthamālā Kāryālaya, 1943.
4, 59 p. 17 cm. (Yuga Pravartaka Granthamālā kā dūsarā puṣpa)
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 877-79; Barrier 295
PP Hin B 308; PIB 210/3

822

PĀṆḌEY (Prahād), 'Śaśī'
Vidrohiṇī.
Ujjaina (Bombay printed): Yuga Pravartaka Granthamālā Kāryālaya, 1942.
8, 132 p., [1] leaf of plates. 19 cm. (Yuga Pravartaka Granthamālā kā prathama puṣpa)
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 890-92; Barrier 250-51
PP Hin B 29; PIB 210/2

823

PĀṆḌEY (Rāmeśvar Prasād)
Balidāna.
Ajamera: Siṃha Sabhā Gurūdvarā, [1934?].
16 p. 19 cm. (Yamunā Śrota Mālā kt 3 taraṅga)
An appeal for self-sacrifice in the cause of India's freedom, citing the example of the 5th Sikh Guru Arjun Dev. Edited by Premanārāyan Malhotrā, 'Parāg'.
NAI 332 ?
PP Hin B 206; PIB 149

PANNĀLĀL GUJARĀTĪ see GUJARĀTĪ (Pannālāl)

824

PANT (Beṅī Mādhav Śarmā)
Bīroṃ ke utsāha baṛhāne vāī rāṣṭrīya hoī tathā deśopakāra bhajana va ghazala.
Ilāhābāda: [n.pub.], 1922.
8 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 289
PP Hin B 354; PIB 56/18

PANT (Haragovind) see 669

PARĀRKAR (Bābūrāv Viṣṇu), *trans.* see 555

825

PARSĀT (Raghunāth Prasād)
Yuvaka aura svādhīnatā.

Khaṇḍavā (Nimar dist.) (Bombay printed): R. Parasāt, 1934.

79 p. 18 cm.

Brief accounts of the part played by the youth of various countries (Russia, Italy, Ireland, Greece, England, U.S.A., Korea, Egypt, Germany, China, Japan, Turkey, etc.) in revolutionary movements, with an appeal to the youth of India to follow their example.

NAI 910-12; Barrier 251

PIB 11/7

PATEL (Sardar Vallabhbhai) see 542

826

PĀṬHAK (Devadatt)

Śāsana kī pola.

Sāgara: D. Pāṭhaka, [1922?].

[4], 11 p. 18 cm.

Play in the form of a discussion between two brothers, Mohan and Sohan, on the political situation in India.

Barrier 292

PP Hin B 129

827

PĀṬHAK (Sītārām)

Rāṣṭrīya sumana hāra.

Baravalī (Ghazipur dist.): S. Pāṭhaka, 1931.

16 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 289

PP Hin B 393; PIB 27/8

PATHIK, *pseud.* see LAKṢMAṆ, 'Pathik'

828

PEṄGORIYĀ (Bābūrām)

Bhārata kā rāṣṭrīya ālhā, yānī Bhārata kī vartamān daśā kā photo.

Āgarā: B. Peṅgoriyā, 1930.

32 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic poems, contrasting the past wealth of India with its present poverty due to British exploitation. Author was Secretary of the Congress Committee in Bāha tahsil, Agra district.

NAI 285-87; Barrier 276

PP Hin B 81; PIB 29/33

829

PRABHĀT KUMĀR, *Vidyārthī, comp.*

Gāndhī-gītāñjali.

Khurjā: Pannālāl Śarma Brādarsa, 1930.

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 279

PP Hin B 260

830

PRABHĀTĪ bahāra hindustānī bhāga 2 rā.

Mumbai: P.B. Pāṭhaka, [1931?].

8 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 599-601; Barrier 287

PIB 1/31

PRABHUDAYĀL, *artist* see 516

831

PRAKĀŚ, *Śrīyut, comp.*

Āzāda Bhārata ke gāne.

Chaparā (Benares printed): Tribhuvanātha 'Āzāda' Sainika, 1930.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 189-90; Barrier 273

PP Hin B 208; PIB 29/37

832

PRAKĀŚ, *Śrīyut, comp.*

Āzādī kī humkāra.

Chaparā (Benares printed): Tribhuvanātha 'Āzāda' Sainika, 1930.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 275

PP Hin B 275

PRAKĀŚ, *pseud.* see ŚUKLA (Rāmagopāl), 'Prakāś'

PRALAYAÑKAR, *pseud.* see ŚARMĀ

(Yadunandan), 'Pralayañkar'

833

PRĀṆ, *pseud.*

Khaddara pośa athavā krāntti kī jaya.

[Agra?: n.pub.], 1930.

48 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic short story of the daughter of a zamindar who joins the freedom movement.

NAI 476; Barrier 235

PP Hin B 396; PIB 21/7

PRASIDDH, *pseud.* see SINHĀ (Prasiddhanārāyaṇ), 'Prasiddh'

834

PRATĀP, *pseud.*

Maradānā Bhagatasimha.

Jalālī (Aligarh dist.) (Delhi printed): Prabhūdayāla
Ḍaṇḍevāle, [1930?].
15 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs in praise of Bhagat Singh.
NAI 557-58; Barrier 207
PP Hin B 333; PIB 8/10

835

PRATĀP CANDRA, 'Āzād', *ed.*

Tarānaye āzāda.

Farīdapura: Kum. Pratāpa Candra Āzāda, [1931?].

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 874; Barrier 295

PP Hin B 439

836

PRATIJÑĀ-PATRA = 'Ahd nāmah.

Prayāga: Svarājya Presa, [1921?].

1 leaf. 20 x 45 cm.

A declaration form in 3 panels (2 Hindi, 1 Urdu) for enrolment in the Congress non-cooperation movement. The volunteer promises to obey the instructions of his provincial Congress Committee, to suffer whatever distress his actions provoke and not to expect financial assistance from any Congress fund.

Barrier 260

PP Hin F 38; PIB 37/18

PREM, *pseud.* see ŚARMĀ (Badrīprasād), 'Prem'

837

PREM CANDRA

Sacitra Hasana bina Sabbāha. 800 varṣa purānā eka
adbhuta rahasyamaya jīvana caritra.

Dehalī: Murārī Ṭraikṭa Sosāyaṭī, 1927.

62, 2 p., [4] leaves of plates. 18 cm.

Biography of Ḥasan ibn Sabbāh, founder of the order of Assassins, translated from Urdu by Devendranāth Śāstrī. The author, an Ārya Samāj convert formerly Shaikh Muḥammad In'āmūlhaqq Hoshiyārpurī, claims that Hindus are again under threat from Muslim fanaticism such as the Assassins displayed.

Barrier 186

PP Hin B 145; PIB 70/8

838

PREMAŚARAṆ JĪ

Devadūta-darpaṇa arthāt prakhyāta paighambara kā
rahasya-udghāṭana.

Āgarā: Prema-Pustakālaya, [1926].

358 p. 18 cm. (Muhammadī-Mata-Mīmāṃsā naṃ 13)
Ārya Samājist attack upon the prophets of Islam and
Christianity.

NAI 364-81; Barrier 177

PIB 22/7

839

PREMCHAND

Samara-yātrā aura anya kahāniyām.

Banārasa: Sarasvatī Presa, 1932.

189 p. 18 cm.

Short stories dealing with the swadeshi movement
and Congress activities.

NAI 724-26; Barrier 237

PP Hin B 3; PIB 47/18

PREMĪ, *pseud.* see HARIKṚṢṆA, 'Premī'

PREMĪ, *pseud.* see VARMA (Hulās), 'Premī'

PURAVĀ (M.L.) see AGRAVĀL (M.L.)

840

PURUṢOTTAM LĀL, *comp.*

Rāṣṭrīya lahara.

Jaunapura: Puruṣottama Lāla, [1931?].

16 p. 18 cm. (Rāṣṭrīya Pustaka Mālā kusuma 1)

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 289

PP Hin B 287

PYĀRELĀL VAIŚYA see VAIŚYA (Pyārelāl)

841

RĀḌE (Pyārelāl Gaṅg)

Ādhunika Bhārata.

Kalakattā: Hindī Pustaka Ejensī, 1980 [1923].

114 p. 18 cm. (Hindī Pustaka Ejensī Mālā 39)

On the economic, social and cultural deterioration of
modern India.

Barrier 272

PP Hin B 108

842

RĀDHĀMOHAN GOKUL JĪ

Svarājya kaise milegā?

Kānapura: Brāhmaṇa Presa, [1930?].

1 leaf. 33 cm.

An appeal to all Indians in government service to join
the non-cooperation movement to achieve freedom
without bloodshed.

NAI 1284-86; Barrier 218

PP Hin F 89; PIB 74/7

843

RAGHUBARADAYĀL VIDYĀRTHĪ, *comp.*

Satyāgraha saṅgrāma kā bigula.

Phīrōjābāda (Agra printed): Raghubaradāyala Vidyārthī, [1930?].

15 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs. The compiler was a member of the Firozabad district Congress Committee.

NAI 757-59; Barrier 291
PP Hin B 313; PIB 64/34

844

RAJAGOPALACHARI (Chakravarti)

Rāṣṭra ko rāṣṭrapati kā sandeśa.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1932?]

2 p. 28 cm.

Message to the nation upon becoming Congress President in succession to Kitchlew, urging all Indians to participate in the boycott and non-cooperation programmes.

NAI 1147-49; Barrier 260
PP Hin F 116; PIB 65/7

845

RĀJENDRA PRASĀD, *comp.*

Mosīma vahāra.

Mujaphpharapura: Rājendra Prasāda, [1931?].

12 p. 23 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including some signed by the compiler, in Hindi and Bhojpuri.

Barrier 285
PP Hin F 106; PIB 42/6

846

RAJENDRA PRASAD, *Dr.*

Rāṣṭrapati Śrī Rājendra Prasāda kā vaktavya.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1932?]

1 leaf. 38 cm.

Message to the nation upon becoming Congress President in succession to Rajagopalachari, urging the continuation of the non-violent struggle for independence.

NAI 1142-43 & 1180; Barrier 260
PP Hin F 80; PIB 47/11

RĀM KAVI, *pseud.* see RĀMĀNANDA

SARASVATĪ, *Svāmī*, 'Rām Kavi'

RĀMACANDRA, *editor of 'Lājpat'* see GUPTA

(Rāmacandra Bālakiśan)

847

RĀMACANDRA, *Sarāf, comp.*

Rāṣṭrīya camaka.

Kāśī: Rāmacandra Sarāpha, [1930?].

15 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 646-48; Barrier 287
PP Hin B 319; PIB 64/50

848

RĀMACANDRA, *Sarāf, comp.*

Sāvana kā svādhīnatā.

Banārasa: Rāmacandra Sarāpha, [1930?].

1 leaf. 38 cm.

Nationalistic song in Bhojpuri.

NAI 1204-06; Barrier 297
PP Hin F 27; PIB 29/19

849

RĀMACANDRA, *Upadeśak, comp.*

Namaka kā golā.

Palavala (Delhi dist.) (Delhi printed): Rāmacandra Upadeśaka, [1930?].

15 p. 20 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 582-83; Barrier 285
PP Hin B 399; PIB 8/8

850

RĀMADĀS, *Sādhu*, 'Ramatā'

Krānti-gītāñjali. Tīṭiyabāra.

Ayodhyā (Faizabad dist.) (Delhi printed): Sādhu Rāmadāsa, 1987 [1930].

32 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

PP Hin B 131; PIB 70/6

851

RĀMAJĪ, *Vaidya Rāyapurī*

Cunāra kā rāṣṭrīya-jhaṅḍā.

Larachuṭa (Mirzapur printed): Janārdana Miśra, [1930?].

7 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 346-47; Barrier 278
PP Hin B 428; PIB 21/14

852

RĀMAKUMĀR, *Vaidya*

Rāṣṭrīya-gīta.

Ijārī (Jalalpur dist.) (Jaunpur printed): Rāmakumāra Vaidya, 1940.

8 p. 19 cm. (Vaidya kī Lacārī bhāga 2)

Nationalistic songs in Bhojpuri.

NAI 659-63 & 906
PIB 5/1

853

RĀMALĀL, *Hakīm*

Bhārī-pola asahayogī phāga.

Kānapura: Gaṅgāsāgara Bājapeyī, [1922?].

1 leaf. 28 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 297

PP Hin F 30

854

RĀMĀNAND, *Brahmacārī, comp.*

Rāṣṭra-vīṇā.

Kāṣī: Brahmacārī Rāmānanda, Parivrājaka-

Mahāmaṇḍala, 1987 [1930].

15 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 628-30; Barrier 287

PP Hin B 79; PIB 29/20

855

RĀMĀNANDA SARASVATĪ, *Svāmī, 'Rām Kavi'*

Gāndhī kā tīra.

Alīgarha: Rāmprasāda Gauṛa, [1930].

8 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 402-04; Barrier 279

PP Hin B 317; PIB 64/33

RĀMANĀTH LĀL, 'Sures', *trans.* see 751

856

RĀMAPRASĀD, 'Bismil'

Kākorī ke bheṅṭa.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1931?]

1 leaf. 18 x 31 cm.

2 pictures, one of Bismil being hanged, the other of the body of "M.L. Vishwakarma 20-12-27", perhaps printed as a dust-jacket for Bismil's book of this name (?) on the Kakori conspiracy.

NAI 920 & 965; Barrier 241

PIB 42/17

857

RĀMAPRASĀD, 'Bismil'

Krānti gītāñjali athavā dōsarā bhāga.

Dillī (Lahore printed): Lakṣmaṇa 'Pathika',

Dayānanda 107 [1931].

32 p. 18 cm.

Part 2 of a collection of nationalistic songs, including one composed by his fellow Kakori conspirator Ashfaq Ullah Khan using the pen-name 'Hasrat'.

NAI 490 & 961; Barrier 282

PP Hin B 57; PIB 29/54

858

RĀṆA-BHERĪ.

Ilāhābāda: Umā Śaṅkara Dīkṣita, [1930?].

9 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

PP Hin B 97

859

RĀṄGALĀL BĀBĀJĪ

Raṅagarjanā.

Burahānapura: Tāptī Vijaya Presa, [1930].

14 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 287

PP Hin B 265

860

RĀṄGĪLĀRASŪLA, arthāt araba ke paigambara kā eka śikṣāprada itihāsa.

Banārasa: Baldeva Prasāda Śarmma, [1927].

47 p. 18 cm.

An attack upon the Prophet Muḥammad and his family. A Hindi translation of an Urdu work entitled 'Dūdh kā dūdh pānī kā pānī'.

Barrier 190

PIB 22/11

RASIK, *pseud.* see GUPTA (Balabhadraprasād), 'Rasik'

861

RASTOGĪ (Kṣamācandra), *comp.*

Āzādī kā bigula.

Sahukara (Badaun dist.) (Benares printed):

K. Rastogī, [1930?].

15 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 219; Barrier 274

PP Hin B 116; PIB 29/42

RASTOGĪ (Kṣamācandra) see also 960

862

RĀṢṬRA SEVAK, *of Delhi, pseud.*

Vīrabhogya vasundharā.

Bareilly: Rāmesvaradayāla Agravāla, [1946?].

1 leaf. 38 cm.

Broadsheet with Sanskrit quotations from Cāṅkya, the Vedas and the Mahābhārata and their Hindi translations, designed to arouse the Indian people to fight for freedom.

Barrier 187

PP Hin F 8; PIB 35/3

863

RĀṢṬRĪYA ḍāyarī (rajistarḍa) 1941.
Kalakattā: Jenarela Priṅṭiṅga Varksa, [1941].
6, 29, 112 p. 13 cm.

Introduction only is paginated, not the diary proper.

The introduction comprises a brief history of the Indian freedom movement from the 1857 Mutiny onwards.

NAI 1702-04; Barrier 262
PP Hin B 185; PIB 128A & 211/1

864

RĀṢṬRĪYA gāna.
Kalakattā: Sarasvatī Pustaka Ejensī, [1931?].
16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 288
PP Hin B 404; PIB 1/18

865

RĀṢṬRĪYA gāna. Prathama bhāga.
Abohara (Punjab) (Lahore printed): Rāṣṭrīya Pustaka
Bhaṅḍāra, [1930?].
30 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 288
PP Hin B 282

866

RĀṢṬRĪYA gīta.
Ilāhābāda: Avasthī Bradarsa, 1930.
13 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 664-65; Barrier 288
PP Hin B 198; PIB 29/24

867

RĀṢṬRĪYA gīta.
Ilāhābāda: Benīmādhō Gupta, 1930.
13 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

PP Hin B 286

868

— Dvītīyāvṛtti.
Ilāhābāda: Benīmādhō Gupta, 1930.
13 p. 19 cm.

Second edition of the preceding item.

NAI 565-68; Barrier 288
PP Hin B 115; PIB 67/12

869

RĀṢṬRĪYA gīta.
Mirzāpura: Matavālā Maṅḍala, [1930?].

12 p. 20 cm.

Nationalistic songs.
NAI ?; Barrier 288
PP Hin B 98; PIB 64/26

870

RĀṢṬRĪYA gītāvalī.
Indaura: M.M. Sojatiyā eṅḍa Kampanī, [1933?].
15 p. 17 cm. (Gulastā naṃ 10)

Nationalistic songs.
PP Hin B 453; PIB 214

871

RĀṢṬRĪYA gulastā. Rāṣṭrīya sabhā susāyatiyoṃ
meṃ gāne yogya uttamottama bhajanoṃ kā saṅgraha.
Tūṅḍalā (Agra dist.) (Agra printed): H.L. Guptā,
[1930?].

15 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs, many signed 'Huṅḍī'.

NAI 666-68; Barrier 288
PP Hin B 80; PIB 29/34

872

RĀṢṬRĪYA muralī. Bhāga 4.
[N.p.: n.pub., 1933?]

8 p. 19 cm.

Part 4 of a collection of nationalistic songs.

Barrier 289
PIB 90

873

RĀṢṬRĪYA saṅgrāma.
Kānapura: Sundaralāla Śarmā, [1930?].
1 leaf. 33 cm.

Nationalistic ballad in praise of the satyagraha movement. A note says further copies may be obtained by sending postage to the Unnao District Congress Committee.

NAI 697-99; Barrier 297
PP Hin F 86; PIB 70/35

874

RĀṢṬRĪYA tāna.
Lakhanaū: Hindī Pustaka Bhaṅḍāra, 1922.
16 p. 18 cm. (Rāṣṭrīya Granthamālā kā 1 puṣpa)
Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 290
PP Hin B 151; PIB 78/3

875

RĀṢṬRĪYA tānasaina.
[N.p.: n.pub., 1921?]
20 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 290
PP Hin B 457; PIB 37/20

876

RATAN, *pseud.*
Puliṣa kī karatūta.
Banārasa: Śrī Pañcānana Presa, [1930?].
1 leaf. 37 cm.
Broadsheet with 2 poems denouncing police
atrocities.
NAI 1177-79; Barrier 245
PP Hin F 54; PIB 67/11

877

RATAN LĀL, *Lā/ā*, 'Zamarrud'
Bahāre-Hinda, yānī zamāne hāla ke mutābika purajoṣa
ghazalayāta.
Sikandrābāda (Bulandshahar printed): Ratana Lāla,
1921.
8 p. 16 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 275
PP Hin B 139; PIB 51/8

878

RATAN LĀL, *Lā/ā*, 'Zamarrud'
Darde-vatana, yānī Bhāratavarṣa ke sukha aura dukha
kā varṇana.
Sikandrābāda (Bulandshahar printed): Kuṃvara
Bhūpālākṣṇa, 1921.
7 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs. The publisher was President of
Secundarabad District Congress Committee.
Barrier 278
PP Hin B 340; PIB 51/19

879

RATAN LĀL, *Lā/ā*, 'Zamarrud'
Pañjāba kā hatyākāṇḍa, yānī kisānoṃ kī āha.
Sikandrābāda (Bulandshahar printed): Ratana Lāla,
1921.
11 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs, including several on the
Jallianwala Bagh incident.
Barrier 254
PP Hin B 128; PIB 56/15

880

RĀṬHAUR (Bhaggolāl), 'Mitra'
Cuñcuñkā murabbā.
Kānapura: Priyatam, [1930?].
16 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs, some warning against the social
evils of sodomy and prostitution.

Barrier 278
PP Hin B 177; PIB 55/2

881

RĀṬHAUR (Bhaggolāl), 'Mitra'
Rāṣṭra kā siṃhanāda.
Kānapura (Calcutta printed): Debīdayāla Pāṇḍe,
1931.
16 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 287
PIB 1/22

882

RĀṬHAUR (Rāmālāi Chedīlāl)
Svarājya kī hāya.
Kānapura: R.C. Rāṭhaura, [1930?].
8 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 814-16; Barrier 294
PP Hin B 434; PIB 67/17

883

RĀY (Rām Lagan)
Vijaya sundarī. Tīsarī vāra.
Prahālādapura (Muzaffarpur dist.) (Muzaffarpur
printed): R.L. Rāya, 1924.
12 p. 16 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 898; Barrier 295
PP Hin B 388; PIB 42/2

884

SACCĀ prema Miṣṭara Datta ke hṛdaya meṃ =
True love in the heart of Mr. B.K. Dutta.
Lahore: Arorbans Press, [1931?].
1 leaf. 51 x 38 cm.
Picture signed by Brij Lal showing the portraits of
Bhagat Singh, Raj Guru, Sukhdeva and Bismil(?) in
the heart of B.K. Dutt.
Barrier 241
PP Hin F 61; PIB 27/1D

ŚĀD, *pseud.* see SEṬHĪ (Gobindarām), 'Śād'

ŚĀD MALIHĀBĀDĪ see SHĀD MALIHĀBĀDĪ

885

ŚĀDHU sandeśa.
Banārasa: Chatradhārī Siṃha, [1930?].
1 leaf. 22 cm.
Nationalistic song urging support for Gandhi's non-
violent struggle for India's freedom.
Barrier 297
PP Hin B 173

886

SĀHA (Rāmāndan)
 Āzādī kī tāna.
 Caparā (Nadia dist.) (Calcutta printed): R. Sāha,
 1931.
 16 p. 18 cm.
 Nationalistic songs.
 Barrier 275
 PIB 1/23

887

ŚAHĪDA Āzāda.
 Prayāga: Śāradā Sadana, [1931].
 16 p. 12 cm.
 Elegiac songs on the martyrdom of Chandrashekhar
 Azad, with a cover photograph of his death-scene in
 Alfred Park, Allahabad.
 NAI 760-61; Barrier 240
 PP Hin B 378-9; PIB 8/3

888

ŚAHĪDA Bhagatasimha.
 Kalakattā: Śambhuprasāda Miśra, 1931.
 16 p. 18 cm.
 Nationalistic songs in praise of Bhagat Singh.
 Barrier 208
 PP Hin B 338; PIB 1/25

889

ŚAHĪDA garjanā.
 Ilāhābāda: Benīmādhō Gupta, 1930.
 16 p. 18 cm.
 Nationalistic songs.
 NAI 762; Barrier 291
 PP Hin B 408

890

ŚAHĪDE vatana.
 Kalakattā: Prabhākaraṅgī, [1931?].
 16 p. 18 cm.
 Nationalistic songs.
 Barrier 208
 PP Hin B 235; PIB 1/12

891

ŚAHĪDOM KĪ YĀDAGĀRĪ. Atarasuiyā
 prabhātapherī Prayāga. Dūsarā bhāga. Dvītiya vāra.
 Elāhābāda: Satyanārāyaṇa Lāla Dhauriyā, 1931.
 8 p. 19 cm.
 Part 2 of a collection of nationalistic songs.
 NAI 935-37; Barrier 291
 PP Hin B 422; PIB 8/4

892

SAINIKA. Bhāga 3, saṅkhyā 14, 36.
 Āgarā: Ādarśa Presa, 1927-28.
 2 issues. 34 cm.
 Weekly Hindu newspaper (for 31st Aug. 1927 &
 8th Feb. 1928) containing news of political
 agitation, including accounts of Hindu-Muslim riots.
 NAI 1189-91, 1135 & 1225-27
 PP Hin F 50 [no. 14 only]; PIB 71/7A-B

893

SAKSENĀ (Nihālacand)
 Farayāda jigara.
 Bulandaśahara: Sakasainā Medīkala Presa, [1922?].
 16 p. 22 cm.
 Nationalistic songs.
 Barrier 286
 PP Hin B 172

894

SALLAR MAHARĀJ
 Mahātmā-Gāndhī naī kajalī: sāvana svarājya.
 Kāśī: Bindeśvarī Prasāda, [1922?].
 8 p. 16 cm.
 Nationalistic songs.
 Barrier 291
 PP Hin B 371; PIB 37/22

ŚAṅKAR, *pseud.* see DVIVEDĪ (Śivaśaṅkar),
 'Śaṅkar'

895

SAṅKATHĀPRASĀD *et al.*
 Naī kajalī sāvana kā śahara urpha Banārasa kā balavā.
 Gayā (Benares printed): Prabhunārāyaṇa Miśra, 1931.
 16 p. 18 cm.
 Nationalistic songs, by Saṅkathāprasād,
 Gobindaprasād and Kanhaiyālāl, including several on
 the Hindu-Muslim riots of Feb. 1931.
 NAI 860-62; Barrier 186
 PP Hin B 178 & 407; PIB 6/7 & 63/4

ŚAṅKH, *pseud.* see DVIVEDĪ (Nāthūrām), 'Śaṅkh'

896

ŚAṅKHA-NĀDA. Varṣa 1, saṅkhyā 123, 124, 128,
 130, 131, 133, 137, 138.
 Kāśī: [n.pub.], 1932-33.
 8 issues. 28 cm.
 Weekly Congressite newspaper containing news of the
 boycott and non-cooperation programmes,
 nationalistic songs, etc. Probably issued by either the

Benares District Congress Committee or the Benares Satyagraha Committee.
NAI 987-89, 1083-85, 1182, 1086-87, 1183, 1078-79, 1184, 1080-81, 845-46, 1185 & 1181
PP Hin F 82/1-2 & 57/1-6; PIB 65/11-12 & 47/4-6, 8-9 [lacking no. 128]

897

SĀNYĀL (Bhūpendra Nāth)
Sāmyavāda kī ora.
Ilāhābāda: B.N. Sānyāla, [1936?].
114 p., [4] leaves of plates. 18 cm.
An analysis of Communism — the theory and history of the class struggle, the Russian revolution, its application in India, etc. With an appendix justifying Trotsky's exile. Author was the Vice-President of the U.P. Trades Union Congress.
NAI 727-29; Barrier 222
PIB 83/1

898

SĀNYĀL (Śacīndranāth)
Bandī-jīvana. Uttara Bhārata meṃ krānti kā udyoga. Tīsarī vāra.
Ilāhābāda (Lahore printed): Jitendranātha Sānyāla, [1930?].
2 vols. 18 cm.
Vol. 2 has the imprint: 'Hindī Bhavana, Lāhaura'.
Autobiography of the Bengali revolutionary written after his release from the Andaman Islands in 1919. Translated from Bengali by Lalīprasād Paṇḍey.
NAI 267-68 & 348-49; Barrier 238-39
PP Hin B 32 [Vol. 1 only]; PIB 21/9A-B

899

SAPRE (Mādhavarāv)
Svadeśī āndolana aura bāyakāṭa, arthāt Bhārata kī unnati kā ekamātra upāya.
Nāgapura: Vāsudevarāva Limaye, 1906.
68 p. 24 cm.
11 essays, with 2 poems, on the swadeshi movement and the boycott of British goods, being Hindi versions of articles first published in the Marathi newspaper 'Kesarī'.
Barrier 209
PP Hin F 103; PIB 140

900

SARADĀRA Bhagatasīmha.
Āgarā: K.L. Guptā, [1931?].
40 p. 19 cm.
An account of the revolutionary career of Bhagat Singh, with detailed descriptions of his execution on 23rd March, 1931 and the ensuing popular outrage.

Includes some nationalistic songs and the text of Bhagat Singh's last letter to his younger brother.
NAI 739 & 960; Barrier 207
PP Hin B 376; PIB 8/35

901

SARADĀRA Bhagatasīmha kī apūrva bheṅṭa = Sardar Bhagat Singh's wonderful presentation.
Kānapura: Śyāmasundaralāla, [1931?].
1 leaf. 38 x 25 cm.
Picture by Rūpakīśor Kapūr of Bhagat Singh, followed by Raj Guru and Sukhdeva, offering his head to Mother India.
Barrier 209 & 225
PP Hin F 66; PIB 27/37C

902

SARDĀR, *pseud.*
Bali vedī para.
[Benares?]: 'Yuvaka Hṛdaya', [1931?].
32 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 941; Barrier 206
PP Hin B 351; PIB 8/6

ŚARMĀ, *pseud.* see MIŚRA (Rādheśyām), 'Śarmā'

903

ŚARMĀ (Abhirām) & ŚARMĀ (Prajāyēs)
Mukta-saṅgīta.
Kānapura: Rāmasahāya Pāṇḍeya 'Candra', [1932?].
77 p. 19 cm. (Abhirāma Pustakamālā prathama chavi)
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 566; Barrier 285
PIB 65/18

904

ŚARMĀ (Akhilānand)
Devasabhā meṃ vedomī kī apīta.
Amaraudhā (Kanpur dist.) (Etawah printed):
Kāmatāprasāda Dīkṣita, 1985 [1928].
70, 2 p. 15 cm.
Ārya Samājīst polemic against the Deva Samāj in the form of a court case in which the Vedas' claim to divine truth is upheld before the Hindu gods assembled in tribunal. Reprint of articles from the monthly 'Hindu' of 1926.
NAI 360; Barrier 177 [2nd ed.]
L/R 1655/21

905

ŚARMĀ (Ātmārām), 'Śokh'
Āryya Samāja ke śira para saṃsāra kā jūtā.

Dehalavī: Ā. Śarmā, 1938.

16 p. 19 cm.

Sanātanist polemic against the Ārya Samāj and Svāmī Dayānand in particular.

Barrier 176

PP Hin B 281

906

ŚARMĀ (Ātmārām), 'Sokh'

Paṇḍita Buddha Deva kā jūtā Ṛṣi Dayānanda ke śira para ???

Dehalavī (Meerut printed): Ā. Śarmā, 1936.

80 p. 18 cm.

Report of the Sanātanist Mādhavācārya's religious debate at Hyderabad against the Ārya Samājist Buddha Deva.

NAI 328; Barrier 178

PP Hin B 334; PIB 46/1

907

ŚARMĀ (Avadhabihārīlāl), 'Vimal', *ed.*

Krānti kā simhanāda athavā Mahātmā Gāndhī kā alṭimeṭama.

Lakhanaū: Bimala Granthamālā Āphisa, 1930.

16 p. 18 cm. (Hindu Social Reform Vimal Granth Mala Series no. 14)

Nationalistic songs, including some signed by the editor.

NAI 506-07 & 509-11 7; Barrier 283

PP Hin B 218; PIB 67/18

908

ŚARMĀ (Avadhabihārīlāl), 'Vimal', *ed.*

Svadeśa kā sandeśa.

Lakhanaū: Kanhaiyālāla Dīkṣita 'Indra', 1930.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 795-96; Barrier 292

PP Hin B 227; PIB 29/14

909

ŚARMĀ (Avadhabihārīlāl), 'Vimal', *ed.*

Svatantira Bhārata kā śāṅkhanāda athavā bhaviṣyavāṇī.

Lakhanaū: Bimala Granthamālā Āphisa, 1930.

16 p. 18 cm. (Hindu Social Reform Vimal Granth Mala Series no. 18)

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 926; Barrier 294

PP Hin B 344

910

ŚARMĀ (Bābūrām), *comp.*

Gāndhī kā topakhānā tathā satyāgraha kā paigāma.

Dehalī: B.R. Śarmā, [1930?].

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 405; Barrier 279

PP Hin B 250

911

ŚARMĀ (Bābūrām), *comp.*

Kaṅgāla-Bhārata, yānī svarājya kā jhaṅḍā. Dvitīya vāra.

Bareilī: B.R. Śarmā, 1930.

13, [3] p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 7; Barrier 282

PP Hin B 216; PIB 67/20

912

ŚARMĀ (Bābūrām), *comp.*

Krāntī kā sandeśa.

Dehalī: B.R. Śarmā, [1930?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 494-95; Barrier 283

PP Hin B 267; PIB 29/43

913

ŚARMĀ (Bābūrām), *comp.*

Svarājya kā jhaṅḍā, yānī carkhe kī karāmāta.

Bareilī: B.R. Śarmā, 1930.

14 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 293

PP Hin B 285

914

ŚARMĀ (Badrīprasād), 'Prem'

Amara śahīda deśabhakta Saradāra Bhagatasimha.

Mathurā: Hindī Sāhitya Mandira, 1939.

64 p. 18 cm.

Biography of Bhagat Singh in both prose and verse.

Barrier 206

PP Hin B 58

915

ŚARMĀ (Baladev Prasād), *ed.*

Śrī Candrasekhara Āzāda kī jīvanī.

Banārāsa: Ādarśa Pustaka Bhaṅḍāra, 1988 [1931].

2, 4, 56 p. 18 cm.

Biography of Chandrashekhar Azad.

NAI 229-30 & 953; Barrier 240

PP Hin B 40 & 345

916

ŚARMĀ (Baṃśīdhar), 'Vimal', *comp.*

Krāntī kā śāṅkhanāda athavā Mahātmā Gāndhī kā

alṭimeṭama.

Kānapura: Rāṣṭrīya Pustaka Bhaṇḍāra, 1930.

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs. It is probable that the compiler is identical with Avadhābhārīnāl Śarmā, 'Vimal' (see above).

NAI 509-11

PP Hin B 446 [2 copies]

917

ŚARMĀ (Baṃśīdhar), 'Vimal', *comp.*

Laṅkāśāyara kā divālā va naukaraśāhī kā muṃh kālā.

Kānapura: Rāṣṭrīya Pustaka Bhaṇḍāra, [1930?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Cover title = 'Krānti puṣpāñjali'. Nationalistic songs.

NAI 523; Barrier 283

PP Hin B 421

918

ŚARMĀ (Baṃśīdhar), 'Vimal', *comp.*

Śāhīde nauratna.

Kānapura: Bhāratī Prakāśa Kāryālaya, 1931.

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 772; Barrier 291

PIB 27/9

919

ŚARMĀ (Dvārakāprasād), *comp.*

Mazalūmoṃh kī āha, yānī dukhī Hindostāna.

Dehalī: Rāma Richapāla Abadhūta, [1930?].

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 554-55; Barrier 285

PP Hin B 92; PIB 64/21

920

ŚARMĀ (Dvārakāprasād), *comp.*

Zālīmoṃh kī cāla, yānī Hinda meṃ aṅgarejoṃh kā dākhālā.

Dehalī: D. Śarmā, [1930?].

8 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 441-44; Barrier 296

PP Hin B 93; PIB 64/22

921

ŚARMĀ (Gaṅgālaharī), *ed.*

Rakta kuṇḍa athavā krāntikāriyoṃh kā ṣaḍayantra.

Alīgarha, Dillī: Sudhāraka Pustakālaya, [1931?].

4, 184 p., [2] leaves of plates. 19 cm.

Political novel based on the activities of the Bolsheviks and the Russian revolution.

NAI 624; Barrier 250

PP Hin B 1; PIB 1/32

922

ŚARMĀ (Ghāśrām), *comp.*

Gāndhī gītāñjali.

Murādābāda: G. Śarmā, 1930.

34 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 395-97; Barrier 279

PP Hin B 230

923

ŚARMĀ (Hari), *Asahayogī chātra*

Ākāśa-sarasvatī.

Kāśī: Āṛṭa Presa, [1920?].

3 p. 34 cm.

Nationalistic song condemning British economic exploitation of India and urging support for the non-cooperation movement.

PP Hin F 14

924

ŚARMĀ (Harinandan Siṃh), *comp.*

Rāṣṭrīya padya-māñjarī.

Paṭanā: Sentrala Printīṅga Presa, 1979 [1922].

8 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 675; Barrier 289

PP Hin B 387; PIB 42/4

925

ŚARMĀ (Jagat Nārāyaṇ), 'Mitra'

Bhārata kā carakhā.

Farrukhābāda: J.N. Śarmā, [1921?].

8 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 276

PP Hin B 367; PIB 37/6

926

ŚARMĀ (Jagat Nārāyaṇ), 'Mitra'

Mitra manojā.

Mainapurī: Vākara Presa, [1921].

28 p. 21 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 254

PIB 153/11

ŚARMĀ (Kāśīnāth) see 961

927

ŚARMĀ (Lakṣmīnārāyaṇ)

Videśī kapare chora do: Mahātmā Gāndhī kī āññā.

Alīgarha: Dvādaśa Śreṅṅī Presa, [1921?].

1 leaf. 31 cm.

Statement calling for the boycott of foreign clothes in accordance with Gandhi's instructions. Author

was an official of Aligarh District Congress Committee.
Barrier 210
PP Hin F 41

928

ŚARMĀ (Lakṣmīśaṅkar), *comp.*
Basa-cala vase.
Āgarā: Bhūpasimḥa Śarmā, 1922.
8 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 275
PP Hin B 127

929

ŚARMĀ (Mahādev), *comp.*
Āryyom kā ḍaṅkā. Dūsarī bāra.
Kalakattā: Rāmanārāyaṇa Trivedī, 1937.
39 p. 18 cm.
Collection of hymns (bhajans) for use by the Ārya Samāj and poems on the life of Svāmī Dayānand and attacking Islam. Cover names compiler as Mahādev Prasād Simḥa.
NAI 182 & 970; Barrier 176
PIB 134/3

930

ŚARMĀ (Nihāladatt)
Bhārata kā durbhāgya. = Ill-fated India.
Bhivānī: Śrīdatta Śarmā Mastā, 1930.
8 p. 18 cm.
A commentary upon India's economic and social decline and the efforts of the freedom movement (Gandhi's salt march, etc.). The author was an official of the Bhivānī Sevak Sabhā.
Barrier 256
PP Hin B 283

931

ŚARMĀ (Pāṇḍey Becan), 'Ugra'
Cinagāriyām.
Kalakattā: Sulabha Granthapracārika Maṇḍala, [1928?].
241 p. 18 cm. (Ugra-racanāvalī 4)
Short stories portraying various aspects of the freedom movement — swadeshi, etc. — and denouncing British rule as 'Nādirasāhī'.
NAI 358; Barrier 234
PP Hin B 38; PIB 63/1

932

ŚARMĀ (Pāṇḍey Becan), 'Ugra'
Krāntikārī kahāniyām.
Banārasa: Sāhitya Sevaka Kāryālaya, 1939.

202 p. 18 cm.

Short stories on nationalist themes. 7 out of the 12 previously published in 'Cinagāriyām'.
NAI 501; Barrier 235
PIB 208

933

ŚARMĀ (Pāṇḍey Becan), 'Ugra'
Pañjāba kī mahārānī.
Lakhanaū: Gaṅgā-Granthāgāra, 1999 [1942].
78 p. 18 cm.
Short stories on historical and nationalist themes, mostly related to the Panjab — Maharani Jindan Kaur, the 1857 Mutiny, etc.
NAI 978; Barrier 249
PIB 215/9

ŚARMĀ (Praṇayes) see 903

934

ŚARMĀ (Pyārelāl), *comp.*
Gāndhī kī naṅgī talavāra.
Kakarālī (Etah dist.) (Farrukhabad printed):
P. Śarmā, 1922.
8 p. 17 cm. (Pālvīvāla Granthamālā kā prathama prasūna)
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 279
PP Hin B 405; PIB 56/7

935

ŚARMĀ (R.N.), *comp.*
Bhārata māṃ ke zakhamī lāla arthāt āzādī kī bheṅṭa.
Dehalī: R.N. Śarmā, 1987 [1930].
16 p. 20 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 276
PP Hin B 420

936

— Dvitīya bāra.
Dehalī: R.N. Śarmā, 1987 [1930].
16 p. 20 cm.
2nd printing of the preceding item.
Barrier 276
PIB 70/29A

937

ŚARMĀ (R.N.), *comp.*
Bhāratāmātā ke zakhamī lāla arthāt āzādī kī bheṅṭa.
Tīsarī bāra.
Dehalī: Rāmarichapāla Avadhūta, [1930?].
15 p. 19 cm.
Third printing, with the one word 'mām' changed to

'mātā' in the title.

Barrier 276

PP Hin B 420; PIB 70/29B

938

ŚARMĀ (R.N.), *comp.*

Mahātmā Gāndhī kī āndhī athavā rāṣṭrīya jhaṇḍā.

Dvītiya bāra.

Dehalī: Agravāla Buka Ḍipo, 1930.

15 p. 19 cm. (Naujāvāna Granthamālā kā āṭhavāṃ puṣpa)

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 615-17; Barrier 284 & 289

PP Hin B 224; PIB 29/47

939

ŚARMĀ (R.N.), *comp.*

Mahātmā Gāndhī kī ghoṣanā athavā satyāgraha kī āvāza. Dvītiya bāra.

Dehalī: Agravāla Buka Ḍipo, 1930.

15 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 717

PIB 29/48

940

ŚARMĀ (R.N.), *comp.*

Mahātmā Gāndhī kī gyāraha śarṭem athavā āzādī kā bigula. Dvītiya bāra.

Dehalī: Agravāla Buka Ḍipo, 1930.

15 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including one signed Ramprasad Bismil.

NAI 545-57; Barrier 284

PP Hin B 268; PIB 29/31

941

ŚARMĀ (R.N.), *comp.*

Rāṣṭrīya malhārem athavā zakhmī Bhārata.

Dehalī: R.N. Śarmā, [1930?].

15 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 672-74; Barrier 289

PP Hin B 266; PIB 29/44

942

ŚARMĀ (R.N.), *comp.*

Svarājya kā tūphāna athavā krānti ciṅgāriyāṃ.

Dvītiya bāra.

Dehalī: Agravāla Buka Ḍipo, 1930.

16 p. 19 cm. (Naujāvāna Granthamālā kā āṭhavāṃ puṣpa)

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 352-54; Barrier 293

PP Hin B 223; PIB 29/49

ŚARMĀ (Rāmacandra), *of Bulandshahar D.C.C.*

see 661

943

ŚARMĀ (Rāmacandra)

Mahātmā Gāndhī kī laṛāṭ. Dvītiya bāra.

Dellī: Dvārikāprasāda Śarmā, [1930?].

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 709-11; Barrier 284-85

PP Hin B 417; PIB 70/33

944

ŚARMĀ (Rāmacandra)

Mahātmā Gāndhī kī laṛāṭ. Dūsarā bhāga.

Dehalī: R.C. Śarmā, [1930?].

16 p. 20 cm.

Part 2 of the preceding item.

PP Hin B 142

945

ŚARMĀ (Rāmacandra)

Satyāgraha saṅgrāma. Prathama bhāga.

[Delhi]: Tulārāma Gupta, [1931?].

16 p. 17 cm.

Part 1 of a collection of nationalistic songs.

Barrier 290

PP Hin B 118

946

ŚARMĀ (Rāmacandra), 'Vīr'

Vijaya-patākā.

Sāgara (Agra printed): Akhila Bhāratīya Ādarśa Hindū-Saṅgha Madhyaprāntīya Śākhā, 2000 [1943].

264 p. 18 cm. (Vīravāṭīkā kā pañcama puṣpa)

An interpretation of Indian history, celebrating Hindu heroes and criticizing past oppression by Muslims and their present cooperation with the British.

NAI 896-97; Barrier 187

PP Hin B 22; PIB 215/8

947

ŚARMĀ (Rām Sahāy), *comp.*

Vijaya-ḍundubhī.

Āgarā: Jaina Presa, [1930?].

15 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs. The compiler was a member of Firozabad District Congress Committee.

NAI 893-95; Barrier 295

PP Hin B 296; PIB 29/10

948

ŚARMĀ (Rāmasvarūp), 'Śarmā Jalesarī', *comp.*

Svadeśa maṅgalācāra.

Jalesara (Hathras printed): Svarājya Pracāraka
Maṇḍala, [1930?].
15 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 797-99; Barrier 292
PP Hin B 167; PIB 76A/3

949

ŚARMĀ (Sant Prasād)
Ulaṭe cora koṭavāle dāṅṭe: yā Rākā nivāst
Abhayanātha Miśra Maithila dvārā bhūmihāra
brāhmaṇa samāja para kiye gaye nirmūla ākṣepoṃ ke
samucita evaṃ saṅkṣipta uttara.
Madhubanī (Darbhanga dist.) (Benares printed):
S.P. Śarmā, [1931?].
20 p. 18 cm.
A pamphlet condemning marriage between Brahmins
and non-Brahmins, written in reply to an article by
'Mithilā Mihira' entitled 'Bhūmihāra tathā Maithilī
brāhmaṇa sambandha' published in the
'Samācārapatra'.
Barrier 268
PP Hin B 278

950

ŚARMĀ (Savāīrām)
Māravāīrī rāṣṭra-gīta.
Malakāpura (Berar dist.) (Mahoba printed): S. Śarmā,
[1931?].
8 p. 16 cm. (Mahālakṣmī Pustakamālā kā ṛṭīya
puṣpa)
Nationalistic songs in Marwari.
NAI 972; Barrier 285
PP Hin B 343; PIB 1/30

951

ŚARMĀ (Śiv), *Mahopadeśak*
Camana islāma kī saira. Ṭṛṭīya āvṛtti.
Lakhanaū: Śyāmalāla Satyadeva Varmā, 1939.
80 p. 18 cm.
Ārya Samājist polemic against Islamic hadith.
NAI 982; Barrier 182
PIB 14/1

952

ŚARMĀ (Śiv), *Mahopadeśak*
Strī śikṣā.
Sambhāla (Bareilly dist.): Vidyābhūṣaṇa Śarmā,
Mantrī Āryya Navayuvaka Sabhā, [1927?].
15 p. 17 cm.
Ārya Samājist tract on proper behaviour for Hindu
women, particularly to avoid contact with Muslims.
NAI 1121; Barrier 180
PP Hin B 459; PIB 22/13

953

ŚARMĀ (Somadatt)
Vartamāna Bhārata.
Śrīnagara (Lahore printed): S. Śarmā, 1930.
2, 224 p., [2] leaves of plates. 18 cm.
Poems by an Ārya Samājist convert from Sanātan
Dharma on various religious and nationalistic themes
— eulogies of Svāmī Dayānand, Guru Gobind Singh,
Gorakṣanāth, criticism of Sanātan Dharm, etc.
NAI 883-84; Barrier 180
PIB 67/15

954

ŚARMĀ (Surendra), *comp.*
Asahayogī bīra Bhārata.
Kānapura: Cunnīlāla Gauṛa, [1921?].
16 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 273
PP Hin B 262; PIB 51/5

955

ŚARMĀ (Umādatt)
Ḍī Velarā.
Kalakattā (Benares printed): Harihara Pustaka
Bhaṅḍāra, 1932.
4, 206 p. 19 cm.
Political biography of Eamon de Valera, the Irish
revolutionary.
NAI 369-71; Barrier 227
PP Hin B 6; PIB 47/14

956

ŚARMĀ (Viśvanāth), *comp.*
Ahiṃsā kā jhaṅḍā.
Kāśī: V. Śarmā, [1930?].
15 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 226-28; Barrier 272
PP Hin B 292; PIB 70/26

957

ŚARMĀ (Viśvanāth), *comp.*
Āzādī kī gūñja.
Banārasa: V. Śarmā, 1987 [1930].
15 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs. Contents partly identical with
the same compiler's 'Rāṣṭṛīya siṃhanāda' (see below).
Barrier 275
PIB 29/16

958

ŚARMĀ (Viśvanāth), *comp.*
Gāndhī-vijaya arthāt āzād-Bhārata.

Bārābañkt: [V. Śarmā?], 1930.
15 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 407-09; Barrier 280
PP Hin B 431; PIB 21/17

959
ŚARMĀ (Viśvanāth), *comp.*
Rāṣṭrīya-simhanāda.
Kāśī: V. Śarmā, [1931?].
15 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 686-88; Barrier 290
PP Hin B 75; PIB 29/5

960
ŚARMĀ (Viśvanāth) & RASTOGĪ (Kṣamācandra),
comp.
Āzādī kā gañkā.
Banārasa: V. Śarmā va K. Rastogī, [1930?].
13 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 191-93; Barrier 274
PP Hin B 240 & 277; PIB 64/15

961
ŚARMĀ (Viśvanāth) & ŚARMĀ (Kāśīnāth), *comp.*
Balidāna kī cinagārtī.
Kāśī: V. Śarmā va K. Śarmā, 1931.
15 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 262-64
PP Hin B 384; PIB 8/12

962
ŚARMĀ (Yadunandan), 'Pralayañkar', *comp.*
Mastī ke tarāne.
Laheriyāsarāya (Darbhanga dist.): Y. Śarmā, [1936?].
11 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs. The compiler was a member of
the Darbhanga Congress Socialist Party.
NAI 559-61; Barrier 285
PP Hin B 305; PIB 117

ŚAŚI, *pseud.* see JAIN (Kalyāṇ Kumār), 'Śaśī'

ŚAŚI, *pseud.* see PĀṆḌEY (Prahlaḍ), 'Śaśī'

963
ŚĀSTRĪ (Candraśekhara), *Ācārya*
Bhāratīya ātañkavāda kā itihāsa.
Kānapura: Eṇḍamana Sāhitya Mandira, 1939.
12, 14, 704 p., [20] leaves of plates. 18 cm.
A comprehensive history of the revolutionary

movement from the 1857 Mutiny to 1938, being
most detailed from 1930 onwards.
NAI 280; Barrier 247
PP Hin B 8; PIB 15/1

964
ŚĀSTRĪ (Catursen), *Ācārya*
Bhārata meṃ bṛīṣā rājya.
Dillī: Balidāna-Buka-Ḍīpo, [1931?].
323 p. 18 cm.
A study of British rule in India and the country's
economic, social and cultural decline, putting forward
the Indian National Congress programmes for
achieving independence.
Barrier 211
PIB 42/10

ŚĀSTRĪ (Devendranāth), *trans.* see 837

ŚĀSTRĪ (Jīvanarām), *trans.* see 735

ŚĀSTRĪ (Kālūrām), *Pañḍit* see 759

965
ŚĀSTRĪ (Rājārām)
Naveṃ jilā rājanaitika sammelana ke sabhāpati
Prophesara Rājārāma Śāstrī (Kāśī Bidyāpīṭha) kā
bhāṣaṇa.
[N.p.: n.pub., 1932?]
2 p. 26 cm.
Presidential address to the 9th District (= Benares?)
Political Conference, urging support for Gandhi's
non-violent opposition to British oppression.
Barrier 258
PIB 9/4

966
ŚĀSTRĪ (Satyanārāyaṇ)
Eśīyā kī krāntī.
Ajamera: Sastā Sāhitya Maṇḍala, [1932?].
6, 6, 2, 444 p. 18 cm. (Sastā Sāhitya Maṇḍala
chāsaṭhavāṇ grantha)
A survey of nationalist and revolutionary movements
throughout Asia — Russia, Iran, Afghanistan, China,
etc. as well as India itself.
NAI 180 ?; Barrier 226
PP Hin B 34; PIB 44/1

967
SATYABHAKTA
Agale sāta sāla.
Kānapura: Sośaliṣṭa Bukasāpa, 1924.
2 pts. in 1 (118, 90 p.) 18 cm. (Sāmyavādī Pustaka
Mālā sañkhyā 1)

A political forecast for the seven-year period 1924 to 1931; principally the destruction of the British Empire and the world-wide spread of socialism. Very probably to be identified with Satyabhakta, Secretary of the Indian Communist Party, Kanpur.
NAI 231; Barrier 210
PIB 22/8

SATYADEVA, *Svāmī* see 1030

968

SATYAGRAHA COMMITTEE, ALLAHABAD
Ilāhābāda satyāgrahī svayam-sevakom ke rāṣṭrīya gāna. Ṭṛṭīyāvṛtti.
Ilāhābāda: Manṛī, Satyāgraha Kameṭī, 1930.
13 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs, compiled for the use of members of the satyagraha movement in Allahabad.
NAI 650; Barrier 258
PP Hin B 323; PIB 29/17

969

SATYAGRAHA COMMITTEE, ALLAHABAD
Satyāgraha-samācāra. Viśeṣāñka. Bhāga 1, añka 61.
Prayāga: Satyāgraha Kameṭī, 1930.
5 leaves. 35 cm.
Special issue (18th June 1930) containing summaries of the resolutions passed by the All India Congress Working Committee during its 4th-7th June session under the chairmanship of Motilal Nehru in Allahabad — urging the continuation of the non-violent campaign, condemning the British government's oppression and police atrocities against satyagrahis in Dharasana, Lucknow, etc.
NAI 1172-74
PP Hin F 48; PIB 67/13

970

SATYAGRAHA COMMITTEE, RAE BARELI
Mahātmā Gāndhī kī phauja meṃ bharatī ho.
Satyāgrahī sipāhiyoṃ meṃ nāma likhāo.
Rāyabareli (Lucknow printed): Manṛī, Satyāgraha Kameṭī, [1930].
2 p. 23 cm.
Handbill urging Indians to join Gandhi's army of satyagrahis.
NAI 1128-29; Barrier 259
PP Hin F 124; PIB 29/11

971

SATYAGRAHA COMMITTEE, RAE BARELI
Rāyabareli satyāgrahī. Varṣa 1, añka 1, 2.
Rāyabareli: Satyāgrahī Kāryālaya, 1930.

2 issues. 34 cm.

Twice-weekly newspaper of Rae Bareli Satyagraha Committee (6th & 10th April 1930), containing news of satyagraha activities throughout India as well as details of the Rae Bareli campaign itself — the making of salt on 8th April and the arrest of Satyanārāyaṇajī, etc.
NAI 1244-50
PP Hin F 94/1-2; PIB 74/1A-B

972

SATYAGRAHA SANGRAM, AGRA
Āgarā satyāgraha sañgrāma.
Āgarā: Zilā Kāñgresa Kameṭī, 1931.
2, 118 p., [48] p. of plates. 18 cm.
An account of events during the satyagraha campaign in Agra district, 1930-31.
NAI 233-34; Barrier 256
PP Hin B 33; PIB 27/7

973

SATYAGRAHA SANGRAM, BENARES
22 aktūbara 1932 śanivāra bṛtīśa adālata bahiṣkāra divasa.
Kāṣī: Adhināyaka, Satyāgraha Sañgrāma, [1932].
1 leaf. 16 cm.
A call for a boycott of British courts on 22nd October 1932. Villagers are urged to form panchayats to settle disputes among themselves.
NAI 1166-68; Barrier 209
PP Hin B 179; PIB 65/8

974

SATYĀGRAHA sañgrāma.
Ilāhābāda: Pannā Lāla Varmā, [1930?].
25 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic poem in praise of the satyagraha campaign, with various cantos (kāṇḍas) relating events in Dharasana, Badla, Peshawar, Sholapur, Lucknow and Bombay.
NAI 755-56; Barrier 290
PP Hin B 441; PIB 64/4

975

SATYĀGRAHĪ jhanakāra.
Devariya (Gorakhpur dist.): Bhāskara Presa, 1930.
8 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 748-51; Barrier 291
PP Hin B 213; PIB 67/28

SATYANĀRĀYAṆ see ŚĀSTRĪ (Satyanārāyaṇ)

976

SATYAVATĪ DEVI

Bahina Satyavatī kā yuvakoṃ ko jela se sandeśa.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1930?]

1 leaf. 33 cm.

Mimeographed. A letter from prison urging Indian youth to join the struggle for independence.

PP Hin F 98

ŚĀYAQ, *pseud.* see GAURĪŚĀṆKAR PRASĀD, 'Śāyāq'

977

SEṬHĪ (Gobindarām), 'Śād'

Barabādīye-Hinda.

Lāhaura: Nārāyaṇadatta Sahagala eṇḍa Sanza, 1929.

4, 64 p. 18 cm. (Rāṣṭrīya Granthamālā saṅkhyā 2)

Historical drama, depicting India's decline under British rule from Plassey to the 1857 Mutiny.

NAI 269-70; Barrier 211

PIB 26/3

978

SHĀD MALĪHĀBĀDĪ

Sudhāraka ṭraikṭa.

Lakhanaū: Rāmā-Śaṅkara, [1939?].

16 p., [1] leaf of plates. 18 cm.

A tract in verse form portraying the struggle between a peasant farmer and a landowner and calling for land reform.

Barrier 292

PP Hin B 324

979

SHAMŚĪ (Muḥammad Matīn), 'Nazīr'

Khūnī kafana. Dillī ke śahīdom kī yādagāra meṃ.

Prayāga: Bhaṛīya Presa, [1919?].

11 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic poem calling upon Hindus and Muslims to unite in the fight for India's independence.

Dedicated to the memory of the 'Delhi martyrs' (presumably those killed in protest riots against the Rowlatt Acts).

Barrier 185

PIB 154/1

980

SIBATHĀRPA (L.C.), Major & YĀQUB KHĀN, *Subehdar*

Savāla aura jabāba kī kitāba. Āvr̥tti dūsarī.

Bambā: Ejoyukeśana Sosaitī, 1878.

172 p. 21 cm.

Question-and-answer book on musketry drill for the Bombay Army.

PP Hin F 101

981

SIṀHA (Brahmadev)

Śahīda, sarvasvasvāhā, balidāna, prabhāta.

Muṅgera: Bhāratī Śāhitya Bhaṇḍāra, [1932].

86 p. 18 cm. (Satyendra Pustaka-mālā kā prathama puṣpa)

Cover title reads simply: 'Prabhāta'. Four nationalistic short-stories aimed, in imitation of Tolstoy, at firing the youth of India with revolutionary zeal.

PP Hin B 36; PIB 6/11

982

SIṀHA (Haranandan), 'Kisān'

Surājī rasiyā.

Charagāṃva (Mathura dist.) (Agra printed): H. Siṃha, 1986 [1929].

8 p. 17 cm. (Grāmīṇa Granthamālā kā prathama puṣpa)

Nationalistic songs, some in Braj Bhāṣā.

NAI 782-84; Barrier 265

PP Hin B 312; PIB 64/31

983

SIṀHA (Kapiladev Nārāyaṇ), 'Suhṛd'

Vegusarāya satyāgraha kāṇḍa.

Sitāvadiyārā (Chapra dist.) (Patna printed): Śrī

Rājākṛṣṇa Bhavana, [1931?].

40 p., [11] p. of plates. 18 cm.

An account in verse of the satyagraha campaign in the Begu Sarai subdivision of Monghyr district, Bihar.

Barrier 259

PP Hin B 348; PIB 6/12

984

SIṀHA (Kedāranāth), *comp.*

Prema pathika. Prathama bhāga.

Banārasa: K. Siṃha, 1921.

16 p. 18 cm.

Part 1 of a collection of nationalistic songs, with short prose passages criticizing those who merely profess devotion to the cause of India's freedom while in reality pursuing their own selfish interests.

Barrier 236

PP Hin B 189; PIB 51/21

985

SIṀHA (Lāl Mahābalī), 'Bāghela'

Gāndhī-gaurava.

Panāsī (Riwan state) (Allahabad printed):

L.M. Siṃha, 1930.

2, 2, 37 p., [1] leaf of plates. 18 cm.

Poem in praise of Gandhi.

NAI 394; Barrier 278

PP Hin B 415

SIMḤHA (Mahādev Prasād) see ŚARMĀ (Mahādev)

SIMḤHA (Rājabahādur), *trans.* see 606-07 & 791

986

SIMḤHA (Rājeśvar Prasād Nārāyaṇ)

RŪsa kī hutātāmāyem.

Paṭanā (Calcutta printed): Bhāratī Pabliśarsa, [1932].
2, 188 p., [10] leaves of plates. 18 cm.

Biographical sketches of Russian revolutionaries and their ill-treatment under the Tsars — Ekaterina Konstantinovna Breshko-Breshkovskaya, Vyera Nikolaevna Figner, Aleksandr Ivanovich Gertsen, Ippolit Nikitch Muishkin, Gersh Itskov Gershuni, etc. Barrier 229
PP Hin B 31; PIB 24/3

987

SIMḤHA (Sukhalāl), *Vaidya, comp.*

Rāṣṭrīya gīta saṅgraha.

Hajārībāgha: Choṭānāgapura Samācāra Presa, [1930].
13 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs. Prefaced by a letter from the compiler as an official of Hazaribagh District Congress Committee, urging Indians to be prepared for the satyagraha campaign. Barrier 236
PP Hin B 204; PIB 70/13

988

SIMḤHA (Sūryabalī), *ed.*

Āzādī ke tarāne aura kaumī jhaṇḍā. Vidyārthiyom ko sandeśa.

Banārasa: Kāśī Pustaka Bhaṇḍāra, 1930.
16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs and prose passages addressed to students and schoolchildren. Includes an extract from Sardar Patel's speech to students in Bombay (6th July 1930) urging them to abandon their studies and join the freedom movement and explanations of the symbolism of the national flag. NAI 203; Barrier 256
PP Hin B 228 & 290; PIB 29/21

989

SIMḤHA (Sūryanārāyaṇ)

Iñjīla se baiṭhakabāzī, yānī kṛṣṇānītī kā kāma.

Mirajāpura: S. Simḥa, [1943?].

10 p. 16 cm.

Anti-Christian tract, portraying the message of the Gospels as propaganda for sustaining British rule in India.

NAI 432; Barrier 181

PIB 210/1

990

SIMḤHAL (Pitambaralāl)

Rāṣṭrīya ālhā. Dvītīya bāra.

Kānapura: P. Simḥala, [1930?].
8 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic ballad.

NAI 635-37; Barrier 287

PP Hin B 243; PIB 64/13

SINHĀ (Indradev) see 521

991

SINHĀ (Prasiddhanārāyaṇ), 'Prasiddh'

Rāṣṭrīya sāvana bahāra.

Khutahana (Jaunpur printed): Svādhīna Sāhitya Maṇḍala, 1930.

6 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 684-85; Barrier 289

PP Hin B 90; PIB 64/53

992

ŚIVALĀL

Mānyavara bādaśāha sāhaba kī seva mem̄ arja.

Jhānsī: Śivalāla, 1930.

24 p. 22 cm. (Lekha nambara 38)

Copies of two petitions addressed to King George V in London and to the Viceroy in Simla dated 12th May and 9th August 1930 appealing for the release of political prisoners and for action to be taken against government officials who have committed atrocities on the Indian people.

NAI 240-42; Barrier 211

PP Hin F 44; PIB 21/2

ŚIVĀNANDA, *Svāmī* see 1030

993

ŚIVARĀM PARIVRĀJAK, *comp.*

Āzādī kī camaka.

Kāśī: Śivarāma Parivrājaka, [1930?].

15 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 274

PP Hin B 184 & 447

994

ŚIVARĀM PARIVRĀJAK, *comp.*

Rāṣṭrīya āvāza.

Kāśī: Śivarāma Parivrājaka, [1930?].

15 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 220-22?; Barrier 287

PP Hin B 238; PIB 64/11

995

ŚIVAŚAṆKAR LĀL DEBĪPRASĀD, *comp.*

Khūnī nazārā, urpha yādagāra vatana.

16 p. 17 cm. (Gauṛa Granthamālā kā 15 puṣpa)

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 479 & 618; Barrier 282

PP Hin B 249; PIB 64/8

SOHAṂ, *pseud.* see HARIŚAṆKAR, *Svāmī*, 'Sohaṁ'ŚOKH, *pseud.* see ŚARMĀ (Ātmārām), 'Śokh'ŚRAMIK, *pseud.* see JAGADĪŚ PRASĀD, 'Śramik'

ŚRĪ Gurū Nānaka Deva Jī Makkā meṃ [picture]

see 196

996

ŚRĪVĀSTAV (Lārālīprasād)

Kisāna mazadūra bhūkhoṃ kyomṃ marate haiṃ?

Jhānsī: Svādhīna Presa, [1930?].

2 p. 25 cm.

Statement issued by the President of the Kisan Mazdur Sangh, Jhansi District deploring the poverty of the Indian peasant farmers under British rule and urging them to join Gandhi's satyagraha campaign.

Barrier 266

PIB 29/35

997

ŚRĪVĀSTAV (Lārālīprasād)

Svarājya ālhā.

Jhānsī: L.P. Śrīvastava, 1931.

12 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 805; Barrier 293

PP Hin B 392; PIB 27/13

998

ŚRĪVĀSTAV (Navajādik Lāl)

Parādhīnoṃ kī vijaya yātrā.

Cunāra (Allahabad printed): Narendra Pabliśiṅga

Hāusa, 1934.

2, 488 p. 18 cm.

A short account of the efforts made by 36 'dependent' countries world-wide to achieve independence — Albania, America, Ireland, Russia, Italy, Iran, Korea, Greece, China, Japan, Nicaragua, Philippines, Egypt, Poland, Hungary, Norway, Great Britain and India. The author was the editor of the Hindi periodical 'Cānda'.

NAI 590-92; Barrier 228

PP Hin B 11; PIB 32/3

999

ŚRĪVĀSTAV (Prayāganārāyaṇ)

Mazadūra-kisāna.

Bambaī (Benares printed): Kāhngesa Sośaliṣṭa

Pabliśiṅga Kampanī, 1935.

15 p. 18 cm. (Sośaliṣṭa Risarca Inṣṭiṭyūṭa pustikā saṃ 3)

A short history of the Indian National Congress with an outline of its current programme which peasant farmers are urged to support.

NAI 549-50; Barrier 265

PIB 106/2

1000

ŚRĪVĀSTAV (Śyām Bihārī), *comp.*

Naukara-śāhī kī tabāhī (prathama khaṇḍa) yā Rāvāṇa-rājya kā anta.

Ilāhābāda: Rāṣṭrīya Sadana Pustakālaya, 1978 [1921].

14 p. 20 cm. (Sāhitya Maṇimālā kā prathama ratna)

Nationalistic poems, the principal one appealing to the Indian police to refrain from harming their compatriots and to join instead the freedom struggle.

Barrier 286

PP Hin B 149

1001

ŚRĪVĀSTAV (Tulasī Prasād) *et al.*

Deśa ke naujavāna kyā kareṃ?

[Kanpur?: n.pub., 1936?]

6 p. 23 cm.

Statement signed by the President of the Students Union, Kanpur and other radical student leaders of Kanpur and Allahabad calling on Indian youth to oppose British imperialism, to demand universal free education and to make Congress truly representative of the working class.

NAI 1169-71; Barrier 262

PP Hin F 122; PIB 75A

1002

ŚRĪVĀSTAV (Viśvanāthalāl) & ŚUKLA (Ramāpati), *comp.*

Saṅgīta-sarovara.

Kāśī: Hanumāna Prasāda Jāloṭe, 1988 [1931].

128 p. 12 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including a song for Indian scouts in English.

NAI 731-33; Barrier 290

PP Hin B 187; PIB 1/29

1003

ŚROTRIYA (Lakṣmīcandraī)

Bhārata-mātā kī pukāra.

Maū Rānīpura (Jhansi printed): Rāmanātha Trivedī,
1987 [1930].

13 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 276

PP Hin B 412

1004

SŪBAE Hind kī rājanaitika kānphrensa ke sabhāpati
kā bhāṣaṇa.

[United Provinces: n.pub., 1931.]

2 p. 38 cm.

Presidential address (the lady speaker not identified)
to the U.P. Provincial Conference on the state of the
country and urging participation in the Congress
campaigns — swadeshi, satyagraha, withholding of
rents, etc.

NAI 1152-53 & 1273

PP Hin F 4; PIB 1/4

SUHRD, *pseud.* see SIMHA (Kapiladev Nārāyaṇ),
'Suhrd'

1005

SUKHADEVA, Bhagatasimha aura Rājaguru kī
phāṃsī.

Kalakattā: Śambhūprasāda Miśra, [1931?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs on the execution of the Lahore
conspirators.

Barrier 225

PIB 1/8

ŠUKLĀ, *pseud.* see ŠUKLA (Mātāprasād), 'Šuklā'

1006

ŠUKLA (Gaṅgāmaheś), *comp.*

Phiraṅgiā.

Farrukhābāda: Śrīprasāda Maheśvarī. [1921?].

8 p. 18 cm. (Śrī Grantha Mālā ka 2 puṣpa)

Two nationalistic poems, one in Bhojpuri,
condemning British oppression.

Barrier 286

PP Hin F 17; PIB 153/15

1007

ŠUKLA (Gokarṇanāth), 'Jīvan'

Satyāgraha kī lahara.

Kānapura: G. Šukla, [1930?].

8 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 752-54; Barrier 290

PP Hin B 259; PIB 21/11

ŠUKLA (Harṣavarddhan) see 773

1008

ŠUKLA (Manoharalāl)

Manaharana Śyāma.

Narainī (Fatehpur dist.) (Allahabad printed):

M. Šukla, [1930?].

2 pts. 19 cm.

Long nationalistic poem in praise of Gandhi and
other leaders and relating events in the
non-cooperation campaign.

Barrier 285

PP Hin B 419/1-2; PIB 70/31A-B

1009

ŠUKLA (Mātāprasād), 'Šuklā'

Matavālā gāyana.

Mugala Sarāya (Benares printed):

Raghunātha Prasāda Gupta, 1931.

16 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 562; Barrier 285

PP Hin B 63; PIB 27/19

1010

ŠUKLA (Nandakiśor), 'Bāṇībhūṣaṇ'

Rāṣṭrīya phāga. (M. Gāndhī kī āndhī).

Kānapura: Vidyādharma Śarmmā Caturvedī, 1977
[1920].

12 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 289

PP Hin B 140; PIB 51/9

1011

ŠUKLA (Raghunandan Prasād)

Bhārata-durdaśā-darśana.

Kāśī: Kanhaiyālāla Khatrī, [1920?].

6 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs, the principal one condemning
British oppression as seen at Jallianwala Bagh.

Barrier 254

PP Hin B 137; PIB 51/16

1012

ŠUKLA (Raghunandan Prasād)

Jaliyāna kī krūra kathā.

Kāśī: R.P. Šukla, [1920?].

4 p. 19 cm.

Two nationalistic songs, one urging Indians to join
Gandhi's non-cooperation movement in response to
Jallianwala Bagh.

Barrier 254

PP Hin B 70; PIB 51/18

1013

ŚUKLA (Rāmagopāl), 'Prakāś', *ed.*

Āzāda Hinda urpha mubāraka bādī.

Dalelanagara (Hardoi dist.) (Kanpur printed):

Munśiśiṃha 'Ratna', 1930.

8 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs. Issued in two different formats (see next item).

NAI 188 ?; Barrier 274

PIB 29/9

1014

ŚUKLA (Rāmagopāl), 'Prakāś', *ed.*

Caumāsā āzāda Hinda urpha mubārakabādī.

Dalelanagara (Hardoi dist.) (Kanpur printed):

Munśiśiṃha 'Ratna', 1930.

4 leaves. 23 cm.

See previous item.

NAI 188 ?; Barrier 274

PP Hin F 107; PIB 29/55

1015

ŚUKLA (Rāmagopāl), 'Prakāś', *ed.*

Peśāvara kā hatyākāṇḍa urpha khūnī gazaleṃ.

Kānapura: Kānapura Rāṣṭrīya Pracāraka Maṇḍala, 1930.

7 p. 19 cm. (Prakāśa Kāryālaya kā 14 vāṃ puṣpa)

Nationalistic songs inspired by the disturbances at Peshawar (see next item).

NAI 598; Barrier 244

PP Hin B 171; PIB 70/23

1016

ŚUKLA (Rāmagopāl), 'Prakāś', *ed.*

Peśāvara kā hatyā kāṇḍa athavā lṅgalaiṇḍa kī cillapom. Tīsarī bāra.

Kānapura: Rāṣṭrī[ya] Pracāraka Maṇḍala, 1930.

15 p. 18 cm. (Prakāśa Kāryālaya kā 14 vāṃ puṣpa)

Despite the change in sub-title, a reissue (with additions) of the previous item.

Barrier 244

PP Hin B 442; PIB 64/3

ŚUKLA (Ramāpati) see 1002

1017

ŚUKLA (Sarayūnārāyaṇ)

Tarānaye āzāda.

Kānapura: Āzāda Granthamālā, 1923.

8 p. 17 cm. (Āzāda Granthamālā kā tṛtīya puṣpa)

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 295

PP Hin B 279

ŚUKLA (Siddhagopāl) see 775

1018

ŚUKLA (Siddhagopāl), *comp.*

Khūnī ghazaleṃ.

Kānapura: Rāṣṭrīya Sarasvatī Sadana, 1923.

2 pts. 19 cm. (Gopāla Grantha-Mālā kā pahalā, tīsarā ratna)

Nationalistic songs. Part 1 only is the 2nd printing.

NAI 477-78; Barrier 282

PP Hin B 150/1 & 169; PIB 177/2A-B

1019

ŚUKLA (Siddhagopāl)

Mahātmā Gāndhī kā astra: rāṣṭrīya asahayogī phāga.

Bihagapura (Unnav dist.) (Kanpur printed): S. Śukla, [1923?].

1 leaf. 33 cm.

5 nationalistic songs on the non-cooperation movement.

Barrier 231

PP Hin F 78; PIB 51/7

1020

ŚUKLA (Vidyābhāskar)

Āzādī ke dīvāne.

Prayāga: Yugāntara Pustaka Bhaṇḍāra, [1930?].

2, 2, 227 p., [3] leaves of plates. 18 cm. (Yugāntara Pustaka Mālā naṃ 1)

Biographical sketches of 32 Indian nationalists from Maharaja Nanda Kumar and Rani Lakshmi Bai to Ramprasad Bismil and Mewa Singh.

NAI 199-200; Barrier 241

PP Hin B 14; PIB 22/6

1021

SUNDARALĀLAJĪ

Bhārata meṃ aṅgrezī rājya . . . kā itihāsa.

Ilāhābāda: Cānda Kāryālaya, [1929].

12 p. 25 cm.

Pre-publication brochure for nationalist interpretation of British rule in India, containing synopses of chapters which cover the period up to the 1857 Mutiny. The author was the former editor of 'Karmayogī' and 'Bhaviṣya'.

NAI 1059-61; Barrier 211

L/R 1655/21

SUREŚ, *trans.* see 528

1022

SUŚTLADEVĪ, *ed.*

Mahilā gṛhāñjalī.

Murādābāda: Bābūrāma Miśra, 1930.
14 p. 18 cm. (Rāṣṭrīya Bhajanamālā naṃ 1)
Nationalistic songs, specifically addressed to women.
The editor was Commander of the Mahilā Hindustān
Sevādal, Moradabad.
Barrier 285
PP Hin B 89

1023

SVADEŚA. Vijayāñka. Bhāga 3, sañkhyā 38-39.
Gorakhpura (Benares printed): Svadeśa Presa, 1981
[1924].
48 p. 33 cm.
Special Dussera festival issue of the nationalist weekly
celebrating 'Vijaya daśamī', the victory of Rāma over
Rāvaṇa, good over evil, and by implication the
coming victory of the Indian people over the British
government. Contains poems, stories, playlets and
articles on nationalist, social and political themes.
Edited by the Hindi novelist Pāṇḍey Becan Śarmā,
'Ugra'.
NAI 219-21
PP Hin F 31; PIB 71/6

1024

SVADEŚA gītāñjali. Prathama bhāga.
Bahalolapura (Bulandshahar dist.) (Aligarh printed):
Haridatta Śarmā, 1977 [1920].
80 p. 18 cm.
Part 1 of a collection of nationalistic songs.
Barrier 292
PP Hin B 147; PIB 37/25

1025

SVADEŚT gāna.
Ilāhābāda: Umāśaṅkara Dīkṣita, 1930.
8 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 785-87; Barrier 292
PP Hin B 255; PIB 21/1

1026

SVĀMĪ
Lāhaura ke śahīda.
Jabalapura: Āzāda Grantha Mālā, [1931].
38 p., [3] leaves of plates. 18 cm. (Āzāda Grantha
Mālā sañkhyā 4)
Biographical sketches of the 3 Lahore conspirators —
Bhagat Singh, Sukhdeva and Raj Guru — and of
Jatindra Nath Das. Includes the texts of Bhagat
Singh's last message to revolutionaries and of
Sukhdeva's letter to Gandhi.
Barrier 224
PP Hin B 335; PIB 50/2

1027

SVARĀJA-gīta-gunagāna.
Sīghārā (Muzaffarpur dist.) (Patna printed): Kālī
Prasāda, Mahādevalāla, [1931?].
8 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs, one in Bhojpuri.
NAI 851; Barrier 293
PP Hin B 110; PIB 42/5

1028

SVARĀJA kī devī.
Sahāranapura: Goradhanadāsa Dharmadāsa, 1921.
7 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 825; Barrier 293
PP Hin B 411; PIB 70/19

SVARĀJA mārḡa [picture] see 239

1029

SVARĀJYA aura jela.
Kāśī: Gorakṣaṇa Kāryālaya, [1922?].
16 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 293
PP Hin B 366

1030

SVARĀJYA bhajanāvalī.
Faizābāda: Tribhuvana Datta Trivedī, [1930?].
1 leaf. 29 cm.
3 nationalistic songs — one by Svāmī Śivānanda,
another by Svāmī Satyadeva, the third anonymous.
Barrier 297
PP Hin F 39; PIB 51/14

1031

SVARĀJYA kī laṛāī. = Struggle for freedom.
Kānapura: Śyāmasundaralāla, [1931?].
1 leaf. 35 x 25 cm.
Picture, as though an illustration to the 'Rāmāyaṇa',
showing Gandhi as Rāma fighting the Rāvaṇa of
British imperial power.
PP Hin F 64

1032

SVARĀJYA pratijñā.
Kānapura: Ganapatarāma Gauṛa, [1931?].
14 p. 18 cm. (Sarasvatīśadana kā 1 ratna)
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 294
PP Hin B 365; PIB 56/20

1033

SVARGĪYA Śrī Yatīndranātha Dāsa kī saṅkṣipta
jīvanī.
Gorakhpura: Śivacarana Lāla Gupta, 1930.
14 p. 19 cm.
Biographical sketch of Jatindra Nath Das, the Bengali
revolutionary who died on hunger strike on 13th
Sept. 1929.
NAI ?; Barrier 240
PP Hin B 241; PIB 64/12

1034

SVARŪPĀNANDA, *Svāmī*
Gāndhī saṅgrāma. Dvīṭīya bhāga.
Dehalī: Svāmī Svarūpānanda, [1930?].
15 p. 19 cm.
Part 2 of a collection of nationalistic songs, including
one recounting events leading up to the First Round
Table Conference (Gandhi's imprisonment at
Yeravda, M.R. Jayakar and T.B. Sapru attempting a
reconciliation between government and Congress, the
two Nehrus taken by train from Naini Jail to consult
with Gandhi, etc.)
NAI 410; Barrier 257
PP Hin B 174; PIB 55/1 & 173/2

1035

SVATANTRĀ ke premī. = Fonders [sic] of liberty.
Lahore: Punjab Dharmic Pictures Manfg. Co.,
[1931?].
1 leaf. 51 x 39 cm.
Picture showing Bhagat Singh, Sukhdeva, Raj Guru
and Hari Kishen sacrificing their lives to Mother India.
Barrier 225
PIB 27/1A

1036

SVATANTRATĀ kā bigula.
Barejā (Saran dist.) (Benares printed): Āryya Sāhitya
Mandira, [1931?].
16 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 294
PP Hin B 74; PIB 1/24

1037

SVATANTRATĀ kā bigula.
Devariya (Gorakhpur dist.): Bhāskara Presa, 1930.
8 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 866-67; Barrier 294
PP Hin B 212; PIB 29/36

SVATANTRATĀ kā saccā mārga [picture] see 217

ŚYĀM, *pseud.* see PĀṆḌEY (Harṣadatt), 'Śyām'

1038

ṬAṆḌAN (Lālabihārīlā), *comp.*
Rāṣṭrīya gāna.
Goṇḍā (Lucknow printed): L. Ṭaṇḍana, [1921?].
16 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 288
PP Hin B 64; PIB 51/3

1039

ṬAṆḌAN (Śivanārāyaṇ)
Bolševika rōsa.
Kānapura: Pratāpa Kāryālaya, 1932.
19, 401 p., [36] leaves of plates. 18 cm. (Pratāpa
Patra Puṣpa)
An account of the Russian Revolution and the
Bolshevik leaders and an analysis of the new Soviet
society.
NAI 320-22; Barrier 226
PP Hin B 39; PIB 23/1

1040

ṬHĀKAR (Kanhaiyā Lāl)
Mahātmā Gāndhī gītā.
Kāṣī: K.L. Ṭhākara, 1977 [1920].
6 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs in praise of Gandhi and the
non-cooperation movement.
Barrier 235
PP Hin B 261; PIB 51/6

1041

ṬHĀKURAPRASĀD, *comp.*
Ahiṃsā kī samaśīra.
Mirajāpura: Ṭhākurasasāda, 1930.
7 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 225; Barrier 272
PP Hin B 245; PIB 64/10

1042

ṬHĀKURAPRASĀD, *comp.*
Svatantratā kī lahara.
Mirzāpura: Ṭhākurasasāda, [1930?].
1 leaf. 37 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 842-44; Barrier 297
PP Hin F 70; PIB 64/37

1043

ṬHĀNASUKAMATIḤAR KHŪNAMĀṢṬAR.
Pulisa kā atyācāra.

Dillī: Cirañjīpāla Vidyārthī, [1930?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Poems condemning police atrocities, particularly during the Peshawar riots April 1930 and the Delhi protests against Gandhi's arrest 6th May 1930.

NAI 608; Barrier 245

PP Hin B 111; PIB 29/2

1044

TILAKA granthamālā. Bhāga 1, aṅka 2.

Āgarā: Sanāḍhya Presa, 1978 [1921].

30 p. 22 cm.

Serial publication commemorating Lokamanya Bal Gangadhar Tilak, containing articles and poems on nationalistic themes — the non-cooperation movement, etc.

PP Hin B 162; PIB 37/27

1045

TIVĀRĪ (Hariśārad)

Kisānoṃ kī kaṣṭha kahānī. Prathama aura dvitīya bāra.

Kānapura: Jagadīśa Granthamālā, [1922?].

15 p. 18 cm. (Jagadīśa Granthamālā kā prathama puṣpa)

Nationalistic poems on the plight of the peasant farmers.

Barrier 264

PP Hin B 460; PIB 78/1

1046

TIVĀRĪ (Jagadīśaprasād)

Ahimsātma Mahātmā Gāndhī ghora saṅgrāma.

Kānapura: Jagadīśa Grantha-Mālā Āphisa, [1922?].

13 p. 18 cm. (Jagadīśa Granthamālā kā 9 vāṃ puṣpa)

Nationalistic poem on Gandhi's asahayoga campaign as the Indian reaction to British government atrocities epitomized by the Jallianwala Bagh incident.

Barrier 272 & 279

PP Hin B 356 & 375; PIB 37/1 & 56/4

1047

TIVĀRĪ (Kāśtrām), *comp.*

Yuvaka garjanā.

Ilāhābāda: K. Tivārī, [1931?].

11 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 913; Barrier 296

PP Hin B 401; PIB 27/3

1048

TIVĀRĪ (Masuriyā Dīn)

Hinda ke luṭere.

Ilāhābāda: [M.D. Tivārī, 1930?].

7 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 429; Barrier 280

PIB 67/16

1049

TIVĀRĪ (Rāmasiṃhāsan)

Svāmī Śraddhānanda.

Ajamera: Dī Dāyamaṇḍa Jubilī Presa, 1927.

20 p. 18 cm.

A poem on the Ārya Samājīst leader Svāmī Śraddhānanda — his beliefs, his involvement in the anti-Rowlatt Acts agitation in Delhi and his eventual murder 23rd Dec., 1926.

NAI 802; Barrier 180

PP Hin B 107; PIB 112

1050

TIVĀRĪ (Śaṅkaralāl), 'Beḍhaba Sāgarī'

Bhārata san 57 ke bāda.

Banārasa: Caudharī eṇḍa Sansa, 1939.

283 p., [7] leaves of plates. 18 cm.

Account of the revolutionary movement in India from the 1857 Mutiny onwards.

NAI 308-09; Barrier 247

PIB 31/4

1051

TIVĀRĪ (Śaṅkaralāl), 'Beḍhaba Sāgarī'

Saṃsāra kī bhīṣaṇa rājayakrāntiyāṃ.

Banārasa: Caudharī eṇḍa Sansa, 1939.

241 p.

Account of revolutionary movements world-wide — Russia, Germany, France, Korea, Ireland, Yugoslavia, Spain, England, Italy, Turkey, Afghanistan, etc.

NAI 734-36; Barrier 250

PP Hin B 15; PIB 3/6

TIVĀRĪ (Śivaśaṅkar), *artist* see 505

1052

TOLSTOI (Lev Nikolaevich)

Hamāre zamāne kī gulāmī. Dūsarī bāra.

Ajamera: Sastī Sāhitya Maṇḍala, [1932].

2, 92 p. 18 cm. (Sastī Sāhitya Maṇḍala caubīsavāṃ grantha)

Hindi translation by Vaijanāth Mahoday of 'The slavery of our times'.

NAI 424-25; Barrier 227

PP Hin B 18; PIB 58/1

1053

TOLSTOI (Lev Nikolaevich)

Sāmājika kurītiyāṃ. Dūsarī bāra.

Ajamera: Sastā Sāhitya Maṇḍala, [1932].
278 p. 18 cm. (Sastā Sāhitya Maṇḍala pāñcavāṃ
grantha)
Hindi translation by Mādhavaprasād Miśra of 'Social
evils and their remedy'.
NAI 722-23; Barrier 229
PP Hin B 19; PIB 58/2

TOMĀR (Ṭodar Siṃha), *ed.* see 1074

1054
TOṢANĪVĀL (Rādhākṛṣṇa)
Janasamudaya kī rāmakahānī. (The story of man).
Ajamera: Śrī Rājasthāna Hindī Upāsana Mandira,
1937.
[4], 59 p., [2] p. of plates. 18 cm.
Introduction to Indian history, praising the Hindu
past but criticizing British rule in the present.
NAI 448; Barrier 214
PP Hin B 299; PIB 119

1055
TRIBHUVANANĀTH, 'Azād', *ed.*
Bekasom̄ ke āmsū.
Rūpagañja (Chapra dist.) (Benares printed):
Śivanandanaprasāda Varmā 'Śiva', 1930.
15 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 271-73; Barrier 276
PP Hin B 95; PIB 64/23

1056
TRIMŪRTI
Āzādī ke śāhīda.
Kānapura: Navaratna Sāhitya Maṇḍala, [1939].
2, 121 p. 18 cm. (Trimūrti Prakāśana Sirīja sam̄ 1)
Biographical sketches of Indian revolutionaries —
Madan Lal Dhingra, Kanailal Dutt, Kshudiram Basu,
Satyendranath Bose, Sufi Amba Prasad, Bhai Bal
Mukund, Amir Chand, Gendalal Dikshit, Kartar
Singh, Avadhbihari, Jatindranath Mukherjee, etc.
NAI 202 & 975; Barrier 242
PP Hin B 30; PIB 31/3

1057
TRIPĀṬHĪ (Mādhav Jī)
Ābarū sarakāra kī.
Gorakhpura: M.J. Tripāṭhī, [1921?].
1 leaf. 23 cm.
2 nationalistic songs condemning the brutality of
Lord Reading's government.
Barrier 217
PP Hin F 113; PIB 56/1

1058
TRIPĀṬHĪ (Rāmakṛṣṇa), *comp.*
Vyākula Bhārata.
Kulahāgārā (Unnav dist.) (Allahabad printed):
R. Tripāṭhī, 1931.
7 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 901; Barrier 296
PP Hin B 52; PIB 27/26

1059
TRIPĀṬHĪ (S.P.)
Aupaniveśika praśna. = Colonial problem.
Kāśī: Kāśī Vidyāpīṭha, [1937].
28 p. 18 cm.
Communist tract on the evils of imperialism and
colonialism.
NAI 184 & 705; Barrier 211
PP Hin B 307; PIB 100

1060
TRIVEDĪ (R.S. Dās)
Megajīna.
Dehalī: Trivedī eṇḍa Ko., [1930?].
16 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
PP Hin B 135

1061
TULSĪ RĀM
Haidarābāda bhajanāvalī.
Phirozapura: Madana Jīta Āryya, [1938?].
4 p. 20 cm.
Songs on and for the Ārya Samāj in Hyderabad,
Deccan.
NAI 430; Barrier 188
PP Hin F 108; PIB 167

UGRA, *pseud.* see ŚARMĀ (Paṇḍey Becan), 'Ugra'

1062
UMĀCARANALĀL, *comp.*
Rāṣṭrīya-lahara.
Gorakhpura: Kasaudhana Pustakālaya, 1931.
16 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs, including some in praise of
Gandhi and Bhagat Singh.
NAI 669-71; Barrier 289
PP Hin B 55; PIB 27/34

1063
UMĀCARANALĀL, *comp.*
Rāṣṭrīya umaṅga.

Gorakhpura: Kasaundhana Pustakālaya, 1931.
16 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 693; Barrier 290
PP Hin B 47; PIB 27/33

UMEŚ, *pseud.* see DĪKṢIT (Umācaraṇ), 'Umes'

1064

UPĀDHYĀY (Gaṅgāprasād), *ed.*
Pādarś sāhaba se baco.
Prayāga: Āryyasamāja Cauka, [1941?].
8 p. 16 cm. (Dvītiya Mālā, tṛaitka naṃ 2)
Anti-Christian tract in the form of a dialogue between
a priest and a simple villager who uses the words of
the Bible itself to outwit him.
NAI 588; Barrier 181
PP Hin B 161; PIB 215/41

1065

UPĀDHYĀY (Haribhāū)
Yuga-dharma.
Ajamera: Sastā Sāhitya Maṅḍala, [1931].
294 p. 18 cm. (Sastā Sāhitya Maṅḍala tirapanavāṃ
grantha)
Essays on revolutionary political themes, etc.
Reprinted from various Hindi journals ('Tyāgabhūmi',
'Hindī-navajīvana', 'Mālava-mayūra').
Barrier 238
PP Hin B 16; PIB 27/38

1066

UPĀDHYĀY (N.M.), *comp.*
Āzāda-gītāñjalī. Dvītiya vāra.
Khaṇḍavā: N.M. Upādhyāya, 1931.
32 p. 13 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 186-87; Barrier 274
PP Hin B 445; PIB 6/9

1067

UTTAMA bhajanāvalī.
Caukiyā (Sultanpur dist.) (Sultanpur printed):
Mahādeva Prasāda, 1930.
23 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 295
PP Hin B 94

VAIDIK TOP, *pseud.* see MANASĀRĀM JĪ, 'Vaidik
Top'

VAIJANĀTH MAHODAY, *trans.* see 1052

1068

VAIŚYA (Girrajakiśor), *comp.*
Mahātmā Gāndhī kā cakra.
Āgarā: G. Vaiśya, [1930?].
15 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs. The compiler is almost certainly
to be identified with Girrajakiśor Agravāl.
NAI 930; Barrier 284
PIB 29/41

1069

VAIŚYA (Girrajakiśor), *ed.*
Mahātmā Gāndhī kā cakra.
Svarājya kā antima hathiyāra Javāhara gītāñjalī.
Āgarā: Jvālāprasāda Varmā, 1930.
16 p. 20 cm.
Nationalistic songs (contents almost identical with
the preceding item).
NAI 929; Barrier 284
PP Hin B 78; PIB 67/5

1070

VAIŚYA (Pyārelāl), *comp.*
Dukhiyā Bhārata athavā āzādī kā jhaṇḍā.
Tilāhara (Shahjahanpur dist.): P. Vaiśya, [1930?].
15 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 383-84; Barrier 278
PP Hin B 380; PIB 8/2

1071

VAIŚYA (Pyārelāl), *comp.*
Gāndhī kī dhūma athavā svadesī jhaṇḍā.
Tilāhara (Shahjahanpur dist.): P. Vaiśya, [1930?].
15 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs (contents identical with the
preceding item).
NAI 406; Barrier 279
PP Hin B 315; PIB 64/36

1072

VĀJAPEYĪ (Ādityakumār)
Krāntikārī Hīṭalāra.
Iṭāvā: Hindū Presa, 1940.
140 p., [10] leaves of plates. 19 cm.
Political biography of Adolf Hitler.
NAI 500 & 957; Barrier 227
PIB 200/3

1073

VĀJAPEYĪ (Kīśorīdāsajī)
Rasa aura alaṅkāra.
Bamba: Hindī Grantha Ratnākara Kāryālaya, 1931.

87 p. 18 cm.

Text-book of Indian poetics, with examples of rasas and alankaras which convey nationalist sentiments — praising Gandhi and the satyagraha movement, condemning the Jallianwala Bagh incident, etc.

NAI 626-27; Barrier 236
PIB 125

1074

VĀLANṬIYARA. Bhāga 1, saṅkhyā 1.
Kānapura: Gaṅgānārāyaṇa Avasthī, 1924.
32 p. 18 cm.

'Volunteer' (Dec. 1924), a nationalist monthly, edited by Toḍar Siṃha Tomār, containing poems and articles on satyagraha, etc. Includes a statement of the aims of the Indian Communist Party signed Satyabhakta, Secretary of the Kanpur C.P.I.

NAI 902
PP Hin B 438; PIB 22/10

1075

VANDEMĀTARAM.
Kāśī: 'Yuvaka-Hṛdaya', [1928?].
16 p. 12 cm.

Nationalistic songs, some signed by Ramprasad Bismil, and quotations in English from Gandhi, Sarojini Naidu, Lala Lajpat Rai, etc.

NAI 3224
L/R 1655/21

1076

VARMĀ (Devanārāyaṇ)
Bhārata kī lūṭa.
Kalakattā: Deva-Citrālaya, [1930].
1 leaf. 25 x 38 cm. (Deśa-daśā citrāvālī saṅkhyā 1)
4-line poem with a picture showing the British taking the food of starving Indians and quotations from J.S. Mill, Sir Charles Dilke, Bannerman, Brooks Adams, Digby, etc. supporting the theme of British economic exploitation of India.
Barrier 218
PP Hin F 56; PIB 63/3

1077

VARMĀ (Gaṇeśaprasād), comp.
Bahādurāne Hind.
Kāśī: Dineśa Prasāda Varmā, 1939.
182 p. 18 cm. (Vītra Caritāvalī granthamālā naṃ 1)
Compilation based on the works of historians like Jadunath Sarkar showing India's glorious martial past (Mughals, Rajputs, Marathas, Sikhs, etc.).
NAI 256-58; Barrier 182
PP Hin B 26; PIB 3/8

1078

VARMĀ (Hulās), 'Premī', comp.
Krānti-gītāñjali. Dvītya bāra.
Deharā Dūna: H. Varmā, 1986 [1929].
32 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs, including some signed Ramprasad Bismil.
NAI 487-89
PP Hin B 199; PIB 29/30

1079

VARMĀ (Hulās), 'Premī'
Rāṣṭrīya-gītāñjali.
Dehra Dun: Raṇavīra Varmā Prabhākara, [1938].
48 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs (contents largely identical with the preceding item).
Barrier 288
PIB 200/5

1080

VARMĀ (Jñānasimha)
Pāpa kā ghaṛā.
Harīpura (Aligarh printed): J. Varmā, 1923.
8 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic poem urging support for the boycott programme (including an appeal not to join the police or government service).
Barrier 286
PP Hin B 359

1081

VARMĀ (Jñānasimha)
Satyāgraha kā bigula.
Harīpura (Aligarh printed): J. Varmā, 1923.
8 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 290
PP Hin B 358

1082

VARMĀ (Jñānasimha)
Svarājya kī bāṃśī.
Alīgarha: Sītārāma, 1922.
15 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 811-13; Barrier 293
PP Hin B 280; PIB 168/3

1083

VARMĀ (Jvālāprasād), comp.
Naśebāzī kā natījā . . . śarāba kā bāyakāṭa.
Āgarā: J. Varmā, 1930.

8 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs, urging the boycott of alcohol.
Barrier 286
PP Hin B 289

1084
VARMĀ (Kāśīprasād), *comp.*
Rāṣṭrīya gīta saṅgraha.
Paṭanā: Bābū Kanhaiyālāla, 1978 [1921].
2 pts. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 288
PIB 124/1-2

1085
VARMĀ (Mahāvīrasimha)
Satyāgrāhī arthāt rāṣṭrīya gāna.
Jhoñjhaka (Kanpur dist.) (Kanpur printed):
Rāmasvarūpa Gupta, [1930?].
8 p. 16 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 746-48; Barrier 291
PP Hin B 73; PIB 29/8

1086
VARMĀ (Motī Rām)
Jaṅga āzādī.
Dehalī: J.M. Presa, 1930.
8 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 445-47; Barrier 281
PP Hin B 440; PIB 64/47

1087
VARMĀ (Narendrasimha)
Rāṣṭrīya saṅgītamālā kā prathama kusuma.
Dhāmapura (Bijnor dist.) (Kankhal printed):
Satyavrata Śarmā, 1979 [1922].
60 p. 18 cm.
Part 1 of a collection of nationalistic songs.
NAI 679-80; Barrier 289
PP Hin B 191; PIB 168/2

1088
VARMĀ (P.S.)
Gāndhī kī laḍāī ūrpha satyāgraha itihāsa. Datīyavāra.
Bulandaśahara (Delhi printed): B.L. Brahmācārī,
[1931?].
16 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs, recounting the events of the
satyagraha campaign. The author may perhaps be
identified with Prayāgasimha Varmā (see below).
NAI 985-86; Barrier 257
PP Hin B 247; PIB 64/7

1089
VARMĀ (P.S.).
Gāndhī kī laḍāī ūrpha satyāgraha itihāsa. Tṛtīya vāra.
Dehalī: Rāmarichapāla Abadhūta, [1931?].
15 p. 18 cm.
Third impression of the previous item.
NAI 831-34; Barrier 257
PP Hin B 379; PIB 8/1

1090
VARMĀ (Pokhapālasimha)
Rāṣṭrīya-ālhā arthāt vīra gāyana.
Lucknow: A.W. Press, 1930.
16 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 287
PP Hin B 426

1091
VARMĀ (Prayāgasimha), *comp.*
Gāndhī kā ḍaṅkā.
Pharukhābāda (Benares printed): P.S. Varmā, 1978
[1921].
14 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 279
PP Hin B 373; PIB 37/9

1092
VARMĀ (Rājabalī)
Rāṣṭrīya ālhā. Pahalā bhāga.
Baraulī (Baliya dist.) (Azamgarh printed): R. Varmā,
1931.
32 p. 17 cm.
Part 1 of a collection of nationalistic ballads in
Bhojpurī.
NAI 634; Barrier 287
PP Hin B 391; PIB 27/4

1093
VARMĀ (Rāmasimha), *comp.*
Gāndhī ṭopī vāloṃ kā jauhara arthāt svarājya kā
ḍaṅkā. Dūsarī bāra.
Āgarā: R. Varmā, 1930.
8 p. 19 cm. (Kumvara Tṛaikṭa Mālā kā 8 vāṃ puṣpa)
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 832-33; Barrier 280
PP Hin B 293; PIB 70/25

1094
VARMĀ (Suvarnasimha), 'Ānanda'
Satyāgraha gītāvalī.
Āgarā: Śrī Mukunda Mandira, 1930.

39 p., [1] leaf of plates. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs. Dedicated to Kṛṣṇadatt Pālvāī,
leader of the satyagraha campaign in Agra.
NAI 744-45; Barrier 290
PP Hin B 207; PIB 29/4

1095
VARMAN (K.L.), *comp.*
Rāṣṭrīya samara.
Banārasa: K.L. Varmana, 1930.
16 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 696; Barrier 289
PP Hin B 310

1096
VARTAMĀNA. = The daily Vertman.
Varṣa 14, aṅka 104.
Kānapura: Bhagavānadīna Tripāṭhī, 1934..
8 p. 50 cm.
Nationalist newspaper (6th Feb. 1934) reporting
riots in Kashmir, etc. Contributors include
Jawaharlal Nehru with an article on the political
situation in East Bengal.
NAI 1216-18
PIB 165

1097
VICĀRĀNANDA SARASVATĪ, *Svāmī, comp.*
Rāṣṭrīya gīta. Dvītiya bāra.
Deharādūna: Svāmī Vicārānanda Sarasvatī, 1978
[1921].
13 p. 21 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 288
PP Hin B 163; PIB 51/10

1098
VICĀRĀNANDA SARASVATĪ, *Svāmī, comp.*
Vicāra-taraṅga.
Deharādūna: Svāmī Vicārānanda Jī Sarasvatī, 1988
[1931].
48 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic and religious songs.
NAI 885-87; Barrier 295
PP Hin B 121; PIB 27/15

1099
VIDYĀLĀNKĀR (Jayacandra)
Śaḥīda Saradāra Bhagata Siṃha.
Lāhaura: [n.pub.], 1931.
16 p. 18 cm.
Account of the life of Bhagat Singh.
Barrier 208
PP Hin B 352; PIB 8/21

1100
VIDYĀLĀNKĀR (Satyadev)
Ārya-satyāgraha.
Nāī Dillī: S. Vidyālaṅkāra, 1942.
28, 290 p., [18] leaves of plates. 18 cm. (Jāgrti
Grantha Mālā 2)
On the activities of Ārya Samājists in the satyagraha
movement, especially in Hyderabad (Deccan) in
response to the alleged persecution of the Nizam's
government.
Barrier 188
PIB 207/1

1101
VIDYĀLĀNKĀR (Satyadev)
Jaya Hinda. Dūsarā saṃskaraṇa.
Jayapura (Delhi printed): Prabhāta Kāryālaya, 1945.
128 p., [2] p. of plates. 20 cm.
Incomplete (p. 129-130 missing).
History of the Indian freedom struggle 1857-1945,
with particular emphasis on Subhash Chandra Bose
and the Indian National Army.
NAI 436; Barrier 261
PIB 196/3

1102
VIJAY
Prabhāta-pherī.
[N.p.: n.pub., 1930?]
[10], 22 p. 12 cm.
On the origin of the songs used in morning-
processions ('prabhāta-pherī'), with many
nationalistic examples.
NAI 605-06; Barrier 287
PP Hin B 256; PIB 21/22

VIMAL, *pseud.* see ŚĀRMĀ (Avadhahīrīnāl),
'Vimal'

1103
VINOD, *pseud.*
Mahātmā Gāndhī kī svadeśī holī.
Lakhanaū: Hindī Pustaka Bhaṅḍāra, 1922.
16 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic songs. Cover-title reads: 'Āfata kī
holī yā rāṣṭrīya phāga'.
NAI 238; Barrier 253
PP Hin B 276; PIB 168/1

VĪR, *pseud.* see ŚĀRMĀ (Rāmācandra), 'Vīr'

1104
VIPLAVA yajña kī eka āhuti (Lāhaura ṣaḍayantra
māmale meṃ) prāṇa daṇḍa se daṇḍita vīra Śivarāma
Rājaguru.

[Kanpur?]: Sinhā Brāḍarsa, [1931?].

1 leaf. 38 x 25 cm.

Portrait of Raj Guru, one of the three sentenced to death in the Lahore Conspiracy case, together with a eulogistic poem signed M.M.

NAI 1609-11; Barrier 241

PP Hin F 71; PIB 64/38

1105

VIŚAMBHARANĀTH, *ed.*

Śahīdoṃ kī āheṃ.

Mirajāpura: Viśambharanātha, 1931.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 224

PP Hin B 193; PIB 1/10

1106

VIŚVANĀTH PRASĀD, 'Gupta', *comp.*

Jigara ke ṭukaṛe.

Naravala (Howrah printed): Śivaśambhuprasāda Miśra, 1931.

14 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 281

PIB 1/19

VIŚVEŚVARĀNANDA PARVATA *see* 479

1107

VYATHIT HṚDAY, *pseud.*

Bolševizma kyā hai: (What is Bolshevism?)

Ilāhabāda: Rāmamohanaīāla, 1931.

40 p. 18 cm.

Statement of the aims of the Communist Party in relation to India.

NAI 323-24; Barrier 219

PP Hin B 385; PIB 8/14

1108

YAMUNĀ SIMHA, *comp.*

Āzādī ke nusakhe.

Dighavārā (Saran dist.) (Calcutta printed): Yamunā Simha, [1930?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 274

PP Hin B 304; PIB 70/28

YĀQUB KHĀN, *Subehdar* *see* 980

1109

YATANALĀL, *Yati, comp.*

Rāṣṭrīya śāñkhanāda.

Rāyapura (Agra printed): Yatanalāla Yati, Rājanaitika Sāhitya Pracāraka Maṇḍala, Zilā Kāṅgresa Kameṭī, [1930?].

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 681-83; Barrier 290

PP Hin B 414; PIB 70/20

1110

YOGĪ.

Paṭanā: Yogī Kāryālaya, 1935.

34 p. 39 cm.

27th Dec. 1935 issue of the nationalist weekly newspaper dedicated to the memory of India's 'non-violent martyrs' containing articles, poems, etc. Contributors include Premchand, Dinkar, Mahadevī Varmā, Rāhul Sāñkrtyāyan. Edited by Rāmabr̥kṣa Benīpurī.

PP Hin F 87; PIB 175

1111

YUDDHAVĪRA. Varṣa 1, saṃ 15, 16, 18.

Jhūsī (Allahabad dist.): [n.pub.], 1930.

3 issues. 36 cm.

Mimeographed nationalist newsletter (12th, 13th & 15th June 1930) reporting progress in the satyagraha campaign and British government oppression. Edited by Prabhudatt Brahmačārī.

NAI 1200 & 3269-70; Barrier 259

PP Hin F 53 [no. 16 only]; PIB 67/14A-C

1112

YUVAKA. Varṣa 2, aṅka 4.

Paṭanā: Yuvaka-Āśrama, 1931.

226-284 p. 24 cm.

Nationalist monthly (May 1931) containing articles, poems, short stories and playlets on the freedom struggle. Edited by Rāmabr̥kṣa Benīpurī (also the editor of 'Yogī', see above). A note says that its publication was banned from April 1930-April 1931.

PP Hin F 34; PIB 8/22

1113

ZAKHMĪ jighara. Rāṣṭrīya gazalaīm.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1931?]

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs, mostly in praise of Bhagat Singh.

Barrier 296

PP Hin B 300; PIB 8/25

1114

ZĀLIMOM kā nāśa.

Kānapura: Rāmagobinda Miśra, 1922.

7 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 296

PP Hin B 456; PIB 37/28

ZAMARRUD, *pseud.* see RATAN LĀL, *Lālā*,
'Zamarrud'

ZEBĀ, *pseud.* see KISĀNCAND, *Lālā*, 'Zebā'

1115

AḌIGA (Mogēri Padmanābha)
Pararājyavū – svarājyavū.
Bijūru: Sanātanadāsa, [1931?].
3 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic poem, condemning the evil of British rule in India and urging support for the independence movement.
PP Kan B 2; PIB 142/2

1116

DĀS (P.H.S.)
Hiṭlara yāru? Prathama bhāga. Hiṭlarana kuritu nijavāda aṃśagaḷu.
Beṅgaḷūru: P.H.S. Dās, [1941?].
16 p. 18 cm.
Part 1 of a political biography of Adolf Hitler. Issued in two different wrappers.
NAI 3194-96
PP Kan B 6 & B6/1; PIB 137/5 & 189/2

1117

GANDHI (Mohandas Karamchand)
Innu sāku.
Beṅgaḷūru: Subodha Printing Press, [1943?].
34, [2], 72 p. 18 cm.
Translation by Siddavanahalli Krishnasarma of extracts from Gandhi's speeches and writings, 1920-43.
NAI 3209-11
PP Kan B 7; PIB 6A/2

1118

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. KARNATAKA PROVINCIAL CONGRESS COMMITTEE
Sadyada paristhiti hāgū namma kartavya.
Dharwar: Shrimati Krishnabai Punjikar, President K.P.C.C., [1940].
16 p. 21 cm.
On the political situation in India, urging support for the Congress policy of non-involvement in the British war effort.
NAI 3204-05 & 3227
PP Kan D 1; PIB 128/16

1119

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. KARNATAKA PROVINCIAL CONGRESS COMMITTEE
Svāntanṭryavū adannu gaḷisuva mārgavū.
Dharwar: [Karnataka Provincial Congress Committee, 1930].
7 p. 18 cm.
Tract advocating support for the freedom struggle of Congress.
PP Kan B 5; PIB 142/3

1120

KULAKARṆĪ (Kṛṣṇa Hari)
Nāḍa-guḍi.
Dhāravāḍa: Karmavīra Press, [1931].
16 p. 17 cm.
Short story depicting the conversion of a British supporter to the nationalist cause.
NAI 3191-93
PP Kan B 3; PIB 142/4

1121

PRABHĀTA dundubhi.
[N.p.: n.pub., 1931?]
8 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 3197-99
PP Kan B 1; PIB 142/1

1122

SAṄGĪTA prabhāta phēriya padaḷaḷu mattu dēśī caḷavaḷiya mēlina lāvaṇi pada.
Śāhāpur (Belgaum dist.): Śāṅkara Rāmappā Bheṇḍigēri, Gopāḷa Bhagavanta Kēśakāmat, 1930.
9 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs in support of Gandhi's non-cooperation movement.
PP Kan B 8; PIB 142/5

1123

ŚRĪKAṆṬHASĀSTRĪ AMARĀRYA
Mahārāṇi Kittūr-Cannammā.
Aṃṇigēri: Husēnasāba Rājesāba Allābakṣa, 1931.
124 p. 18 cm.
Play depicting Rani Cannamma's leadership of a revolt against the British in 1824 in the tiny state of Kittur near Belgaum.
NAI 3212-14
PP Kan B 4; PIB 10/10

1124

VIṢAKAṆṬHARĀV (N.)
Gurutukan prakhyāta Maisūru Kāṅgres itihāsa lāvaṇi prabandha.
Maisūru (Bangalore printed): N. ViṣakaṆṭharāv, 1941.
16 p., ill. 21 cm.
A history in ballad-form of the Indian National Congress in Mysore, with photographs of its leading members.
PP Kan D 2; PIB 189/1

1125

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS

Agastombatinumumbu.

Trichur: Sarasvati Electric Printing and Publishing
House, [1943?].

24 p. 16 cm.

Tract containing the 'Quit India' resolution passed by
the All-India Congress Committee in August 1942
and outlining the Congress attitude to India's forced
involvement in World War II.

NAI 1685-87

PP Mal B 1; PIB 132E/1

1126

MĀDHAVAN (I.)

Svatantra samudāyam.

Parur: S.G. Press, [1934].

xxx, 283 p., [20] leaves of plates. 18 cm.

On the independence movement and its leaders,
particularly those of Southern India – T.K.

Madhavan, C. Kesavan, E.V. Ramaswami Naicker, etc.

PIB 43/4

1127

ALL INDIA RED TRADE UNION CONGRESS,
BOMBAY

Āla Inḍiyā Lāla Tṛeḍa Yuniana Kāṅgresacā hindī
kāmagārāṃsa jāhīranāmā.

Bombay: Bhayyaji Kulkarni, [1935?].

4 p. 25 cm.

Leaflet urging workers to join the separate trade union movement organised by the Communist Party of India, with a statement of its aims, etc. The publisher was Vice-President of the A.I.R.T.U.C.

NAI 1516-18

PP Mar F 1; PIB 11/5

1128

AMARĀVATĪ jilhyāntīla satyāgrahācā

trotaka-itihāsa.

Umarāvati: T.G. Josī, [1931].

2, 64 p., [4] leaves of plates. 21 cm.

Account of the satyagraha campaign 1930-31 in Amraoti district, with a list of the names of 558 participants appended. The publisher was Secretary of the Amraoti District Congress Committee.

PP Mar D 1; PIB 6/20

1129

ANSĀRA. Varṣa 4 theṃ, aṅka 52 vā [va] varṣa 5
veṃ, aṅka 1 lā.

Bārśī: Ansāra Chāpakhānā, 1940.

2 issues. 34 cm.

Weekly newspaper (13th & 20th Dec. 1940) for Muslims in Maharashtra. Contains articles on Islam, education, the Pakistan movement (including a speech by Jinnah), news of Muslim political agitation in Hyderabad, etc.

NAI 1538-43

PP Mar F 2/1-2; PIB 128/15A-B

1130

AŚVINĪKUMĀR, *Śāhīr*

Bhagatasiṅgācā povāḍā.

Mumbai: Śāhīra Aśvinīkumāra, 1931.

7 p. 19 cm.

Ballad in praise of Bhagat Singh, with a shorter poem on Raj Guru.

NAI 1522-24

PP Mar B 4; PIB 72/10

1131

BARVE (Anant Vāman)

Mahārāṇā Pratāpasimha. Saptāṅkī nāṭaka. Āvṛtti
tisarī.

Puṇeṃ: Gajānaṇa Cintāmaṇa Deva, 1909.

110 p. 19 cm.

Play depicting the heroism of the ruler of Mewar, Pratap Singh, in resisting foreign (i.e. Mughal) rule.

NAI 1504

PP Mar B 12

1132

BARVE (Anant Vāman)

Swadeśī calavāla I

Nāsika: A.V. Barave, 1905.

24 p. 21 cm.

Play on the theme of swadeshi.

PP Mar D 6

1133

BEKĀR KĀMAKARĪ SAṅGH, BOMBAY

Kā. Dāṅge yāñce jaṅgī jāhīra svāgata !

Bombay: M. Potkar, [1935].

1 leaf. 34 cm.

Appeal to Indian workers and unemployed to attend a meeting on the Lalbagh Maidan to welcome Śrīpad Amṛt Dāṅge on his release from jail after the Meerut Conspiracy case. The publisher was Secretary of the Unemployed Workers' Union, a Communist organisation like the All India Red Trade Union Congress.

NAI 1510-11 & 1515

PIB 11/6

1134

BHENḌIGERĪ (Śaṅkar Rāmappā) & KEŚAKĀMAT
(Gopāl Bhagavant), *comp.*

Janatā janārdanācyā āgrahāstava gumphilelī saṅgīta
kānaḍī va marāṭhī rāṣṭrīya padya-mālā.

Śhāhpura (Belgaum dist.) (Belgaum printed): Ś.R.

Bhenḍigerī, G.B. Keśakāmata, [1931?].

31, 8 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs, mostly in Marathi with a few in Kannada.

PP Mar B 10; PIB 72/15

1135

BHOPAṬKAR (Bhāskar Baḷavant)

Bhālyācyā pheṅkī.

Puṇeṃ: Bhālā Chāpakhānā, 1908.

2 vols. 18 cm.

Essays on nationalistic themes — swadeshi, the Indian National Congress, etc.

NAI 1316-17

PP Mar B 5/1-2

1136

BHOPAṬKAR (Lakṣmaṇ Baḷavant), *ed.*

Hindu samāja-darśana.

Puṇeṃ: L.B. Bhopaṭkara, 1935.

4, 2, 160 p. 24 cm.

Collection of articles reprinted from newspapers ('Kesarī', etc.) or extracted from books analyzing Hindu society and the attacks made upon it by Islam and Christianity. Published on the occasion of the 17th Conference of the Akhila Bhāratīya Hindu Mahāsabhā, a list of its office-holders 1923-35 being appended.

PP Mar D 2; PIB 33/1

1137

CĀPADHAR, *pseud.*

Ābājī Sonadeva yāñicā poṃvāḍā.

Mumbaī: Ananta Vināyaka Gurjara, Gaṇeśa Priṅṭiṅga Chā., 1906.

29 p. 16 cm.

Ballad narrating the exploits of the mythical(?) hero Ābājī Sonadeva in freeing India from foreign rule.

PP Mar B 1

1138

CIPĻŪŅKAR (K.V. Viṣṇukṛṣṇasāstrī)

Nibandhamāī. Bhāga 3 rā.

[Poona]: Kṛṣṇarāva Bāpūjī Māṅḍe, 1890.
404, 9 p. 24 cm.

Essays on literary, social and political topics. With a short biographical sketch of CipĻūṅkar appended.

NAI 1508

PP Mar D 4

1139

CITRAMAYAJAGAT. Varṣa 23, aṅka 1, 2, 3.

Puṅḡem: Śāṅkara Narahara Joṣī, Citraśāī Chāpkhānā, 1932.

3 issues. 37 cm.

Illustrated monthly magazine (Jan.-Mar. 1932) containing short-stories and poems on nationalist themes as well as political articles on Congress activities, etc.

NAI 1560-68

PP Mar F 3/1-3; PIB 72/22

1140

COĻKAR (Gopāī Kṛṣṇa)

Raṅgarjanā. Povāḍā bhāga 1 lā va 2 rā.

Akolā (Bombay printed): G.K. Coḷakara, [1930?].

24 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic ballads (part 1 only is 3rd ed.) on the salt-tax question, in praise of Gandhi, etc.

PP Mar B 24

1141

COĻKAR (Gopāī Kṛṣṇa)

Sameṭācā pūrvārdha povāḍā.

Akolā: G.K. Coḷakara, 1931.

10 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic ballad, including praise of Bhagat Singh and his comrades.

PIB 162/11

1142

DATTA (Bhūpendranāth)

Aprakāśita rājanaitika itihāsa. Dvitīya khaṅḍa.

Dvitīya saṃskaraṇa.

Puṅḡem: Śāṅkara Narahara Joṣī, Citraśāī Presa, Śaka 1851 [1929].

2, 6, 2, 4, 156 p., [4] leaves of plates. 18 cm.

Part 2 of a history of the Indian revolutionary movement. Translated from the Bengali by Śāṅkar Dinkar Karandīkar.

NAI 1429-31

PP Mar B 3; PIB 72/6

1143

DEŚPĀṆḌE (Govindakumār)

Svātantrya-rahasya I

Beḷagāṃva: G. Deśapāṅḍe, [1931?].

6 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 1572-75

PP Mar B 44; PIB 72/16

1144

DHARMĀDHİKĀRĪ (Ś.T.), *comp.*

Hindusthānalā svarājya kām pāhije? Āvṛtti 2 rī.

Vardhā: V.Ś. Vakīla āṅi M.M. Varhāḍapāṅḍe, [1930].

51 p. 18 cm.

Tract giving the Congress case for seeking full independence, citing British economic exploitation, etc. and urging support for the boycott and swadeshi programmes.

NAI 1486-88

PP Mar B 8; PIB 6/23

1145

DIVEKAR (Mahādevasāstrī)

Āryasamṣkṛticā utkarṣāpakarṣa (Uttarārdha).

Miraja (Poona printed): M. Divekara, 1939.

8, 16, 304 p. 18 cm. (Hindu Samājoddhāraka Vāṅmayamāī pustaka 8 veṅ)

Part 2 of a history of Hindu civilization, criticizing both Muslim and Christian attempts to subvert it.

NAI 1295-97

PIB 128/10

1146

GĀYAKVĀḌ (Bhikājī Sakhārām)

Rāṣṭrīya povāḍā.

Mumbaī: B.S. Gāyakavāḍa, [1931].

8 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic ballad on the satyagraha movement, particularly on events in Bombay, and a short poem on the evil of alcohol.

NAI 1529

PP Mar B 36; PIB 72/11

1147

GHĀḌAGE (Bābu)

Svātantryācā raṇa-saṅgrāma.

[Nagpur]: Bābu Ghāḍage, 1930.

8 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

PP Mar B 43

1148

GOPHANA. Varṣa 3 reṃ aṅka 3 rā.

Paṇḍharapura: Pāṇḍuraṅga Tukārāma Utpāta, 1940.

4 p. 44 cm.

Weekly newspaper (19th Aug. 1940) detailing the activities of the Solapur District Congress Committee and giving news of the war in Europe (German bombing of London, etc.).

NAI 1532-34

PP Mar F 4; PIB 128/14

1149

GUPTA (Śāntārām Gopāl)

Raṇa-rāgiṇī.

Mumbaī: Narahara Rāmacandra Joṣī, Sudarāna

Āphīsa, 1923.

3, 101 p., [6] leaves of plates. 18 cm.

Play portraying the exploits of Lakshmi Bai, Rani of Jhansi, during the 1857 Mutiny.

NAI 1500

PP Mar B 25; PIB 72/1

1150

HUDDĀR (N.), *ed.*

Abhinava gītāñjalī (prabhāta-pherīsāṭhīm).

Nāgapura: N. Huddāra, [1930].

10 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

PP Mar B 2

1151

JOṢĪ (V.Ś.)

Śobhā.

Puṇem: Dayārṇava Raghunātha Koparḍekara, 1939.

6, 207 p., [1] leaf of plates. 18 cm.

Novel with an Indian revolutionary as hero.

NAI 1419-21

PIB 128/9

1152

KĀMREḌA Lenīna.

Mumbaī: Kāmagāra Vāñmaya Prasāraka Maṇḍaḷa, [1933?].

16 p. 22 cm.

Biographical sketch of Lenin, with comment on the relevance of his writings to the Indian situation.

NAI 1398-1400

PIB 34/13

1153

KAMYUNISṬĀŅCĀ jabāba.

Mumbaī: Kāmagāra Vāñmaya Prasāraka Maṇḍaḷa, 1932.

30 p. 18 cm. (Kāmagāra Vāñmaya Prasāraka Maṇḍaḷa, pustaka 6 veṃ)

Abridgement of the joint statement made by the 18 Communist defendants in the Meerut Conspiracy case.

NAI 1447-48

PIB 10/2

1154

KARANDĪKAR (Śaṅkar Dinkar)

Rājanaitika kārasthāna. Dvītīyāvṛtti.

Puṇem: Śaṅkara Narahara Joṣī, 1930.

125 p., ill. 18 cm.

Account of the activities of various Indian revolutionaries – Sri Aurobindo, Kanailal Dutt, Satyendranath Bose, etc.

NAI 1407-09

PP Mar B 22; PIB 34/3

1155

KARANDĪKAR (Śaṅkar Dinkar)

Rājanaitika kārasthāna dvītīya khaṇḍa arthāt kālyā pāṇyāvāra.

Puṇem: Śaṅkara Narahara Joṣī, 1932.

[115]-278 p. 18 cm.

Sequel to the previous item. Includes accounts of Indian political prisoners on the Andaman islands.

NAI 1491-93

PP Mar B 23; PIB 34/4

KARANDĪKAR (Śaṅkar Dinkar), *trans.* see 1142

1156

KOLHAṬKAR (Acyut Baḷavant)

Navīna Śivājī athavā Nānā Pharārī povāḍā.

Mumbaī: P.B. Pāṭhaka, [1931?].

8 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic ballad on the exploits of the 'new Sivaji', a mythical(?) freedom fighter named Nānā

Pharārī.

NAI 1528 & 1590-91
PP Mar B 14; PIB 72/3

1157

KOLHAṬKAR (Acyut Baḷavant)

Raṅgīlā rasōla.

Mumbai: Mesarsa Dāṅḍekara Bradarsa, [1929].
13, 80 p. 18 cm.

Historico-mythological novel, being the story of
Krishna set in modern times.

NAI 1445-46

PP Mar B 26; PIB 72/7

1158

KṚTĀNTA, *pseud.*

Hutātmā Yatīndranātha Dāsa yāñice caritra.

Mumbai: Abhinava Sāhitya Sādhanā, [Śaka 1852 i.e.
1930].

9, 72, [1], 5 p., [1] leaf of plates. 18 cm.

(Abhinava Sāhitya Sādhanā, pūjā 1 lī)

Biography of the Bengali revolutionary Jatindra Nath
Das. Edited by Govind Maṅgeś Lāḍ.

NAI ?

PP Mar B 9; PIB 72/8

1159

LĀṬHĪ rājya. (Nagara pherī bhāga 2 rā.)

Mumbai: P.B. Pāṭhaka, [1931?].

8 p. 16 cm.

Part 2 of a collection of nationalistic songs.

NAI 1349-50 & 1578

PP Mar B 11; PIB 72/14

1160

LOKAMĀNYA. Varṣa 5 veṃ, aṅka 281; varṣa 6
veṃ, aṅka 213.

Mumbai: Śṭeṭasa Pīpala Limiṭeḍa, 1940-41.

2 issues. 57 cm.

Nationalist daily (9th July 1940 & 26th April 1941)
containing reports of Congress activities, riots in
Bombay, etc.

NAI 1557-59 & 1594-96

PP Mar F 6/1-2; PIB 128/13 [1940 issue only]

1161

LOKAŚAKTI. Varṣa 5 veṃ, aṅka 20.

Puṇeṃ: Lokaśakti Kāryālaya, 1940.

4 p. 56 cm.

Nationalist daily (21st Sept. 1940) containing news
of the war in Europe, Gandhi's meeting with the
Viceroy Lord Irwin, etc.

NAI 1554-56

PP Mar F 7; PIB 128/12

1162

LOZOVSKEY (Aleksandr)

Vasāhatīntīla deśāmsāṭhīṃ tṛeḍa yuniyana caḷavaḷicā
onāmā.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1933?]

8, 42 p. 22 cm.

On the aims and organisation of the trade union
movement in colonised countries. Probably a
translation or abridgement of a Russian original, the
author being General Secretary of the International
Council of Trade and Industrial Unions. Perhaps
published by the Kāmagāra Vāñmaya Prasāraka
Maṅḍaḷa of Bombay.

NAI 1449-50 & 1506

PP Mar D 7; PIB 34/11

1163

MAHĀDEV, *Śahīr*

Rāṣṭroddhāra kāvyasumanamālā puṣpa 1 leṃ.

Tārāpura (Thane dist.) (Nagpur printed): Mahādeva
Gopāla Borasa, 1853 [1931].

16 p. 18 cm.

Part 1 of a collection of nationalistic songs. Perhaps
the author was none other than the publisher?

PIB 162/10A-B

1164

MAHĀDVĀR (Śaṅkar Viṭṭhal)

Prabhātapherīsaṭhīṃ āṇi mēlyāsāṭhīṃ saṅgīta rāṣṭrīya-
puṣpa-gumphā.

Nipāṇī (Belgaum printed): Ś.V. Mahādvāra, Śake
1852 [1930].

8 p. 16 cm. (Rāṣṭrīya Padyamālā puṣpa 6 veṃ)
Nationalistic songs.

NAI 1350

PIB 72/18

1165

MANAMOHAN

De. Bhagatasiṅga, Rājaguru va Sukhadeva, deśālā
dāna jivāceṃ.

Mumbai: P.B. Pāṭhaka āṇi Kampanī, [1931].

7 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic song in praise of Bhagat Singh, Raj Guru
and Sukhdeva. Reprinted from 'Kesarī' 21st April
1931.

NAI 1355-57

PP Mar B 6; PIB 72/9

1166

MANVANTARA. Varṣa sahāveṃ, aṅka dahāvā.

Puṇeṃ: Nārāyaṇa Lakṣmaṇarāva Kokāṭe, 1940.

32 p. 24 cm.

Monthly magazine (Oct. 1940) containing short-

stories, poetry, etc. on nationalist themes.

NAI 1489-90 & 1572

PP Mar D 3; PIB 128/11

1167

MUCĀṬE (Sidrām Basappā)

Khāndesācēṃ vijayī vīra povāḍā. Āvṛttī dusarī.

Ḍhuleṃ (Amalner printed): S.B. Mucāṭe, [1930].

8 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic ballads on the freedom fighters of Khandesh district.

NAI 1550

PP Mar B 37

1168

PAḶṆIṬKAR (Caṇḍīrām Hari)

Saradāra Bhagatasiṅga.

Akolā: Dattātraya Sadāśīva Abhyaṅkara, 1931.

7, 67 p., [6] p. of plates. 18 cm.

(Rājasthāna Marāṭhī Prakāśana Vibhāga - 1)

Biography of Bhagat Singh, concentrating upon his trial and execution in the Lahore Conspiracy case.

PP Mar B 39; PIB 50/3

1169

PARBATKAR (Sadānand Gaṇapat)

Mulāṃ mulīncā Śrī Gopālakṛṣṇa Meḷā, Puṇeṃ. Padem va saṃvāda.

Puṇeṃ: Sadānanda Maṇḍala, 1934.

37 p. 18 cm. (Sadānanda Maṇḍala 1 mālā, puṣpa 1 leṃ)

Nationalistic verses and two short playlets published for a children's fair at Poona.

NAI 1382-84

PP Mar B 40; PIB 11/2

1170

PĀṬĪL (Puṇḍalik Rāvajī)

Vīra Jagadevarāva Cāndurakara yāñcā povāḍā. Bhāga pahilā.

[Pāturḍā (Buldana dist.): P.R. Pāṭīla?], 1939.

16 p. 17 cm.

Part 1 of a nationalistic ballad on the activities of the freedom-fighter Jagdevrao Chandurkar, 1928-32.

NAI 1586-87

PP Mar B 49; PIB 113

1171

PAVĀR (Nārāyaṇ Khaṇḍerāv)

Saradāra Bhagatasiṅgācā povāḍā.

Mumbaī: Samrāṭa Vaibhava Presa, 1931.

4 p. 22 cm.

2 nationalistic ballads, one in praise of Bhagat Singh, the other on Bābū Genū.

NAI 1354

PP Mar D 5/1

1172

PEṆḌSE (Lālajī)

Gunhegāra (gunhyācī utpatti, kāryakāraṅabhāva va upāya).

Mumbaī: L. Peṇḍase, [1934].

189 p. 22 cm.

On the causes, methods and remedies of crime with particular reference to India, drawing on the author's own experiences as a political prisoner.

NAI 1435-37

PIB 34/12

1173

PEṆḌSE (R.M.), comp.

Em. En. Rāya yāñcā alpa jīvana vṛttānta.

Akolā: R.M. Peṇḍase, [1931].

16 p. 17 cm.

Biographical sketch of the Indian Communist M.N. Roy. Pp.[1-4] constitute the manifesto of the Berar Socialist Party, signed by its Secretary R.M. Peṇḍase. PP Mar B 7; PIB 6/2 & 6/21

1174

PHADKE (Sadāśiv Kṛṣṇa)

Lālā Lājpatarāya kiṃvā navayugācā pūrvaraṅga.

Panavela (Kolaba dist.) (Poona printed): Ś.K.

Phadake, 1931.

4, 3, 216, 4 p., [6] leaves of plates. 19 cm.

(Navayuga Dharma mālepaikīṃ pustaka tisareṃ)

Biography of Lala Lajpat Rai, with a selection of his political thoughts appended.

NAI 1365-66 & 3277

PIB 1/33 & 10/9

1175

POTDĀR (Gopāḷ Gaṅgādhar)

Śāntiyuga.

Puṇeṃ: Sarasavāṅmayaprasāraka Maṇḍalī, 1931.

2, 3, 171, 3 p. 18 cm.

(Sarasavāṅmayaratnamāleceṃ 85 veṃ ratna)

Novel about the independence movement.

NAI 1426-28

PP Mar B 38/1; PIB 1/34A

1176

POTDĀR (Gopāḷ Gaṅgādhar)

Deśasevā.

Puṇeṃ: Sarasavāṅmayaprasāraka Maṇḍalī, 1931.

79, 2 p. 18 cm.

(Sarasavāṅmayaratnamāleceṃ 85 veṃ ratna)

Play about the non-cooperation campaign in Bombay.

NAI 1426-28

PP Mar B 38/2; PIB 1/34B

1177

PRABHĀTA pherī. Bhāga 1 lā, 2 rā, 3, 4 thā.

Mumbai: P.B. Pāṭhaka, Mahātmā Ejansī, [1931?].

4 vols. 16 cm. (Marāṭhī aneka kavīñcī rāṣṭrīya kāvyā māīlā)

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 1329-36 & 1528 [Vols. 1-3 only]

PP Mar B 16/1-4; PIB 72/20A-D

1178

PRABHĀTA pherī karitām̐ bharīva ṭhoṣāñce gudde.

Bhāga 1 lā.

Mumbai: Vāsudeva Vināyaka Dātāra, [1931?].

9 p. 16 cm.

Part 1 of a collection of nationalistic songs.

NAI 1345-47

PIB 72/19

1179

PRABHĀTAPHERĪCĪ rāṣṭrīya gītāvalī | Āvṛtti 3 rī.

Mumbai: B.P. Sāmanta, [1931?].

16 p. 14 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 1579

PP Mar B 28-29; PIB 72/21A-B

1180

PREMA sandeśa.

Kārañjā (Berar dist.): Rāmacandra Vāsudeva Bhā, [1931?].

8 p. 14 cm.

Nationalistic song in praise of Bhaḡat Singh. Copies to be obtained from Sadāśiv Āpā, Secretary of Kārañjā Congress Committee.

PP Mar B 20; PIB 6/22

1181

PUROHIT (Śaṅkar Gajānan), ed.

Tījakāñcā jayajayakāra.

Puṇem: Ś.G. Purohita, 1908.

91, 16 p., frontis. 17 cm.

Collection of articles reprinted from various newspapers on the life, work and political ideas of Tilak.

NAI 1501

PP Mar B 48

1182

RĀṢṬRĪYANA krāñtīcā sañkṣipta itihāsa.

Mumbai: Kāmagāra Vāñmāya Prasāraka Mañḡaḡa, 1931.

2, 84 p., folded map. 18 cm.

(Kāmagāra Vāñmāya Prasāraka Mañḡaḡa pustaka 2 reṃ)

Short history of the Russian Revolution.

NAI 1385-87

PP Mar B 27; PIB 10/4

1183

RĀṢṬRĪYA-padyāvalī.

[N.p.]: Bhikū Tāthe, [1931?].

29 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including some in Hindi.

NAI 1592-93

PP Mar B 30; PIB 6/1

1184

RĀṢṬRĪYA padyāvalī (prabhāta-pherīcīm̐ gāñīm̐) 2.

Navīna āvṛtti.

Mumbai: Bhāve āṇi Mañḡaḡā, [1931?].

16 p. 13 cm.

Part 2 of a collection of nationalistic songs.

NAI 1584

PP Mar B 33; PIB 72/12

1185

RĀṢṬRĪYA padyāvalī (prabhāta pherīcīm̐ gāñīm̐).

Bhāga 1 lā. Sudhārōna vāḡhavilelīm̐ dvitīyāvṛtti.

Mumbai: Śrīkānta D. Pālekara, [1930?].

15 p. 14 cm.

Part 1 of a collection of nationalistic songs.

NAI 1363

PP Mar B 31

1186

RĀṢṬRĪYA padyāvalī (Prabhāta pherīcīm̐ gāñīm̐).

Bhāga 2 rā.

Mumbai: Śrīkānta D. Pālekara, [1931?].

17 p. 14 cm.

Part 2 of a collection of nationalistic songs.

Contents quite different from those of item 1184.

NAI 1364

PP Mar B 32; PIB 72/4

1187

RĀṢṬRĪYA padyāvalī (prabhāta pherīcīm̐ gāñīm̐) 3, 4.

Mumbai: P.B. Pāṭhaka, Mahātmā Ejansī, 1930.

7, 7 p. 15 cm.

Parts 3 & 4 of a collection of nationalistic songs.

NAI 3280 [Pt. 3 only]

PP Mar B 34/3-4 & 35/3-4; PIB 72/12A-D

1188

SĀNE (Pāñḡurañḡ Sadāśiv)

Patri.

Amājanera (Poona printed): Taruṇa Sevaka-Saṅgha, 1935.

41, 378 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic poems, written mainly between 1926-35.

PP Mar B 15; PIB 12/1

1189

SAṄGORĀM (Gopā] Rāmacandra)

Mahātmājīvicā pravāsa athavā miṭhācī mohīma.

Povāḍā.

Nipāṇī: G.R. Saṅgorāma, 1930.

11 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic ballad on Gandhi's march to the sea at Dandi to collect salt.

NAI 1358

PP Mar B 13; PIB 72/2

1190

SARADĀRA Bhagatasiṅgācā povāḍā. Bhāga 1 lā.

Āvṛttī 4 thī.

[Nāsik]: Śāṅkara Kavi Varavaṅḍakara, 1931.

4 p. 22 cm.

2 nationalistic ballads, one in praise of Bhagat Singh, the other on Motilal Nehru.

PP Mar D 5/2

1191

SATYAGRAHA COMMITTEE, THANA

Ṭhāne jilhā satyāgraha maṅḍalācī prabhātapheṛī padyāvalī.

Umbaragāṃva (Thana dist.) (Bombay printed):

Āppājī Pāṅḍuraṅga Muḷe, [1931?].

37 p. 12 cm.

Nationalistic songs. The publisher was Secretary of the Thana Satyagraha Committee.

NAI 1337-38

PP Mar B 46; PIB 72/5

1192

ŚIKHARE (Dāmodar Narahar)

Āṭha sāla.

Puṇem: D.N. Śikhare, [1940?].

62 p. 18 cm.

Play depicting events leading up to Tilak's trial for sedition in 1908.

NAI 1374-76

PIB 128/8

1193

ŚIKHARE (Dāmodar Narahar)

Thorāl āṭ.

Mumbaī: Dāmodara Śivarāma āṇi Kampanī, [1934].

160 p. 18 cm.

Novel portraying the independence struggle in

Maharashtra during the late 1920's and early 1930's.

NAI 1438-39

PP Mar B 47; PIB 11/1

1194

ŚIVASUT, *pseud.*

Śrīgovardhana Saṃsthecā Śrīgovardhana-meḷā.

Padyāvalī va saṃvāda. Patitoddhāra arthāt dhenūprabhāva. Āvṛtti dusarī.

Mumbaī: Śrīgovardhana Saṃsthā, 1988 [1931].

32 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic verses and playlets published for a children's fair at Bombay.

NAI 1425 & 1588-89

PP Mar B 41; PIB 34/10

1195

SVADEŚĪ pracāra-meḷā padyāvalī.

Puṇem: Punem Anātha Vidyārthī Gṛha, Nāsika Śākhā, 1934.

13 p., ill. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 1359 & 1580

PP Mar B 21; PIB 11/3

1196

SVARĀJYĀCĀ mahāmantra. Mahātmā Gāndhī.

Mumbaī: P.B. Pāṭhaka, Mahātmā Ejansī, [1931?].

8 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic poem in praise of Gandhi and his policies.

NAI 1326-28

PP Mar B 42; PIB 72/13

1197

TĀMBEŚĀSTRĪ (Vidyābhūṣaṇ)

Mājhe āyusyācā jamākharca.

Koladhem (Ratnagiri dist.): Vidyābhūṣaṇa

Tāmbesāstrī, [1932?].

2, 272 p. 18 cm.

Autobiography, with political commentary.

Previously serialized in the weekly 'Baḷavanta'.

NAI 1301-03

PIB 10/3

1198

TARUṆA Bhārata gītāvalī.

Mumbaī: K.W. Āryamāne, [1931?].

9 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 1342-44

PP Mar B 45; PIB 72/17

1199

YAŚAVANTA. Aṅka 58 vā.

Puṇeṃ: Gaṇeśa Mahādeva āṇi Kampanī, 1934.

119 p. 25 cm.

Monthly literary magazine (Jan. 1934) containing poems, short-stories and playlets, some with nationalist content.

NAI 1401-03

PP Mar D 8; PIB 11/4

1200

YAVATAMĀḶA jilhayāntīla satyāgrahācā troṭaka-vṛttānta.

Yavatamāḷa: Dattātraya Harī Dāte, [1931].

52 p., [2] leaves of plates. 21 cm.

Account of the satyagraha campaign in Yeotmal district, with tables giving the particulars of 312 participants. The publisher was Secretary of the Yeotmal District Satyagraha Committee.

NAI 1442-44

PP Mar D 9; PIB 59/2

1201

CONGRESS SOCIALIST PARTY

Dhvamsare mukti.

[N.p.]: Kaṅgresa Sāmyabādī Dala, [1938?].

1 leaf. 28 cm.

Broadsheet advocating the overthrow of British rule in India by violent means.

PP Oriya F 1; PIB 96

1202

DĀS (Bīrakiśor)

Ranabherī.

Kalakattā: Kāmādeva, [1932?].

5 p. 14 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

PP Oriya B 4

1203

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS.

BALASORE DISTRICT CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Bāleśvara Kaṅgresa Kamiṭi.

Bāleśvara: Rādhāmohana Raṅgā, Sampādaka, Jilā

Kaṅgresa Kamiṭi, [1931?].

4 p. 34 cm.

Bulletin containing two articles, one on the Tilak Swaraj Fund and the other giving news of the Congress in Gayā.

NAI 3283

PP Oriya G 1

1204

MAHĀPĀTRA (Nityānand)

Māusī.

Bhadraka (Balasore dist.): Harekr̥ṣṇa Mahatāb, 1934.

29 p. 14 cm. (Āloka-māñjā na 2 svara)

Nationalistic short-story on the theme of swadeshi, locally-manufactured salt, etc.

PP Oriya B 2; PIB 123

1205

MAHĀPĀTRA (Nityānand)

Svarājya pālā.

Bāleśvara: Prajātantra Presa, 1931.

12 p. 11 cm.

Nationalistic poem advocating support for Gandhi's non-cooperation movement.

PP Oriya B 3; PIB 6/24

1206

MAHTĀB (Harekr̥ṣṇa)

Daśabar̥ṣara Oḍiśā.

Bāleśvara: Karmma-Mandira, 1935.

82 p., [9] leaves of plates. 18 cm.

Account of nationalist, particularly Congress, activities in Orissa during the decade 1920-30.

Published for the Golden Jubilee of the Indian National Congress.

NAI 3008-09 & 3228(?)

PP Oriya B 5; PIB 79/2

1207

MIŚRA (Gaṅgādhara)

Diridra niāṅ.

[Puri?]: Andhasatyāgrahī Bāmādeba Dāsa, [1936].

7 p. 13 cm. (Duhuḍi 2)

Poem on the poverty of the peasant farmers and the tyranny of the zamindars, urging the Indian poor to emulate the revolution of the Russian people.

NAI 3010-11(?) & 3226

PP Oriya B 1; PIB 83/2

1208

PAṬṬANĀYĀK (Gurucaraṅ)

Bhāratate imreja rāja.

Kaṭaka: G. Pattanāyaka, [1939?].

31 p. 18 cm. (Nabayuga Granthamāñjā Na. 2)

A Communist critique of British rule in India, advocating its overthrow by violent revolution.

PP Oriya B 6; PIB 89

1209

UṬHA jāga bhokī bandī.

Kaṭaka: Svādhīna Bhārata Granthālaya, 1943.

14 p. 16 cm. (Svādhīna Bhārata Granthamāñjā 1)

Nationalistic songs.

PIB 215/30

1210

ĀDARASHA unatī nam 1, arathāta Srī Māna Sradāra Ujāgara Siṅgha Jī Sāhiba 'Bhaurā' te Bābā Mehara Siṅgha Jī de daure dā sana-māna te samācāra.

Paṭīālā (Amṛitsar printed): Harī Siṅgha 'Guṛaddī', Pradhāna, Parajā Maṅḍala, [1936?].

20 p., ill. 24 cm.

Souvenir of the visit of Ujāgar Siṅgh 'Bhaurā' and Bābā Mehar Siṅgh to the Shahīd Sevā Siṅgh Āshram. Includes a speech (and a poem) by Ujāgar Siṅgh on the life of Sevā Siṅgh Ṭhīkrīvālā, Akali leader and founder of the Prajā Maṅḍala, who died imprisoned by the Maharajah of Patiala in 1935.

NAI 2154; Barrier 200

PP Panj D 26; PIB 120

1211

AVATĀR SIṅGH 'ĀZĀD'

Kaidī bīra. Bhāga 1.

Ammritasara: Khālasā Ḍarāmīṭika Ejanst, 1924.

128 p., [1] leaf of plates. 18 cm.

Part 1 of a collection of poems in support of the Sikh agitation at Nabha, gurdwara reform, etc.

NAI 1967-69; Barrier 198

PP Panj B 8; PIB 64A/8

1212

AVATĀR SIṅGH 'ĀZĀD'

Prema māraga de pandhāū arathāta Nanakāṇe de siddakī jodhiāṁ dī shahīdī de dilla cīraweṁ samācāra.

Ammritasara: Khālasā Ḍarāmīṭika Ejanst, 1924.

32 p. 18 cm.

Cover title reads: 'Shahīdī pravāne, arathāta prema māraga . . .', etc. Collection of poems and prose pieces mourning the deaths of the Akali Sikh agitators at Nankana in 1921 and condemning the British government's repressive measures.

NAI 1948-49(?); Barrier 200

PIB 64A/2

1213

BĀLA upadesha.

Amritasara: Bhāt Pratāpa Siṅgha, Prītama Siṅgha, [1937?].

63 p., ill. 18 cm.

A children's primer for reading and writing Panjabi in Gurmukhi script. Includes portraits of the 10 Sikh Gurus and pictures of Sikhs being tortured to death for their faith.

NAI 1970 & 2236; Barrier 196

PIB 118

1214

BĀNDARA-waṇḍa.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1931?]

[2] p. 22 cm.

Imaginary dialogue between a Congress worker and a 'waverer' (phīrakū) in which the former urges the latter not to be deceived by the British government's attempts to divide and rule but to join the freedom struggle under the leadership of Congress.

NAI 3267-68; Barrier 218

PIB 9/2

1215

BELĀ SIṅGH AKĀLĪ

Gupata hukama nāmā pātashāhī (10-11) kalagī dhari dā awatāra.

Ammritasara: [Belā Siṅgha Akālī?, 1932?].

32, [2] p. 22 cm.

Poems embodying the heretical teachings of the Guru of the Kuka (Namdhari) sect, Rām Siṅgh.

NAI 1951-53 & 1959; Barrier 197

PIB 88/4

1216

BELĀ SIṅGH AKĀLĪ

Hukamanāmā pātishāhī 10-11 Santa Khālasā.

Ammritasara: [Belā Siṅgha Akālī?, 1932?].

36 p. 22 cm.

Poems of the Kuka sect. Published as a sequel to the previous item.

PIB 88/3

1217

BHĀG SIṅGH 'ĀZĀD'

Naukarashāhī dī chātī wica shāntamaī golā.

Ammritasara: Bhāga Siṅgha Āzāda, [1924?].

24 p. 23 cm.

Nationalistic songs condemning the brutality of British rule.

NAI 2235; Barrier 199 & 201

PP Panj D 4; PIB 64A/7

1218

BHĀG SIṅGH 'NIDHARAK'

Ajādī dī khica.

Ammritasara: Bhāt Bhāga Siṅgha Nadhīraka [sic], [1924?].

7 p. 25 cm.

Nationalistic songs, condemning the tyranny of British rule, etc. The author was a member of Shahīdī Jathā No. 2.

Barrier 196

PP Panj D 3; PIB 64A/9

1219

BHĀG SIṅGH 'NIDHARAK'

Jaito wica sakhatī dā haṛa, arathāta naukarashāhī de ḍhola dā pola.

Amritasara: Bhāṭ Bhāga Siṅgha 'Nadharaka' [sic], [1924?].
80 p. 18 cm.
Poems on the agitation by Sikhs at the village of Jaito in Nabha and condemning the actions of the police against them.
NAI 1981-83; Barrier 198 & 199
PP Panj B 3; PIB 64A/13A

1220

BHĀG SIṅGH 'NIDHARAK'
Guradwārā Gaṅgasara wica shāntamāt jaṅga. Khūna de pranāle dā hisā dūjā.
Amritasara: Bhāṭ Bhāga Siṅgha Nidharaka, [1924?]. [81]-110 p. 18 cm.
Pagination continuous from (and bound after) the preceding item. Poems on the Jaito affair, the title referring to the non-stop recitation of the Ādi Granth organised in the Gangasar temple but stopped by the police.
PIB 64A/13B

1221

BREEN (Dan)
Āiralaiṅḍa dā swatantrīya-yuddha !
Ammritasara: Darabāra aiṅḍa Kampanṭ, 1929.
2, 120 p. 18 cm. (Darabāra laṛṭ namḥ 4)
Translation by Gurdit Singh of Breen's autobiography 'My fight for Irish freedom'.
Barrier 227
PIB 178

1222

FĪROZ DĪN 'SHARAF'
Dukkhāṁ de kṛane.
Ammritasara: Phīroza Dīna Jī 'Sharapha', [1924?].
80 p. 18 cm.
Poems commemorating the Sikh martyrs of Jallianwala Bagh, Nankana, Guru ka Bagh, etc. and condemning the British government's repressive measures.
NAI 1976-77; Barrier 197
PIB 64A/3

1223

GAṅGĀ SIṅGH AKĀLT
Gurū Grantha Pātashāhī (dasa-yārāṁ) 10-11 kalagīdhara dā zahūra.
Ammritasara: Gaṅgā Siṅgha Akālī, [1989 i.e. 1932].
36 p. 22 cm.
Poems embodying the teachings of the Kuka sect.
NAI 1950; Barrier 198
PIB 88/2

1224

GHADARA dī gūñja. Desha bhagatāṁ dī bāñṭ.
Sāna Pharānsisako: Yugāntara Āsharama, 1914.
32 p. 26 cm. (Ghadara dī pusatakāṁ dī laṛṭ nambara 1)
Nationalistic songs published by the militant Hindustan Ghadar Party.
Barrier 248
PP Panj D 13 & 16-21; PIB 215/27

1225

GHADARA dī gūñja namḥ 1. Desha bhagatāṁ dī bāñṭ. Dūjī wāra.
Sāna Pharānsisako: 'Gadara Praisā', 1931.
28 p. 27 cm.
Second edition of the previous item.
Barrier 248
PP Panj D 27

1226

GHADARA dī gūñja namḥ 2. Desha bhagatāṁ dī bāñṭ.
Sāna Pharānsisako: Aidīṅṭara, Hindosatāna Gadara, 1916.
32 p. 26 cm. (Gadara Pāraṭṭ dī pusatakāṁ dī laṛṭ namḥ 5)
Nationalistic songs, as above.
Barrier 248
PP Panj D 14-15; PIB 215/28

1227

GHADARA dī gūñja namḥ 3. Desha bhagatāṁ dī bāñṭ.
Sāna Pharānsisako: Editāra, Hindosatāna Gaddara, 1918.
32 p. 28 cm. (Gaddara dī pusatakāṁ dī laṛṭ nambra 8)
Nationalistic songs, as above. Printed on yellow paper.
Barrier 248
PP Panj D 24

1228

GURBAKHSH SIṅGH, Bhāṭ
Shahīdī dī khicca, arathāta babara sherāṁ dī garaja.
Ammritasara: Bhāṭ Gurabakhasha Siṅgha Kawīshara, [1924?].
8 p. 25 cm.
Poems in praise of the Babbar Akali martyrs and condemning the British treatment of them. The author was a member of Shahīdī Jathā No. 2.
NAI 2196-98; Barrier 200
PP Panj D 6

1229

GURDIĀL SĪNGH

Uḍārū gūñja dā pahilā ate dūjā hissā . . .

Ammratasara: Kavī Guradyāla Sīngha, [1924?].

63 p. 19 cm.

Poems on the agitation at Nabha, the marches of Shahīdī Jathās, the arrest of the Maharaja, etc.

NAI 1937-38

PIB 64A/5

GURDIT SĪNGH, *trans.* see 1221

1230

GURMUKH SĪNGH, *Giānī*

Jīwana britānta Māsaṭra Motā Sīngha Jī.

Jalandhara: Desha Sewaka Buka Ejansī, 1923.

iv, 144 p. 17 cm.

Short account of the political activities of Master Motā Sīngh, a prominent member of the Babbar Akālī Sikhs.

NAI 1939-40; Barrier 198

PP Panj B 6; PIB 163/2

1231

HARDAYĀL, *Lālā*

Ghulāmī dā zaihra.

Sāna Pharānsisako: Hindosatāna Gaddara Praisā, 1918.

16 p. 26 cm.

Printed together with a second essay entitled 'Ghulāma dī ātamām'. Warning against the adverse effects on the human spirit of political slavery. The author claims that slavish obedience to authority has been traditional in Indian society, both Hindu and Muslim, embodied in sacred books such as the 'Bhagavadgītā' and in Persian literature (Sa'dī, etc.)
PP Panj D 28

1232

HARDAYĀL, *Lālā*

Nīma hakīma khatarā jāna; nawām zamānā; nawem zamāne de nawem ādrashaya.

Sāna Pharānsisako: Ghadara Presa, 1914.

47 p. 23 cm.

Pamphlet critical of Congress and claiming that the Ghadar Party alone had policies likely to achieve India's freedom and socio-educational progress.

Barrier 249

PP Panj D 25

1233

HARNĀM SĪNGH 'MAST PAÑCHĪ'

Añgrezām ne Nābhā kikuṇa lītā, arathāta twārīkha Nābhā.

Adalīwālā (Amritsar dist.) (Amritsar printed):

Haranāma Sīngha, [1926?].

210 p. 18 cm.

An account of British interference in the affairs of the princely state of Nabha, the Sikh agitation there and its brutal suppression by the police.

Barrier 196

PIB 61

1234

HARNĀM SĪNGH 'MAST PAÑCHĪ'

Zulama de bāṇa, arathāta gawaramiṅṅī inasāpha dīām nau jhākātām.

Adalīwālā (Amritsar dist.) (Amritsar printed):

Haranāma Sīngha, [1924?].

32 p. 18 cm.

Poems condemning occasions of British repression of the Sikhs — the Rikabganj gurdwara at Delhi, the 'Komagata Maru' at Budge Budge Harbour, Jallianwala Bagh, Nankana, the affair of the keys of the Golden Temple Treasury, Guru ka Bagh, the arrest of the Maharaja of Nabha, the banning of the S.G.P.C., etc.

NAI 1965-66; Barrier 201

PP Panj B 4; PIB 163/3

1235

HARNĀM SĪNGH (SWAIC GRANTH KARTĀ)

Santa Khālasā, arathāta tawārīkha Nāmadhārī.

Bagulī Kalām (Ludhiana dist.) (Bhaiṅṅ printed):

Haranāma Sīngha, [1935?].

56 p. 25 cm.

A history (in verse) of the Kuka sect of Sikhs and their Guru Rām Sīngh of Bhainī.

NAI 2156-58; Barrier 199

PIB 174

1236

HINDUSATĀNA rojānā. = Hindustan daily.

Shaṅghāt: [n.pub.], 1941.

5 issues. 33 cm.

Mimeographed newsheet (29th-30th Sept., 1st-3rd Oct. 1941) for Indian troops containing news of World War II in both Asia and Europe and news of political events in India itself.

PIB 75/7-11

1237

HINDUSATĀNA = Hindustan.

Shaṅghāt: [n.pub.], 1941.

2 issues. 33 cm.

Weekly illustrated edition (5th & 12th Oct. 1941) of the preceding item.

PIB 75/12-13

1238

HINDUSTAN GHADAR PARTY

Aṅgāṃ dī' gawāhī.

San Francisco: The Editor, 'Hindustan Gaddar', 1915.

16 p. 26 cm. (Gadara de p̄satakāṃ dī' laṛī' nambra 4)

On the economic exploitation of India by the British government, using information from the writings of William Jennings Bryan.

PP Panj D 5

1239

HINDUSTAN GHADAR PARTY

Aṅgāṃ dī' gawāhī. Aṅgrejī rāja wicca prajā de dukha dī' kahāṇī.

San Francisco: Editor, 'Hindustan Gaddar', 1915.

32 p. 24 cm. (Gadara de p̄satakāṃ dī' laṛī' naṃ 3)

An expanded version of the previous item, with more statistical evidence.

Barrier 210

PP Panj D 22

1240

INDAR SINGH 'MISKĪN'

Misaṭara Harī Kishan Jī dī' p̄hāṃsī te usadī piārī māṭā ate bhaiṇa dā viralāpa.

Ammratasara: Balabīra Siṅgha, [1931?].

7, [1] p. 23 cm.

Nationalistic poems in praise of Hari Kishan who tried to assassinate the Governor of the Punjab on 23rd Dec. 1930.

NAI 2230-317; Barrier 240

PIB 8/32B

1241

Amṛtasara: Saradāra Balabīrasīṃha, [1931?].

8 p. 23 cm.

Identical text but printed in the Devanagari script.

NAI 2230-317; Barrier 240

PIB 8/20A

1242

JAGAT RĀM

Attha nawāṃ te rasīā kissā dharamī sūramāṃ

Haraphūla Siṅgha. Paihalā hissā.

Mogā (Ferozepur dist.): M.S. Teja Kampanī, [1936?].

56 p. 25 cm.

Cover title reads: 'Attha atī rasīā upaniāsa praupakārī Haraphūla Siṅgha'. Part 1 of a poem on the exploits of the fictitious dacoit-patriot Harphūl Siṅgh.

NAI 2152-53; Barrier 232

PIB 160/2

1243

KARTĀR SINGH 'KARTĀR'

Dukhī duntāṃ.

Cūnīṭāṃ (Lahore dist.) (Meerut printed): Karatāra Siṅgha 'Karatāra', [1937?].

40 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs, mostly on the plight of India's peasant farmers.

NAI 1956; Barrier 264

PIB 116

LĀL SINGH, Bābā see 1258

1244

MĀGH SINGH AKĀLĪ, Bhāt

Shahīdī sakkā Jaito.

Ammratasara: Bhāt Māgha Siṅgha Akālī, [1924?].

8 p. 28 cm.

Poems on the Sikh agitation at Jaito and the resulting police atrocities.

NAI 3261-62; Barrier 201

PP Panj D 2; PIB 64A/10

1245

NATTHĀ SINGH

Maṅgū dī' mauta: Sādhū Siṅgha te Maṅgala Siṅgha.

Balolapura (Ludhiana dist.): Gurū Santa Sundara Dāsa Jī, 1936.

8 p. 28 cm.

Nationalistic poem narrating the death of the freedom-fighter Maṅgal Siṅgh at the hands of the pro-British Sādhū Siṅgh.

NAI 3260; Barrier 249

PP Panj D 1; PIB 111

1246

PAÑCHĪ (M.S.), Kavi

Nawāṃ kisā sarahaddī shera.

Lāhaura: Lālā Rāmadittāmala aiṇḍa Sanaza, [1931?].

8 p. 23 cm.

Nationalistic songs in praise of Hari Kishan, Bhagat Singh, Raj Guru and Sukhdeva, including some in Hindi.

NAI 2228-29; Barrier 244

PIB 8/36

1247

PAÑCHĪ (M.S.), Kavi

Navāṃ kisā Hinda dā sitārā.

Lāhaura: Lālā Rāmadittāmala eṇḍa Sanza, [1931?].

8 p. 23 cm.

Contents identical with those of the preceding item, but printed in the Devanagari script.

Barrier 280

PIB 8/37

1248

PAÑCHT (M.S.), *Kavi, ed.*

Shahīdī-jīwana. Bhāga pahilā.

Ammritasara: Kripāla Siṅgha, Balabīra Siṅgha, [1929?].

17-216 p. 18 cm.

Biographical sketches of some thirty Indian revolutionaries — Kshudiram Bose, Kanailal Dutt, Satyendranath Bose, Madan Lal, Kashiram, Amir Chand, Banda Singh Sangaval, Bal Mukund, Dr. Mathura Singh, Vasudev Ganesh Pingle, Jatindranath Mukherjee, etc.

NAI 1946-47

PIB 26/4 [incomplete]

1249

PAÑJĀBĪ sāhita. Sāla cauthā, nambara 5.

Lāhaura: 'Pañjābī Sāhita', 1945.

6 p. 18 cm.

Monthly literary magazine (May 1945) containing poems, short-stories and critical essays. Includes criticism of the British war effort.

NAI 1954-55

PIB 196/1

1250

PANTHA DE MASHAHŪRA 2 KAWĪSHARA

Shāntamaī yudha de nihatte sipāhīṭāṃ laī kaumī 'Akālī gīta', arathāta Akālī bhabaka.

Paṭjālā (Amritsar printed): Bhāt Nihāla Siṅgha, Bhagawāna Siṅgha, Khālasā Ejansī, [1924?].

80, [16] p. 15 cm.

Nationalistic songs condemning British oppression of the Sikhs, especially Akalis at Nabha, Budge Budge Harbour, etc. Although the authors are purportedly '2 famous master-poets of the Panth', the songs are signed with various pseudonyms.

NAI 2237; Barrier 195

PP Panj B 11

1251

PRĪTAM SĪNGH 'PRĪTAM', *ed.*

Kaumī kahāṇīṭāṃ arathāta daradāṃ de hañjhū.

Amritasara: Karatāra aṇḍa Kampanī, [1924?].

88 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic short-stories recounting incidents at Nabha, etc.

NAI 1961-62 & 2201-03; Barrier 199

PP Panj B 10; PIB 64A/12 [lacking covers & title-leaf] & 163/4

1252

RAÑJĪT SĪNGH 'TĀJVAR'

'Kālē' te 'gore' de sawāla jawāba, athavā gorāshī de

'dholā' dā 'pola'.

Amritasara: Akālī Paraisa, [1924?].

16 p. 25 cm.

Poem in the form of a dialogue between a British businessman and a Sikh nationalist on British rule, the Nabha affair, etc.

NAI 2199-2200; Barrier 198

PIB 64A/11

1253

RAÑJĪT SĪNGH 'TĀJVAR'

Hirade wehadaka, badanasība Bhārata de bacciāṃ te hoe 2 zulamāṃ dā asalī phoṭo arathāta sāḍe siratāja shahīdāṃ dā khūnī kafana.

Ammratasara: Rañajīta Siṅgha 'Tājavara', [1924?].

128 p., [1] leaf of plates. 18 cm.

Nationalistic dialogues/fiction condemning the British and in retrospect the Muslim oppression of the Sikhs.

NAI 1972-74; Barrier 197-98 & 199

PP Panj B5; PIB 163/1

1254

RATAN SĪNGH 'ĀZĀD'

Bāghī sikkha ki sarakāra? Arathāta Rīḍīṅga shāhī inasāpha dā jhākā.

Paṭjālā (Amritsar printed): Ratana Siṅgha Āzāda, [1924?].

64 p., ill. 18 cm.

Poems on the Akali agitation at Nabha and Lord Reading's repressive measures and statements on legal actions brought as a result in Nabha and Patiala. The author was a member of the S.G.P.C.

NAI 1963-64; Barrier 196

PIB 64A/4

1255

RATAN SĪNGH 'ĀZĀD'

Ratana Siṅgha Āzāda dī garaja, arathāta kaṛākedārālī: biāna.

Ammratasara: Sajana Siṅgha, 'Pañjāba Khālasā Praisā', [1924?].

42 p. 18 cm.

Statement by Ratan Siṅgh Āzād justifying his criticism of the British government in the work 'Bāghī sikkha ki sarakāra?', together with the decision of Judge Srī Krishan in the case brought against him for publishing it.

NAI 1984-85; Barrier 196 & 200

PP Panj B 9; PIB 80

1256

RATAN SĪNGH 'ĀZĀD'

Shahīdī yātarā, arathāta Khālasāī shāna.

Ammratasara: Khālasāī Ḍarāmeṭīka Ejansī, [1924?].

24 p. 18 cm. (Khālasā Ḍarāmeṭjika Ejansī dā ḍarāmā naṃ 1)

Dramatization of Sikh history from Shah Jahan's time onwards, emphasising the element of martyrdom in upholding religious ideals.

NAI 2159-60; Barrier 201

PIB 64A/6

RULĪĀ SIŔGH BARGĀṚĪ see 1258

1257

SAMBHŪ DATTA, *Paṇḍit*

Atha nawāṃ kiśā sūramām Hara Phūla SiŔgha ḍākū. Lāhaura: Lālā Rāma Dāsa Bhāṭṭā, [1935?].

39 p. 24 cm.

Poem on the exploits of the fictitious dacoit-patriot Harphūl SiŔgh.

NAI 2175 & 2220-25; Barrier 232 [2 entries]

PIB 164

1258

SEVA SINGH YADGAR SHAHIDI CONFERENCE, ANANDPUR

Shahīdī kānaphransa Ānandapura de dorām paradhānām de pradhānagī-aiḍaraisa.

Ānandapura (Amritsar printed): Ujāgara SiŔgha 'Bhaurā', [1937?].

26, 16 p. 24 cm.

Texts of 2 speeches delivered at a Shahidi Conference in memory of Sevā SiŔgh Thīkrivālā in Ānandpur on 25th March 1937: a speech of welcome to the President of the Conference by Rulīā SiŔgh Bargāṛī, General Secretary of the Prajā Maṇḍala, and the presidential address by Bābā Lāl SiŔgh.

Barrier 199

PIB 180

1259

SRĪ Gurū Gobinda SiŔgha Sāhiba Jī kī bhawikkhata bāṇī. Hissā pahilā.

Paṭjālā (Amritsar printed): Bhagata SiŔgha Nāmadhāṛī, 1940.

32 p. 14 cm.

Part 1 of an edition of the 'sau sākht', the collection of verse prophecies ascribed to Guru Gobind Singh, foretelling the birth of a new Guru to lead the Sikhs to victory and freedom.

NAI 2010

PP Panj B 1; PIB 201

SRĪGURŪ Nānaka Dewa Jī [picture] see 196

UJĀGAR SIŔGH 'BHAURA' see 1210

1260

VASAN SIŔGH, *Bhāṭ*

Shāntamaṛ jodhiām de akkhīṃ ḍiṭhe hāla, athawā Jaito de atyācāra.

Amritasara: Pañjāba Khālasā Praisā, [1924?].

24 p. 25 cm.

Poems inspired by the Sikh agitation at Jaito village in Nabha state, especially the police shooting of an Akali crowd on 21st Feb. 1924.

Barrier 198

PIB 163/5

1261

VIDHĀTĀ SIŔGH 'TĪR'

TĪra traṅga, arathāt darada bharī kahāṇī.

Rāwalapiṇḍī (Amritsar printed): Bhāṭ Widhātā SiŔgha 'TĪra', [1924?].

79 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic poems, some relating to Nabha,

Nankana, etc.

NAI 1957-58

PIB 184

1262

ZINDĀ shahīda bābe, arathāta pūrana āzādī dī nīṃha rakhaṇa wāle 1914-15 de āṇakhīle bīra.

Amritasara: Sakattra, Bandīwānām dī Banda Chuḍāū Kameṭī, [1932?].

35 p. 18 cm.

On those Sikh leaders imprisoned for their part in the revolutionary activities in the Punjab during 1914-15, with pleas for their release. Includes a table giving details of 18 individual cases — address, age, place of detention, etc.; information about the Desh Bhagat Parwar Sahaik Committee; and a poem calling for volunteers to agitate for the release of political prisoners.

NAI 2238; Barrier 243

PIB 182/1

1263

'ABDULKARĪM AĦRĀRĪ

Khaincivān nabī aur Bashīr puttār bama' Bukhārī dā dandā.

Siyālkoṭ: Sanāullāh Khān, [1935?].

8 p. 19 cm.

Anti-Ahmadiyya poems by a member of the AĦrār party (except one by 'Abdullaṭīf Gujrāṭī i.e. Muḥammad 'Abdullaṭīf Afzal), attacking Mirzā Ghulām AĦmad and his son Mirzā Bashīruddīn Maḥmūd AĦmad.

NAI 2710-11; Barrier 174

PIB 173/3

1264

'ABDULLAH (Muḥammad)

Dukhiyā Hindī kī pukār.

Lāhaur: Roshan Sṭīm Pres, [1932?].

8 p. 23 cm.

Nationalistic songs, condemning capitalists' exploitation of workers and the poor and advocating communal unity for freedom from British rule.

NAI 2500-01; Barrier 278

PIB 87

1265

AFZAL (Muḥammad 'Abdullaṭīf)

Khaincivān ilhām.

Gujrāt: Iqbāl Sṭīm Pres, [1936].

8 p. 24 cm.

Anti-Ahmadiyya poem, attacking Mirzā Ghulām AĦmad by accusing him of promoting Hindu-Muslim disunity and of desiring perpetual British rule in India. The author supports the AĦrār party's campaign against the Ahmadiyya community.

Barrier 173

PIB 173/1

AFZAL (Muḥammad 'Abdullaṭīf) see also 1263

1266

AHLŪVĀLTĀ (Amar Nāth)

Virlāp.

Fīrozpūr (Lahore printed): Gobind Singh Cauhān, [1930?].

8 p. 23 cm.

Nationalistic songs in praise of Bhagat Singh, Raj Guru and Sukhdeva. The author was Chairman (Ṣadr) of the Ferozepur Naujavān Bhārat Sabhā and the publisher its Propaganda Secretary.

NAI 2301-03; Barrier 208

PIB 8/34

AĦRĀRĪ ('Abdulkarīm) see 'ABDULKARĪM

AĦRĀRĪ

1267

'ĀJIZ AMRITSARĪ ('Abdurraḥīm), *Khvājah*

Paighām-i zindagī.

Amritsar: 'Ājiz Amritsarī, [1938?].

8 p. 23 cm.

Poem urging Muslims to awake and struggle fearlessly for their rights, reminding them of their glorious past and of the futility of fraternizing with the British.

NAI 2774-75; Barrier 190

PP Panj B 15; PIB 181

AKHTAR (Karam Ilāhī) see 1275

1268

'ALĪ ('Alī Ḥusain), *Sayyid*

Na'rah-yi jang 'urf payām-i 'Alī.

Lā'īlpūr: Sayyid 'Alī Ḥusain 'Alī, [1930?].

16 p. 26 cm.

Nationalistic songs, some composed by Faṭīmah, the author's wife, during his imprisonment.

NAI 2617-19; Barrier 194

PP Panj D 8 [lacks p.9-16]; PIB 162/8

BISMIL, *pseud.* see RĀMAPRASĀD, 'Bismil'

1269

CĀVLĀ (Bhagvān Singh)

Miṣṭar Harī Kishan dī phānsī.

Amritsar: Bhagvān Singh Cāvlāh, [1930?].

8 p. 23 cm.

Nationalistic songs, mourning the hanging of Hari Kishan on 9th June 1931.

NAI 2387-89

PIB 8/32

1270

DEV RĀJ DEV KĀLE BĀLVĪ

Gāndhī Bābā lūn vālyah chaṭī, al-ma'rūf Gāndhī gā'an.

Lāhaur: Dīvān Cand Gangā Rām Tājirān-i Kutub, 1930.

24 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including some in Urdu, mainly in praise of Gandhi's leadership.

NAI 1627-29; Barrier 230

PIB 29/59

1271

DEV RĀJ DEV KĀLE BĀLVĪ

Takī vāī Gāndhī arhāt āzādī de gīt.

Lāhaur: Rāmdittah Mal aiṇṇ Sanz, [1930?].

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including 4 in Urdu, mainly in praise of Gandhi's leadership.

NAI 1624 & 2567; Barrier 237

PIB 29/60

FAQĪR (Muzlim Dīn) see 1283

FĀṬĪMAH see 1268

1272

FĪROZ AMRITSARĪ

Zulm utte zulm, urfī Kashmīr dā hāl.

Amritsar: Sanāt Pres, [1931?].

8 p. 23 cm.

Poem condemning alleged Dogra oppression of Muslims in Jammu and Kashmir.

NAI 2720; Barrier 192

PP Panj D 7, 10-11; PIB 6/14

1273

GHADR dī gūnj; desh bhagatān dī bānī.

Sān Frānsisko: Ghadr Pres, 1914.

32 p. 21 cm. (Ghadr kī pustakon kī larī nambar 1)

Nationalistic songs, the last 3 in Urdu.

Barrier 248

PP Panj B 13 & PP Urdu 65/1 & 3

GHULĀM MUḤAMMAD KHĀN see SHOKH
BAṬĀLAVĪ

HAQQ-GO LĀHAURĪ see 'ABDULLĀH
(Muḥammad)

1274

HINDĪ ('Ilmuddīn)

Piyārā Bhagat Singh.

Lāhaur: 'Ilmuddīn Hindī, [1930?].

8 p. 23 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including an elegy on Bhagat Singh and one in Urdu.

NAI 2417; Barrier 207

PIB 8/38

HUKAM CAND LAHIRĪ see LAHIRĪ (Hukam Cand)

IBRĀHĪM (Muḥammad) see KHĀDIM ABŪLAMĪN
MUḤAMMAD IBRĀHĪM

1275

IMĀM DĪN

Ghāzī-yi Islām . . . Allāh Dittā . . . kī yādgār men
tarānah-yi shahīdī.

Kunjāh (Gujrat dist.) (Gujrat printed): Imām Dīn
Mughal, [1937?].

15, [1] p. 28 cm.

2 nationalistic poems (the second, shorter one by
Karam Ilāhī Akhtar) on the trial and hanging of Allāh
Dittā, a Sunni Muslim who had assassinated a police
officer for appearing to support the Shiah side in a
sectarian quarrel.

PP Urdu 50; PIB 151/1

1276

IMĀM DĪN

Ghāzī-yi Islām . . . Allāh Dittā . . . kī yādgār men
tarānah-yi shahīdī.

Kunjāh (Gujrat dist.) (Gujrat printed): Imām Dīn
Mughal, [1937?].

8 p. 23 cm.

Nationalistic poem, being an abridged version of the
preceding item (without Akhtar's contribution).

Barrier 187

PP Panj D 12; PIB 151/2

1277

'INĀYAT NAQAVĪ

Zūlfaqār-i Ṣafdarī . . .

Vazīrābād (Gujranwala dist.) (Lahore printed):

'Ināyat Naqavī, 1331 [1912/13].

2 vols. (iv, 508 p.) 28 cm.

Shiah attack on Sunni beliefs and practices, including
severe criticism of the first three Caliphs of Islam.

Intended as a reply to the Sunni Nabī Bakhs

Rasūlnagarī's 'Zūlfaqār-i Ḥaidarī'. Vol. 1 (p.2-404)
is in Panjabi verse, vol. 2 (p.405-508) in Urdu prose.

NAI 2621; Barrier 203

PIB 66/1

1278

INDAR SĪNGH 'MISKĪN'

Miṣṭar Harī Kishan Jī dī phānsī.

Amritsar: Sardār Balbīr Singh, [1931?].

15 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic poems, glorifying Hari Kishan's attempt
to shoot the Governor of the Punjab on 23rd Dec.

1930 and also praising Bhagat Singh and Raj Guru.

NAI 2294-96; Barrier 240

PIB 8/20B

KAPŪR ZUHŪRĪ (Muḥammad Mahtāb 'Alī) see
ZUHŪRĪ (Muḥammad Mahtāb 'Alī)

1279

KHĀDIM ABŪLAMĪN MUḤAMMAD IBRĀHĪM

Kukṛūn ghūn.

'Ainvānah (Lyallpur dist.) (Lahore printed): Khādim
Abūlamīn Muḥammad Ibrāhīm, [1936?].

8 p. 23 cm.

2 poems, one attacking Mirzā Ghulām Aḥmad,
founder of the Ahmadiyya movement, the other
urging Muslims to awake and strive for their past
glory.

NAI 2469-70; Barrier 174

PIB 157

1280

KHĀDIM ABŪLAMĪN MUḤAMMAD IBRĀHĪM

Nikammān nabī, bama' tirtālī da've.

'Ainvānah (Lyallpur dist.) (Lyallpur printed):

Khādim Abūlamīn Muḥammad Ibrāhīm, 1937.

8 p. 23 cm.

Anti-Ahmadiyya poem, disputing Mirzā Ghulām Aḥmad's claims to be a prophet; followed by an Urdu prose piece listing 43 of his alleged claims to such spiritual status.

NAI 1662 & 2570; Barrier 174

PIB 160/1A-B

**KHĀN (Ghulām Muḥammad) see SHOKH
BAṬĀLAVĪ**

1281

LAHIRĪ (Hukam Cand)

Saurājīyah ḥāsil karnekā tarfah.

Amritsar: Hukam Cand Lahirī, [1930?].

8 p. 24 cm.

Nationalistic songs, mainly on Gandhi's political philosophy.

NAI 2368-70

PIB 170/1

**MAHTĀB ZUHŪRĪ see ZUHŪRĪ (Muḥammad
Mahtāb 'Alī)**

1282

MANZŪR BHERAVĪ (Manzūr Aḥmad)

Gūr bacan.

Qādiyān (Lahore printed): Muḥammad 'Ināyatullāh Aḥmadī, [1934?].

8 p. 23 cm.

Poem (by an Ahmadiyya writer) claiming that Guru Nānak was a Muslim and inviting the Sikhs to embrace Islam.

NAI 2418 & 2510; Barrier 172

PIB 101/2

MISKĪN (Indar Siṅgh) see INDAR SIṅGH 'MISKĪN'

MUGHAL (Imām Dīn) see IMĀM DĪN

**MUḤAMMAD 'ABDULLĀH see 'ABDULLĀH
(Muḥammad)**

1283

NABĪNĀ (Mu'izzuddīn) & FAQĪR (Muḥlim Dīn)

Darūd hazārā, ma'ha darūd-i arvāḥī.

Lāhaur: [Cīrāghuddīn?]; Maṭba'ī Koh-i Ṭūr, 1285 [1868/69].

24 p. 16 cm.

2 Islamic devotional poems in praise of, and invoking God's blessings for, the Prophet Muḥammad, his family and companions, etc. The first (by Nabīnā)

also includes criticism of some Christian beliefs.

Barrier 202

PP Urdu 181

1284

NAUJAVAN BHARAT SABHA, SIALKOT

Zamīndārān dī pukār.

Lāhaur: Muḥammad Shafī' Siyālkoṭī, [1932?].

8 p. 20 cm. (Ṭraikṭ nambār 3)

2 poems urging zamindars and peasant farmers to rise against their exploiters and rid the country of British rule. Followed by an Urdu prose piece in which an old zamindar compares his destitution with the affluence of his exploiters.

NAI 2583; Barrier 265

PP Panj B 12; PIB 9/20

1285

PAÑCHĪ (M.S.), Kavi

Anmullē la'ī.

Lāhaur: Rām Dittah Mal aiṅṅ Sanz, [1931?].

8 p. 23 cm.

Nationalistic songs, praising the supreme sacrifice of Bhagat Singh, Raj Guru, Sukhdeva and Hari Kishan.

NAI 2300; Barrier 224

PIB 8/39

1286

PĀRAS VARMĀNĪ HAVE LAVĪ

Hindī bīr.

Jhang Maghiyānah (Lahore printed): Pāras Hā'ūs, 1929.

8 p. 23 cm.

Nationalistic song (with a short introduction in Urdu) in praise of Bhagat Singh and B.K. Dutt.

PP Urdu 191

1287

QIṢṢAH-yi Malik Maḥmūd.

Multān: Iqbāl Barqī Pres, [1940?].

8 p. 23 cm.

Poem in Multani concerning a lawsuit between Malik Maḥmūd and his neighbour, Khalīfah Muḥammad Bakḥsh, in which the latter is accused of perjury and bribing court officials to obtain judgement in his favour.

PP Urdu 187

1288

RĀMAPRASĀD, 'Bismil'

Qaumī shahīd.

Lāhaur: Rām Parshād, [1940?].

7 p. 24 cm.

Nationalistic song in praise of Bhagat Singh.
NAI 2363-65; Barrier 282
PP Panj D 9; PIB 162/9

1289

RAMZĀN (Muḥammad)
Navān qışṣah Mirzā'iyān dā.
Lāhaur: Inqilāb Sṭīm Pres, 1933.
8 p. 23 cm.
Anti-Ahmadiyya poem, attacking Mirzā Ghulām
Aḥmad.
NAI 2594; Barrier 174
PIB 19/1

1290

RAZMĪ (Aḥmad Yār Khān)
Qādiyān ke sar par Yasribī golah. Bār-i duvvum.
Lāhaur: Panjāb Naishnal Sṭīm Pres, [1934?].
8 p. 24 cm.
Anti-Ahmadiyya poem, attacking Mirzā Ghulām
Aḥmad.
NAI 2506-07; Barrier 175
PIB 101/1

1291

SAFRĪ (Haṅs Rāj)
Vaṭan ke vāste . . .
Gojrah Mandī (Amritsar printed): Haṅs Rāj Safrī,
[1930?].
8 p. 23 cm.
Nationalistic song in praise of Gandhi and
condemning British atrocities, especially in Peshawar.
Barrier 295
PIB 8/37

1292

SARDĀR BEG, *Mirzā*
Khān 'Abdulqayyūm Khān.
Lāhaur: 'Ālamgīr Alekṭrik Pres, 1934.
8 p. 23 cm.
Poem in praise of Khān 'Abdulqayyūm Khān who
assassinated the author of a book which criticized the
Prophet Muḥammad.
Barrier 190
PP Panj B 14; PIB 150

SHĀH ('Ināyat 'Alī), *Sayyid* see 'INĀYAT NAQAVĪ

1293

SHOKH BAṬĀLAVĪ
Muḥammadī golā, 'urf radd-i Mirzā.
Baṭālah (Gurdaspur dist.) (Amritsar printed): Ghulām
Muḥammad Khān Shokh Baṭālavī, 1930.
8 p. 23 cm.
Anti-Ahmadiyya poetry, disputing Mirzā Ghulām

Aḥmad's claim to be a prophet. This is number 1 in
a series (see also next 3 entries).
NAI 1669-71; Barrier 174
PIB 29/56

1294

SHOKH BAṬĀLAVĪ
Muḥammadī golā nambar 2, 'urf radd-i Mirzā.
Baṭālah (Amritsar printed): Ghulām Muḥammad
Khān, 1930.
8 p. 23 cm.
Anti-Ahmadiyya poetry.
Barrier 174
PIB 70/12A

1295

SHOKH BAṬĀLAVĪ
Muḥammadī golā nambar 3, 'urf radd-i Mirzā.
Baṭālah (Amritsar printed): Ghulām Muḥammad
Khān, [1931?].
8 p. 23 cm.
Anti-Ahmadiyya poetry.
NAI 1667-68 & 1672; Barrier 174
PIB 70/12B

1296

SHOKH BAṬĀLAVĪ
Muḥammadī golā 4, 'urf radd-i Mirzā.
Baṭālah (Amritsar printed): Ghulām Muḥammad
Khān, 1931.
8 p. 23 cm.
Anti-Ahmadiyya poetry.
NAI 1664-65; Barrier 174
PIB 70/12C

1297

ZUHŪRĪ (Muḥammad Mahtāb 'Alī)
Ḥalāt-i Kashmīr, ma' Kashmīr kā khūnī ḥālāt.
Lāhaur: Karīmī Pres, [1931?].
8 p. 23 cm.
Poems dealing with alleged Dogra atrocities against
Muslims in Kashmir.
NAI 2394-95; Barrier 191
PP Panj D 11; PIB 6/13

1298

ZUHŪRĪ (Muḥammad Mahtāb 'Alī)
Maḥlūmān-i Kashmīr ke khūnī ḥālāt.
Lāhaur: Karīmī Pres, [1930?].
8 p. 23 cm.
Poem condemning alleged Dogra atrocities against the
Muslims of Jammu and Kashmir and urging Panjabi
Muslims to help their oppressed co-religionists.
NAI 2451-53
PP Panj D 7; PIB 162/7

1299

FAZL KARĪM

Khudā'ṭ khidmatgār: diḥ Puṣhto ḡrāmāh.

Pab' (Peshawar dist.) (Amritsar printed): Fazl Karīm,
[1930?].

36 p., ill. 18 cm.

Play depicting the exploits and trial of some 'Red

Shirts' (= Khudā'ṭ khidmatgār).

PP Pash 1; PIB 9/21

1300

KHĀN Muḡammad Nawāz, 'Jalya'

Dard.

[Peshawar]: . . . Sharar, [1932?].

46 p. 17 cm.

Play supporting the freedom movement with a
portrayal of British oppression in NWFP. The author
was active in the 'Red Shirts' movement.

PP Pash 2

1301

QĀNŪN.

Pishāwar: Bazm-i Ādāb da Puṣhto, [1932?].

72 p. 17 cm.

On the 'Red Shirts' uprising in NWFP (Peshawar and
Charsada) in 1930 and its suppression by the British.

Anonymous.

PP Pash 3

1302

ĀZĀD (Nārāyandās)

Āzād bhāj'nāvalf.

Mīrpūr Khāṣ: Jethānand Shāmdās, [1931].

30 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs in praise of Motilal Nehru and the swadeshi movement.

PP Sindhi 9; PIB 215/49

1303

BRITISH salṭanat barbād! = Decline of British Empire? Hoshyār, ahṭī khūnkḥvār jang meṅ ḥukūmat kī madad karanu goya mulak sān ghaddārī karanu.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1940?]

1 leaf. 12 cm.

Poster urging Indians not to contribute to the British government's war effort.

NAI 1642-44

PIB 139A/6

1304

CATURVEDĪ (Nārāyanjī Vishanjī)

Aj kālh jo sudhāro.

Karācf: Sanātan Dharam Sabhā, 1915.

198 p. 24 cm. (Sanātan Dharam Parcārak Patr 14)

Nationalistic novel advocating social reforms.

Translated from the Gujarati by Harūmal Premcand Sarmā.

PP Sindhi 1; PIB 190

1305

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA.

SIND COMMITTEE

Angrezī salṭanat shāhī'a te ākhirīn ḥamle jī tayārī

karyo. Sindhu Kamyūnist Pārṭī'a jo i'lān.

Sakharu: Sindhu Kameṭṭī, Hindūstān Kamyūnist

Pārṭī, [1940].

4 p. 25 cm.

Pamphlet urging Indians to prepare themselves for the final attack on the British government.

NAI 2441-43

PIB 139A/3

1306

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA.

SIND COMMITTEE

Kamyūnist, Jild 1, nambar 2, 3.

[Sakharu]: Sindhu Kameṭṭī, Hindūstān Kamyūnist

Pārṭī (Shākhū Kamyūnist Inṭarna'shnal), 1940.

2 issues. 33 cm.

No.3 is mimeographed. Monthly bulletin (5th May & 5th June, 1940) containing news of Communist activities in India and urging Indians to take up armed revolution against the British.

NAI 2438-40 & 2458-60

PP Sindhi 17-18; PIB 139A/4-5

1307

DESH māla.

Haidarābhād: Bhāī Tulisīdāsu Bhulicanda, [1931?].

12 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs. Printed in the Gurmukhi script.

NAI 2011

PIB 215/29

1308

DHĀRĀSANA kahānī.

Ḥaidarābhād: Tīrthdās Lekhrāj, [1930?].

36 p. 16 cm.

Account of police atrocities against the satyagraha agitators at Dharasana salt works near Bulsar, Surat district, Gujarat.

NAI 3235

PP Sindhi 15; PIB 215/42

1309

DHĀRĀSANA te kāha.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1930?]

47 p. 19 cm.

On the satyagraha agitation at Dharasana and the atrocities committed by the police.

NAI 3222

PP Sindhi 5; PIB 215/51

1310

DUKHĀYAL (Hūndrāj Līārām)

Ālāp-i āzādī.

Lārḳkāṇah (Hyderabad printed): H.L. Dukhāyal, [1932?].

24 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs in praise of Gandhi, etc. and condemning British rule in India.

PP Sindhi 16; PIB 215/45

1311

DUKHĀYAL (Hūndrāj Līārām)

Phāsr: gītmālhā.

Lārḳkāṇah: H.L. Dukhāyal, [1932?].

22 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs in praise of Bhagat Singh, Tilak, Motilal Nehru and other nationalist leaders.

NAI 3005-07

PP Sindhi 13; PIB 215/43

1312

DVĀRKĀPRASĀD ROCĪRĀM

Inqilābu zindahbādu.

Ḥaidarābhād: D. Rocīrām, [1931?].

16 p. 16 cm. (Svārāj mālā gul 1)
Short-story depicting the heroism of a freedom-fighter.
NAI 2613-15
PP Sindhi 12; PIB 215/44

1313
GĀNDHĪ gīt.
Haidarābād: Qaumī Sāhityah Bhāṇḍar, [1930?].
24 p. 16 cm.
Nationalistic songs in praise of Gandhi and the swadeshi movement.
NAI 3234
PP Sindhi 3; PIB 215/54

1314
GĀNDHĪ gulshan.
Haidarābād: Mohandās Udhārām, [1931?].
[9] p. 16 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 3236
PP Sindhi 4; PIB 215/53

1315
HINDŪ. Tilak parca. = The Hindu. Tilak number.
Haidarābād: Hindū Āfis, 1931.
40 p., ill. 32 cm.
Special issue of the weekly (?) magazine containing articles on Lokamanya Tilak, the satyagraha campaign and the British government's violence against its participants.
NAI 2484-85 & 2663
PP Sindhi 2; PIB 183/14

1316
HINDŪ SĀHITYAH. Sāl 1, nambar 1.
Sakharu: Hindū Mahā Sabhā, 1941.
30 p. 18 cm.
Entire issue is devoted to Paṇḍit Candragupta's article 'Jinnāh kī javvāb' challenging Jinnah's claim for a separate homeland for the Muslims.
NAI 1666 & 1713-14
PP Sindhi 20; PIB 204/3

1317
KĀLIDĀS
Gāndhī mālā.
Haidarābād: Gangārām Hīrānand, Rocīrām
'Ālamcand, [1930?].
10 p. 16 cm.
Nationalistic songs in support of the swadeshi movement.
NAI 1673
PP Sindhi 11; PIB 215/52

1318
KIRPĀL
Tilak yādgīrī.
Koṭarī: Kirpāldās Parīṅrām Sharmā Kirpāl, [1931?].
8 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs in praise of Lokamanya Tilak.
NAI 3237-39
PP Sindhi 14; PIB 215/55

1319
MANMOHAN bhājnāvāṅ.
Haidarābād: Nitharmal Tsardās, 1931.
30 p. 16 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 3240
PP Sindhi 6

PĪRZĀDAH (Jamāluddīn) see 1322

1320
SĀNYĀL (Śacīndranāth)
Bandī jīvan.
Karācī: Agnāṅī Printing Varks, [1932].
13 p. 16 cm.
Account of revolutionary activities in 1915.
NAI 1715-17
PP Sindhi 8; PIB 215/46

1321
SĀNYĀL (Śacīndranāth)
Bandī jīvan.
Karācī: Rejhūmal Bhāvandās Agnāṅī, [1932?].
2 vols., ill. 18 cm.
Autobiography of the Bengali revolutionary. Sindhi translator unknown.
NAI 1646-48 & 1787
PP Sindhi 7; PIB 215/47 & 215/50

ŚARMĀ (Harūmal Premcand), *trans.* see 1304

ŚARMĀ (Kirpāldās Parīṅrām), 'Kirpāl' see KIRPĀL

1322
SHĀH NAVĀZ & PĪRZĀDAH (Jamāluddīn)
Luṛāṭjo luṛātu ain kāni'uran jo kukatu.
Navāb Shāh: Shāh Navāz, J. Pīrzādah, 1940.
30 p., ill. 20 cm.
Tract claiming that the British were the aggressors in World War I and urging the Indian people to seize independence while the British are preoccupied with a new world war.
NAI 2626-28
PP Sindhi 19; PIB 204/6

1323

SORĀJU mālahāṃ. Bhāṅo biyo.
Shikārapuri: Moṭaṇidāsu Sobhirāju, [1932?].
34 p. 17 cm.

Part 2 of a collection of nationalistic songs. Printed
in the Gurmukhi script.

NAI 1975

PP Panj B 2

1324

SVARĀJ jo saneho.
Karācī: Ladikrām Khushīrām, [1932?].
41 p. 12 cm.

Nationalistic songs on the swadeshi campaign and on
the martyrdom of Jatindra Nath Das.

PP Sindhi 10; PIB 215/48

1325

ABHINAVA BHARATA SAMAJ, MADRAS
Apinavapārata Camājattil cērttukolḷa pīramāṇam.
Cennai: [Apinavapārata Camāja, 1911?].
8 p. 17 cm.
Pamphlet giving the oath of admission into the New
Bharat Association and an outline of its aims.
PP Tam B 8; PIB 49/4

ĀCĀRYA (P.Ś.) see PI. ŚRĪ.

1326

ĀRIYARKAḶUKKU ōr āptavākkiyam.
Alakarkōvil, Maturai: Paraṅki Nācīni
Accuyantiracālai, [1911?].
12 p. 17 cm.
Condemnation of British rule as the cause of plague,
famine and other ills.
PP Tam B 7; PIB 49/3

1327

ARUṆĀCALAM (K.)
Intiya camastānaṅkaḷ.
Cennai: Cutantira Jōti Piracurālayam, 1940.
x, 304 p., [11] p. of plates. 18 cm. (Cutantira Jōti
nūl 1)
An examination of the position of the Indian princely
states in contrast with British India. With prefaces by
K. Cantānam and S. Cattiyamūrṭti. The author was
the assistant editor of 'Tinaṁaṇi'.
NAI 2829-31
PP Tam B 13; PIB 202/5

1328

BEYTHAN (Hermann)
Āṭolp Hiṭṭlar allatu Tīramaiyiṅ verri.
Cennai: Tēcīya Vittiyā Caṅkam, 1936.
iv, 114 p., [11] leaves of plates. 16 cm.
A sympathetic appreciation of Hitler and his political
aims. Text interspersed with quotations from
Tiruvalluvar's 'Kuraḷ'. Presumably not a translation
from German but an original Tamil composition by
Beythan who also wrote a Tamil grammar.
NAI 2826-28
PP Tam B 29; PIB 202/4

CEṬṬIYĀR (A.K.) see KARUPPAN CEṬṬIYĀR
(A. Rāma A.)

1329

COKKALIṅKAM (T.S.)
Vaṅka vīra Cupāṣ Cantira Pōs. Putiya patippu.
Cennai: Allayans Kampeṇi, [1940?].
101, [7] p., ill. 18 cm. (Tēca Paktarkaḷ caritai 11)

2 issues in different covers. Cover-title of one reads:
'Rāṣṭrapati Cupāṣ . . .', etc. Biographical sketch of
Subhash Chandra Bose. The author was the editor of
'Tinaṁaṇi'.
NAI 2892-93, 2896-97 & 2958
PP Tam B 24; PIB 215/57 & 215/59

1330

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA.
TAMIL PROVINCIAL COMMITTEE
Onrupattāl uṇṭu vālvu.
[Madras?]: Intiyak Kamyūniṣṭak Kaṭṭci, Tamil
Mākaṅak Kaṁiṭi, [1943].
24 p. 18 cm. (Orumai malar 1)
Account of Communist activities in the Madras
Presidency with a call for unity in the struggle against
British rule. Text appears incomplete.
NAI 2927-29
PP Tam B 16; PIB 215/58

1331

CUPPIRAMAṆIYA AIYAR (M.S.)
Cattiyākkiraka ppōrvīrar carittiram.
Madras: Kesari Printing Works, [1931].
32 p. 18 cm. (Cuyarājya Pērikai malar 8)
On the satyagraha campaign being waged by Gandhi
and other nationalist leaders.
PP Tam B 22; PIB 9/29

1332

CUPPIRAMAṆIYA AIYAR (M.S.)
Ellaippura Kānti allatu Aptul Kapūrkaṅ.
Madras: Kesari Printing Works, [1931].
32 p. 18 cm. (Cuyarājya Pērikai malar 3)
Biographical sketch of the 'Frontier Gandhi', Abdul
Ghafur Khan, leader of the 'Red Shirts'.
NAI 2879-81
PP Tam B 17; PIB 9/30

1333

CUPPIRAMAṆIYA AIYAR (M.S.)
Intiyakkaṭaṅcumai allatu aṅṅiya āṭciyiṅ viḷavu.
Madras: Kesari Printing Works, [1931].
32 p. 18 cm. (Cuyarājya Pērikai malar 6)
On the increasing economic burden on India of
British rule.
NAI 2904-06
PP Tam B 19; PIB 9/26

1334

CUPPIRAMAṆIYA AIYAR (M.S.)
Kāṅkiras carittiram. Iraṅṭām patippu.
Madras: Kesari Printing Works, [1931?].
32 p. 18 cm. (Cuyarājya Pērikai malar 4)

A short history of the Indian National Congress.
PP Tam B 20; PIB 9/24

1335
CUPPIRAMAṆIYA AIYAR (M.S.)
Pārata jōti.

Madras: Kesari Printing Works, [1931].
32 p. 18 cm. (Cuyarājya Pērikai malar 5)
On India's achievements in various fields, with a
call to patriotism.
NAI 2921-22
PP Tam B 18; PIB 9/25

1336
CUPPIRAMAṆIYA AIYAR (M.S.)
Sartar Paṭṭal.

Madras: Kesari Printing Works, [1931].
32 p. 18 cm. (Cuyarājya Pērikai malar 7)
Biographical sketch of the nationalist leader Sardar
Vallabhbhai Patel.
NAI 2835-37
PP Tam B 21; PIB 9/28

1337
CUPPIRAMAṆIYA PĀRATI (C.)
Āriloru paṅku. Or ciṟiya katai.

Putuvai: Śrī Sarasvati Acciyantiracālai, 1910.
38 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic short-story.
NAI 3244
PP Tam B 10; PIB 49/6

1338
CUPPIRAMAṆIYA PĀRATI (C.)
Intiyarkaṟiḷi jāṭiya jakkiyam eṅṅanam unṭākum?

Putuvai: Caikōṅ Cinnaiyā Piras, [1910?].
16 p. 13 cm. (Kalkee Series no. 1)
On the means whereby the Indian people will achieve
unity.
NAI 3255
PP Tam B 11; PIB 49/7

1339
CUPPIRAMAṆIYA PĀRATI (C.)
Kaṇavu.

Putuvai: Sarasvati Acciyantiracālai, 1910.
15 p. 18 cm.
Nationalistic poem.
NAI 2929-31
PP Tam B 9; PIB 49/5

1340
CUYA rājyam eṅ?
Peṅkaḷūr: Ti Mōti Pavar Pirinṭiṅ Orks, [1930?].

24 p. 18 cm.
Tract presenting the case for complete independence
for India, with statistics of Britain's economic
exploitation, etc.
PP Tam B 1; PIB 38/5

1341
CUYARĀJYA Āyarlāntu.
Tirunelvēṭi: Kamalā Puttakacālai, 1935.

24 p. 18 cm.
On the struggle for Irish self-rule and the movement's
leaders — Michael Collins, Eamon de Valera and
Arthur Griffith.
NAI 2882-84
PP Tam B 2; PIB 43/1

1342
DĀ'ŪD SHĀH (B.)
Āriyacamājikkarppaṅam. Iraṅṭām patippu.
Cennai: Tāruḷ Islām Pustakacālai, 1931.
viii, 256, [14] p., [1] leaf of plates. 18 cm.
A Muslim view of the Ārya Samāj and its founder
Svāmī Dayānanda.
NAI 2943-45
PP Tam B 12; PIB 68/1

1343
KARUPPAN CEṬṬIYĀR (A. Rāma A.)
Jappāṅ.
Iraṅkūṅ: Ceṭṭiyār Piras, 1936.
[6], 166, [2], 16 p., [35] leaves of plates, map.
18 cm.
Account of Japan, its history, present position and
influence on the rest of Asia, extolling its industrial
strength and material progress. With an introduction
by C.A. Lakṣmaṅ Ceṭṭiyār for the Ceṭṭiyār Saṅgham
of Burma.
NAI 2843-44 & 2875
PP Tam B 23; PIB 5/5

1344
— Pirayāṅa nūl.
Cennai: Cakti Kāriyāla, 1942.
[2], 114, [1] p. 18 cm.
Revised (and shortened) edition of the preceding
item.
NAI 2845
PP Tam B 28; PIB 6A/3

1345
MAṆI (R.B.S.)
Cartār Pakatciṅ ayir viṭutta cutantira nātam.
Mutarpākam, iraṅṭām pākam.
Cennai: Śrī Vētavallī Piras, 1931.

2 pts. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs in praise of Bhagat Singh.

NAI 2941

PP Tam B 26-27 & p Tam. B.5336. 1-2

1346

MAṆI (R.B.S.)

Nāṭṭin nilamai viḷakkum tēcapakti kīṭaṅkaḷ.

Cennai: Śrī Vētavalli Piras, 1931.

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 2940

PP Tam B 5 & p Tam. B.5335; PIB 38/8

1347

NARACIMMARĀJU (S.N.)

Antamān cirai vīrar V.D. Cāvarkkār carittiram.

Celam: Rāju Piras, 1940.

16 p. 18 cm.

Biographical sketch of the Maharashtra revolution V.D. Savarkar imprisoned in the Andaman islands.

NAI 2951-53

PP Tam B 14; PIB 202/3

1348

NAṬARĀJA PIḷḷAI (V.)

Tēcapaktarkaḷ pōrrum tiyāka mūrttikaḷāna Cartār

Pakacīñ, Cukatēv, Rājakuru ivarkaḷ jīviya centamiḷ

kkatampamennum Pakacīñ kīrttanāmrutam.

Iraṅṭām patippu.

Tiruppātirippuliyūr (Madras printed): Śrī Vāṅṭ Vilāca Puttakacālaiyār, 1931.

16 p. 18 cm. (P.R.C. Series 35)

Nationalistic songs in praise of Bhagat Singh, Raj

Guru and Sukhdeva.

NAI 3852-53

PP Tam B 4; PIB 38/7

1349

PI. ŚRĪ.

Vīramūrtti Javaharlāl.

Tirunelvēli: Kamalā Puttakacālai, [1935?].

63 p. 18 cm.

Biographical sketch of Jawaharlal Nehru.

NAI 3256

PP Tam B 3; PIB 43/2

1350

RĀ. ŚRĪ.

Kalkattā kacāppukkaṭai.

Mylapore (Madras): A.W.L. Press, 1946.

9 p. 18 cm.

Description of the Hindu-Muslim riots in Calcutta in August 1946.

NAI 3242-43

PP Tam B 25; PIB 122

RĀJU (S.N. Narasimha) see NARACIMMARĀJU (S.N.)

1351

RAṆATIVĒ (P.T.)

Makkaḷ vayirriḷ aṭikkātē.

Cennai: 'Jaṇacakti' Piracurālayam, [1942].

vi, 45 p. 17 cm.

Communist tract attacking British government policy towards the relief of famine in India.

NAI 2838-40

PP Tam B 15; PIB 215/56

1352

SĀTĀRAṆA varuṣattiya Vaikuṇṭa Ēkātacyanru Śrī.

Pakavān Tiruvāymalarntaruḷi yirukkira ākṅai.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1910?]

2 p. 32 cm.

A call to patriotism, with a reminder of the glorious fighting qualities of Krishna, Rama and Arjuna, issued on the occasion of the Hindu festival Vaikuṇṭa Ēkātaci in the year Sādhāraṇa i.e. 1910/11.

PP Tam B 6; PIB 49/2

SUBRAMANIA BHARATHI (C.)

see CUPPIRAMAṆIYA PĀRATI (C.)

SUBRAMANIA IYER (M.S.)

see CUPPIRAMAṆIYA AIYAR (M.S.)

1353

VANTĒMĀTARAM, *pseud.*

1857 allatu Intiyāvin cutantira yuttam. Jāṅsi rāṇi muṭi cuṭum varai. 1-2 pākāṅkal.

[N.p.: n.pub., 1928?]

2, 268 p. 21 cm.

An account in two parts of the 1857 Mutiny up to the coronation of the Rani of Jhansi. The

introduction is signed: 'Āciryāṅ: Vantēmātaram.'

NAI 2898-2900

PP Tam D 1; PIB 38/6

1354

ĀCĀRYA (P.Y.) & KĒŚAVĀRYA ŚĀSTRĪ (A.)

1857 saṃ. pu. Bhārata svāntanṛya prathama yuddhamu.

Bejavāḍa: Svarājya Mudrākṣaraśāla, 1939. 14, 4, 350, 30 p., [7] leaves of plates. 18 cm. (Satpurohita Granthamālā pu. 3)

An account of the 1857 Mutiny. Includes quotations from English works sympathetic to the causes of the outbreak.

NAI 2749-51

PP Tel B 6; PIB 68/3

JAGANMOHANA RĀVU (Mahādhara), *trans.*

see 1359

1355

JAGANNA ŚĀSTRĪ (Mudigaṅṅi)

Vināyaka Sāvarkāru jīvitamu. . Reṅḍava kūrpū. Kākināḍa: Kākināḍamudrākṣaraśāla, 1932.

2, 118, 2 p. 18 cm.

Biography of the Indian revolutionary V.D. Savarkar, including his experiences as a prisoner in the Andaman Islands.

PP Tel B 4; PIB 97

KĒŚAVĀRYA ŚĀSTRĪ (A.) see 1354

1356

KRĀNTIKUMĀR, *pseud.*

Viplava yugamu.

Svecchāpuramu: Krānti Mudrākṣaraśāla, 1941.

2, 2, 2, 4, 488 p., [16] leaves of plates. 18 cm.

On the revolutionary movement in India, with biographical sketches of its leading figures.

NAI 2778

PP Tel B 5

1357

KUMĀRAPPĀ (Joseph Cornelius)

Prabhutva dhanamu — mana bīdatanamu. (Public finance and our poverty.)

Piṭhāpuramu (Cocanada printed): Jātīya Granthamālā, 1931.

xii, 200 p. 18 cm. (Jātīya Granthamālā 1)

An account, with statistical evidence, of India's economic plight under British rule. The English original was published at Ahmedabad, 1930.

Translated by Śanivāravu Subbārāvu and Bālāntrapu Satyanārāyaṇa Rāvu.

NAI 2773

PP Tel B 10; PIB 9/23

1358

LAKṢMĪNĀRĀYAṆA (Unnava)

Mālapalli (Sangavijayaṃ). Revised edition.

Cennapurī: Andhraganthamālā, 1935.

4, 16, [5]-600 p. 21 cm.

Novel advocating social reform and revolution.

NAI 2789-91

PP Tel D 2; PIB 13/1

1359

LENIN (Vladimir Il'ich)

Pāris kamyūn.

Rājamaṅḍri: Śrīnivāsa Mudrākṣaraśāla, [1938].

110, 2 p., [1] leaf of plates. 18 cm. (Viśva Sāhityamālā 13)

Translation by Mahādhara Jagannohana Rāvu of the work on the Paris Commune of 1871.

NAI 3220-22

PP Tel B 3; PIB 196/2

1360

NARASIMHA RĀVU (Muni Māṅikyam)

Tirugubāṭu nāṭakam.

Elamarru (Telaprolu printed): Ādarśa Grantha Maṅḍalē, 1938.

94 p. 18 cm.

Communist play on the theme of revolution.

NAI 2818-19 & 3225

PP Tel B 9; PIB 68/2

1361

NAVĪNA Hindusthān. = Young India.

Vol. I, no. [6?], 7, 8.

[N.p.]: Young India Press, [1910?].

3 issues. 32 cm.

Mimeographed. A nationalist newsheet advocating revolution.

PP Tel B 11; PIB 49/1

1362

RADHAKRṢṆAMŪRTI (Ponnalūri)

1922 Manyamulo raitula tirugubāṭu (Allūri

Sītārāmarāju).

Guṅṭūru (Sattenapalle printed): Ativāda

Granthamaṅḍalē, 1938.

[8], 220 p., [2] p. of plates. 18 cm.

On the 1922 ryot uprising in Manyam under the leadership of Allūri Sītārāmarāju.

PP Tel B 2; PIB 156

1363

RĀY (Ādityaprasanna)

Ātmatyāgī.

Tenāli: Rāmākṣṇa Priṅṅiṅgu Varkusu, 1932.

iii, 92 p. 18 cm.

Biography of the Bengali revolutionary
Jatindra Nath Das. Translated from the Hindi by
Kūcibhoṭṭa Prabhākara Śāstrī.
NAI 2783-84
PP Tel B 1; PIB 43/3

1364

SATYANĀRĀYAṆA (Kalaga)

Svarājya śāṅkhu.

Rājamaṅḍri: Śrī Prabhāṣī Mudrākṣarasāla, 1931.

7 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic poem urging freedom from foreign rule.

PP Tel B 8; PIB 38/9

SATYANĀRĀYAṆA RĀVU (Bālāntrapu), *trans.*

see 1357

1365

SĪTĀRĀMACĀRYA (Śrīṅgavarapu)

Svarājya jaṅḍā.

Rājamaṅḍri: Koṅḍapalli Vīraveṅkayya, 1931.

10 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 2774-75

PP Tel B 7; PIB 38/11

SUBBĀRĀVU (Śanivāravu), *trans.* see 1357

1366

SUBRAHMAṆYA ŚARMĀ (Veṅkaṭa)

Śānti saṅgrāmamu.

Bandar: Pāvani Mudrākṣarasāla, 1931.

22 p. 21 cm.

Nationalistic songs in praise of Gandhi's non-violent
campaign.

PP Tel D 1; PIB 38/10

'ABDULKHĀLIQ DIHLAVĪ see 1453

1367

'ABDULVĀḤID, Ḥājī

'Aqā'id-i Islām.

Lāhaur: Sevak Sṭīm Pres, 1911.

5, 196 p. 22 cm.

An exposition of Islamic doctrines and beliefs; also includes criticism of Judaism, Christianity, various Indian religions, and Islamic sects other than the Sunnis. The author later published other works under a series title 'Aqā'id', q.v.

Barrier 203

PP Urdu 68; PIB 192/1

1368

'ABDULVĀḤID, Ḥājī

Baitulmaqaddas kī bajā'e Ka'bah sharīf kā qiblah-yi s̄ānī honekā ṣabūt . . .

Lāhaur: Khādimutta'īm Sṭīm Pres, [n.d.].

8 p. 23 cm. (Dīfāns-i Islām, ḥiṣṣah-yi avval; morcah, jild-i sivvum)

On the background of the Ka'bah in Mecca replacing Jerusalem as the qiblah, the most revered sanctuary for Muslims to which they turn in prayer.

Barrier 204

PP Urdu 75; PIB 16/4

1369

'ABDULVĀḤID, Ḥājī

Dīfāns-i Islām. Ḥiṣṣah-yi avval.

Siyālkoṭ: Qaumī Pres, [n.d.].

96 p. 23 cm.

Criticism of the Christian belief regarding the crucifixion of Christ. The author supports the Islamic belief on the subject, further arguing that the Bible foretold of Muḥammad as a prophet. The author later published other works under a series title 'Dīfāns-i Islām', q.v.

Barrier 204

PP Urdu 72; PIB 16/1

1370

'ABDULVĀḤID, Ḥājī

Ḥaẓrat 'Īsā . . . ke dobārah ānekā ṣabūt aur Mirzā'ī 'aqā'id kā qala' va qama'.

Lāhaur: Sevak Sṭīm Pres, [n.d.].

8 p. 23 cm. (Dīfāns-i Islām, ḥiṣṣah-yi avval; caqcūndar, ḥiṣṣah-yi avval)

Tract, rejecting the Christian belief in the crucifixion of Christ, as well as the Ahmadiyya claims that Christ died a natural death in Kashmir and that Mirzā Ghulām Aḥmad was the promised Messiah.

Barrier 204

PP Urdu 82; PIB 16/11

1371

'ABDULVĀḤID, Ḥājī

Hindūrā . . .

Lāhaur: Sevak Pres, [n.d.].

92 p. 23 cm. ('Aqā'id nambar 2)

Criticism of Hinduism, followed by selections from the teachings of the prophets Abraham and Muḥammad.

Barrier 203

PP Urdu 70; PIB 192/3

1372

'ABDULVĀḤID, Ḥājī

Injīl-i muqaddas ke bayānāt kī kamī ko Qur'ān-i

majīd ke pūrā karnekā ṣabūt . . . Injīl-i muqaddas ke

bayānāt kī ḡhalaṭiyon ko Qur'ān-i majīd ṣahīḥ

karnekā ṣabūt . . .

Siyālkoṭ: Panjāb Pres, [n.d.].

16 p. 23 cm. (Dīfāns-i Islām, ḥiṣṣah-yi avval; morcah, jild-i shashum)

Claims that the Qur'ān contains fuller versions of various statements in the Bible, as well as correcting several erroneous ones.

Barrier 204

PP Urdu 78; PIB 16/7

1373

'ABDULVĀḤID, Ḥājī

Injīl-i muqaddas ke bayānāt kī kamī ko Qur'ān-majīd i

ke pūrā karnekā ṣabūt aur is amr kī shahādatēn kih

Ḥaẓrat Muḥammad rasūl-i Allāh . . . vuh shakḥḥ the

kih jiskā nām "barkat yā raḥmat" Injīl-i muqaddas

meṅ darj hai . . .

Lāhaur: Ḥamīdiyyah Sṭīm Pres, [n.d.].

26 p. 23 cm. (Dīfāns-i Islām, ḥiṣṣah-yi avval; morcah, jild-i panjum)

Claims that the Qur'ān contains fuller versions of various statements in the Bible, and that the latter foretells and testifies to Muḥammad being a prophet.

Barrier 204

PP Urdu 77; PIB 16/6

1374

'ABDULVĀḤID, Ḥājī

Injīl-i muqaddas meṅ Zakariyyāh [i.e. Zakariyyā]

nabī ke aulād hone ke li'e du'ā karne kā zikr darj nah

hone aur Yaḥya kī paidā'ish kī iṭlā' ke ba'd . . . ke

ḡhalaṭ bayān darj hone kā ṣabūt . . .

Siyālkoṭ: Panjāb Pres, [n.d.].

20 p. 23 cm. (Dīfāns-i Islām, ḥiṣṣah-yi avval; morcah, jild-i nahum)

Claims that the Qur'ān contains a fuller and more correct version than the Bible of matters concerning the birth of John the Baptist.

Barrier 204

PP Urdu 81; PIB 16/10

1375

'ABDULVĀḤID, Ḥājī

'Īsā'iyyon aur Mirzā'iyyon kī mushābahat aur unkā farq.

Lāhaur: Sevak Pres, [n.d.]

8 p. 23 cm. (Dīfāns-i Islām, ḥiṣṣah-yi avval; morcah, jild-i avval)

On some Muslim, Christian and Ahmadiyya beliefs regarding Christ.

Barrier 204

PP Urdu 73; PIB 16/2

1376

'ABDULVĀḤID, Ḥājī

Islām kī ta'līm.

Lāhaur: Khādimutta'līm Sṭīm Pres, [n.d.]

20 p. 23 cm. ('Aqā'id nambar 1)

On Islamic beliefs regarding God, the day of judgement, and heaven and hell.

Barrier 204

PP Urdu 69; PIB 192/2

1377

'ABDULVĀḤID, Ḥājī

Khātim-i nabuvvat.

Siyālkoṭ: Qaumī Pres, [n.d.]

68 p. 23 cm. (Dīfāns-i Islām, ḥiṣṣah-yi avval; morcah, [jild-i] dahum)

Tract arguing that Muḥammad was the last prophet and that Mirzā Ghulām Aḥmad was an impostor.

Barrier 173

PP Urdu 71; PIB 141

1378

'ABDULVĀḤID, Ḥājī

Khaṭnah karānā Khudā ta'ālā ke 'ahd kā nishān honekā sabūt . . .

Lāhaur: Sevak Press, [n.d.]

8 p. 23 cm. (Dīfāns-i Islām, ḥiṣṣah-yi avval; morcah, jild-i haftum)

Tract arguing that circumcision is ordained by God.

Barrier 204

PP Urdu 79; PIB 16/8

1379

'ABDULVĀḤID, Ḥājī

Mard kī ṣuḥbat ke baḡhair ek beṭā janane kī qābiliyyat ke-li'e Maryam . . . kī khāṣṣ ṣifaton kā zikr . . .

Siyālkoṭ: Panjāb Pres, [n.d.]

28 p. 23 cm. (Dīfāns-i Islām, ḥiṣṣah-yi avval; morcah, jild-i hashtum)

Tract arguing that the Qur'ān rather than the Bible provides an adequate explanation for the virgin birth of Christ.

Barrier 204

PP Urdu 80; PIB 16/9

1380

'ABDULVĀḤID, Ḥājī

Mirzā Ghulām Aḥmad Qādiyānī aur uske 'aqīdon kā Islām ke khilāf honekā sabūt.

Lāhaur: Sevak Pres, [n.d.]

8 p. 23 cm. (Dīfāns-i Islām, ḥiṣṣah-yi avval; caqcūndar, ḥiṣṣah-yi duvvum)

Tract arguing that the religious beliefs of Mirzā Ghulām Aḥmad are contrary to the teachings of Islam.

Barrier 204

PP Urdu 83; PIB 16/12

1381

'ABDULVĀḤID, Ḥājī

Qur'ān-i majīd, ḥadīṣ sharīf aur 'ilm-i fiqh kā bāhamī tafāvut aur Ḥaḡrat Imām-i A'ẓam . . . kī buzurg dūsre imāmon par.

Lāhaur: Hindūstān Sṭīm Pres, [n.d.]

8 p. 22 cm. (Dīfāns-i Islām, ḥiṣṣah-yi avval; caqcūndar, ḥiṣṣah-yi panjum)

Tract arguing for Imām Abū Ḥanīfah's pre-eminence over other Muslim jurists.

Barrier 204

PP Urdu 86; PIB 16/15

1382

'ABDULVĀḤID, Ḥājī

Samā'-i mautā aur us kā javāz Mirzā Ghulām Aḥmad kī kitābon se . . .

Lāhaur: Hindūstān Sṭīm Pres, [n.d.]

12 p. 23 cm. (Dīfāns-i Islām, ḥiṣṣah-yi avval; caqcūndar, ḥiṣṣah-yi cahārum)

On the allegedly self-contradictory views of Mirzā Ghulām Aḥmad regarding the ability of the dead to hear when spoken to.

Barrier 204

PP Urdu 85; PIB 16/14

1383

'ABDULVĀḤID, Ḥājī

Shajarah-yi nasab Ḥaḡrat Muḥammad . . .

Lāhaur: Sevak Pres, [n.d.]

8 p. 23 cm. (Dīfāns-i Islām, ḥiṣṣah-yi avval; morcah, jild-i cahārum)

Genealogical tables of the Prophet Muḥammad, the four Orthodox Caliphs, the twelve Imāms, some eminent Muslim saints, and Mary, the mother of Jesus Christ.

Barrier 204

PP Urdu 76; PIB 16/5

1384

‘ABDULVĀḤĪD, ḤĀJĪT

Tasīlīs, ūskā āghāz aur ‘ajīb i‘tiqād.

Lāhaur: Hindūstān Sṭīm Pres, [n.d.].

8 p. 23 cm. (Dīfāns-i Islām, ḥiṣṣah-yi avval; morcah, jild-i duvvum)

A criticism of the Christian doctrine of the Trinity.

Barrier 204

PP Urdu 74; PIB 16/3

1385

‘ABDULVĀḤĪD, ḤĀJĪT

‘Urs aur maulūd sharīf kā javāz Qur’ān-i majīd se.

Lāhaur: Khādīmutta‘īm Sṭīm Pres, [n.d.].

8 p. 23 cm. (Dīfāns-i Islām, ḥiṣṣah-yi avval; caqūndar, ḥiṣṣah-yi sīvvum)

Tract maintaining that, contrary to the Wahhabi doctrine, the celebration of the anniversaries of Muslim saints and the Prophet Muḥammad is in line with the teachings of the Qur’ān.

Barrier 204

PP Urdu 84; PIB 16/13

1386

‘ABDURRAḤMĀN

Muslim-i khvābīdah ūth . . .

Kānpūr: Muḥammad ‘Abdulkarīm va Ṣafdar Ḥusain, [1930?].

4 p. 18 cm.

Tract accusing Hindus of anti-Muslim riots, desecration of mosques and attacks on the Prophet’s honour, and urging Muslims to boycott Hindu shopkeepers and to economise on occasions such as weddings (no dowry) and the ‘Īd.

NAI 2465; Barrier 185

PIB 45/3

‘ABDUṢṢAMAD SIRĀJUDDĪN see SIRĀJUDDĪN
(‘Abduṣṣamad)

1387

ABRĀR DIHLAVĪ (Muḥammad Ibrāhīm)

Khūnī Kānpūr ‘urf bahādur ‘aurat.

Bambā’ī: Raḥīmī Pres, [1932?].

8 p. 22 cm.

A play depicting killings of Kanpur Muslims by Hindu rioters in 1931, followed by poems accusing Gandhi of being pro-Hindu and anti-Muslim.

NAI 2304-06; Barrier 184

PP Urdu 126; PIB 183/18

ABŪ SA’ĪD al-‘ARABĪ see al-‘ARABĪ (Abū Sa’īd)

ADĪB (Muḥammad I’jāz Jahān) see I’JĀZ JAHĀN
(Muḥammad)

ĀGHĀ ḤASHR KĀSHMĪRĪ see 1426

1388

AGRAVĀL (Rām Bhajan Lāl Guptā Vaiśya)

Naḏārah-yi Islām. Ṭraikṭ nambar 2.

Dihlī: Candar Gupt Pres, [1935?].

8 p. 20 cm.

Criticism in verse of Islamic beliefs and Qur’ānic teachings.

NAI 2502-04

PIB 99/2

1389

AGRAVĀL (Rām Bhajan Lāl Guptā Vaiśya)

Naḏārah-yi Islām. Ṭraikṭ nambar 3.

Dihlī: Candar Gupt Pres, [1935?].

8 p. 19 cm.

Criticism in verse of Islamic beliefs and Qur’ānic teachings.

NAI 2502-04

PIB 99/3

1390

AGRAVĀL (Rām Bhajan Lāl Guptā Vaiśya)

Naḏārah-yi Islām. Ṭraikṭ nambar 6.

Dihlī: Candar Gupt Pres, [1935?].

8 p. 19 cm.

Criticism in verse of Islamic beliefs and Qur’ānic teachings.

NAI 2502-04

PIB 99/4

1391

AGRAVĀL (Tuḥfah Rām Vaiśya)

Tuḥfah jhūlne jang-i gārhā malmal.

Khūrjah (Bulandshahr dist.): Sudarshan Printīng Varks, [1930?].

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic poetry, chiefly in support of the boycott and swadeshi movements.

NAI 2601-03; Barrier 209

PP Urdu 120; PIB 64/54

1392

ĀH-i maḏlūmān. Ḥiṣṣah-yi do’am.

Sahāranpūr: Shaikh Anvār Aḥmad, [n.d.].

16 p. 14 cm.

Part 2 of a collection of nationalistic songs, including some in praise of Kemal Atatürk, Gandhi, and khilafat movement leaders such as Maulānā Ḥamīd Aḥmad, Ḥusain Aḥmad Madnī and Mohamed Ali Jauhar.

Barrier 193

PP Urdu 148; PIB 37/2

1393

AḤMAD, Ḥājī

Dard-i Khilāfat, ya'nī kalām-i Aḥmad.
'Alīgarh: Ḥājī Aḥmad, [1921?].

2 pts. 22 cm.

A collection of nationalistic songs, chiefly in support of Turkey and the khilafat movement.

Barrier 193

PP Urdu 44 [Pt. 1]; PIB 153/10 [Pt. 2]

1394

AḤMAD, Ḥājī

Vāqī'ah-yi Panjāb, ya'nī kalām-i Aḥmad. Dūsraḥ ḥiṣṣah.

'Alīgarh (Delhi printed): Ḥājī Aḥmad, [1922?].

Part 2 of a collection of nationalistic songs, including selected verses from the author's earlier work 'Dard-i Khilāfat, ya'nī kalām-i Aḥmad'.

Barrier 255

PP Urdu 123

AḤMAD 'ALĪ see 1561

1395

AḤMAD ḤASAN, comp.

Fidā'e qaum.

Siyohārāh (Bijnaur dist.) (Moradabad printed):

Aḥmad Ḥasan, [n.d.].

8 p. 14 cm.

Nationalistic songs, addressed principally to Muslims and urging them to give their lives in the cause of khilafat and to teach the British a lesson for occupying Muslim holy places and for causing suffering to the Turks.

Barrier 194

PP Urdu 145; PIB 37/29

AḤMAD (Ishāq), Maulānā see ISHĀQ (Muḥammad), Maulānā

AḤMAD SA'ĪD, Maulānā see 1445

1396

AḤMADĪ (Muḥammad Yūsuf Fārūqī)

Qāṭi' al-anf al-Shī'ah al-shanī'ah.

Qādiyān (Lahore printed): Muḥammad Yāmīn Tājir-i Kutub, [1935?].

32 p. 19 cm.

Criticism of Shiah beliefs and practices by an Ahmadiyya polemicist. Composed (?) in 1343 A.H. = 1924.

NAI 1765; Barrier 173

PIB 107

AḤMAQ PHAPHONDAVĪ see 1453

1397

AKḤBĀR-i Tauḥīd. Jild 1, nambār 16.

Merāth: Tauḥīd Pres, 1913.

1 leaf. 46 cm.

Special supplement (8th Aug. 1913) of the Meerut weekly devoted to a speech by its editor Kḥvājah Ḥasan Niẓāmī in the local jāmi' [i.e. main] mosque, appealing for donations to help the families of Kanpur Muslims who had been killed, injured or imprisoned during the Machhli Bazar mosque agitation in that city, and further urging all Muslims to write to the Viceroy, Parliament in London, and King George V for redress i.e. restoration of the demolished portion of the Machhli Bazar mosque and the release of injured and imprisoned protesters.

Barrier 191

PP Urdu 6

1398

AKHTAR (Aḥmad Ḥusain)

Balāghat-i ḥaqq.

Lāhaur: Ḥājī Badruddīn 'Attār, [1936?].

8 p. 20 cm.

Poems in praise of the Prophet Muḥammad, and in refutation of Mirzā Ghulām Aḥmad Qādiyānī's claim to be a prophet.

NAI 1766 & 2571; Barrier 172

PP Urdu 113; PIB 85

1399

AKHTAR MIRZĀ BISAULAVĪ

Maḥshar-i Lakhna'ū . . .

Bareilī: Sayyid Ibrāhīm Ḥasan Rāsā Barelavī, [1936?].

8 p. 26 cm.

Condemnation of the 1908 law forbidding the Sunni Muslims of Lucknow to praise the first three caliphs of Islam in public and the subsequent restriction on processions to mark the anniversary of the birth of the Prophet Muḥammad. The author praises Majlis-i Aḥrār's campaign for the revocation of these restrictions, and calls upon all Muslims to support this campaign.

NAI 2457; Barrier 203

PP Urdu 52; PIB 32/2

AKHTAR SAHĀRANPŪRĪ (Lalitāprasād)

see 1567-68

1400

AKSĪR SIYĀLKOṬĪ, comp.

Vaṭan kā rāg.

Lāhaur: Narā'yan Datt Sahgal and Sanz, [1930?].
40 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic poems (32 in Urdu, 2 in Panjabi) by various hands, including Sir Muḥammad Iqbāl and Ramprasad Bismil.

NAI 1638 & 1677; Barrier 250
PIB 29/58

1401

'ALĪ ('Alī Ḥusain Shāh), *Sayyid*

Ṣadā'e dard. Bār-i sivvum.

Lāhaur (Sialkot printed): Sayyid 'Alī Ḥusain Shāh 'Alī, [1939?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 2307?; Barrier 222
PP Urdu 173; PIB 81

1402

AMAR AMRITSARĪ

Āzādī ke tarāne, 'urf jazbāt-i Amar . . .

Amritsar: Amar Bukḍīpo, 1931.

32 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including some in praise of Bhagat Singh and Motilal Nehru.

NAI 1657, 1678 & 2624; Barrier 274
PP Urdu 193; PIB 36/1

1403

ANGREZON kī zulm mat bhūlo.

[N.p.: n.pub., n.d.]

2 p., ill. 28 cm.

Illustration showing Indians involved in the 1857 Mutiny about to be executed tied to the mouths of cannon barrels. Accompanying text urges Indians to complete the task the mutineers had begun and achieve independence.

PP Urdu 186

1404

ANGREZON kī akarfūn nikal ga'ī.

Jītpūr Kalān (Agra dist.): Paṇḍit Bābū Rām, [1930?].

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs. The sole agent for this, and Bābū Rām's other publications, was the Bhārat Book Agency, Delhi.

NAI 2632; Barrier 272
PP Urdu 117; PIB 21/8

1405

ANGREZON kī boltī band.

Jītpūr Kalān (Agra dist.) (Delhi printed): Bābū Rām, [1930?].

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including condemnation of British atrocities in the Punjab and at Peshawar.

NAI 2635; Barrier 210
PP Urdu 118; PIB 21/58

1406

ANGREZON kī ṭā'īn ṭā'īn fis.

Jītpūr Kalān (Agra dist.): Bābū Rām, [1930?].

16 p. 20 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 272-73
PP Urdu 99 & 102

1407

al-'ARABĪ (Abū Sa'īd)

Yukhādī'ūn Allāh va allazīna āmanū: Angrezon-kī dostī Musalmānon-ke sāth.

[Istanbul?: n.pub., n.d.]

2 p. 26 cm.

Turkish propaganda leaflet (probably issued during World War I) denouncing the British as enemies of the Muslims, condemning British policies in India including the wrongs done to Bahadur Shah Zafar, and urging Indians to avenge atrocities by the British.

PP Urdu 39

1408

ĀRYAH musāfir. Jild 8, nambar 11-12.

Lāhaur: Āryah Musāfir, 1937.

31, [1] p., [1] leaf of plates. 33 cm.

Special 'Shahīd number' (15th March 1937) of the weekly newspaper, devoted to Pandit Lekh Rām, an Ārya Samāj leader, who was assassinated by a Muslim in Lahore in March 1897. Edited by Cirañjīlāl 'Prēm'.

NAI 2405-06
PP Urdu 16; PIB 161

1409

AṢAR ZUBAIRĪ

Bā-i humā.

Lakhna'ū: Aṣar Zubairī, 1940.

31, [1] p. 14 cm.

Islamic poems, the first (p. 2-15) criticizing Shīah beliefs.

Barrier 189

PIB 200/4

ASHRAF (Sulaimān), *Sayyid* see SULAIMĀN

ASHRAF, *Sayyid*

'AṬĀ (Muḥammad) see KHĀN (Muḥammad 'Aṭā)

'AṬĀ MUḤAMMAD KHĀN NĀNAUTAVI
see KHĀN (Muḥammad 'Aṭā)

1410

AVASTHĪT (Śaḥkar Dayāl), *comp.*
Tarānah-yi saurājīyah.
Kānpūr: Ś.D. Avasthī, 1921.
16 p. 22 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 295
PP Urdu 89; P: B 37/26

1411

ĀZĀD (Abūlkalām)
Bā'īkāt. Cauthī martabah.
Meraṭh: Qaumī Dārulishā'at, 1921.
12 p. 22 cm. (Silsilah-yi maẓāmin-i Ḥaẓrat Maulānā
Abūlkalām Āzād, nambār 1)
Reminds Indian Muslims of the hostile designs of
Christian Europe against Islam and its followers,
particularly the Turks, and urges them to boycott all
European goods and manufactures as a first step to
aid their brethren facing the European aggression.
First published in the Urdu weekly 'al-Hilāl' 10th Jan.
1913.
Barrier 193
PP Urdu 106; PIB 37/7

1412

ĀZĀD (Ghulām Muḥammad), *comp.*
Islām ke gale par churī, yā vafādārī kā ṣilah = Reward
for loyalty is a sword at Islam.
[Calcutta?]: Ghulām Muḥammad Āzād, [1932].
[12] leaves, ill. 25 cm.
Pictures, with captions in Urdu and English, of
victims of British atrocities in North-West Frontier
Province (Muslim Red Shirts as well as Sikhs) and in
Bengal (Muslims as well as Hindus). Prefaced by a
short statement by the compiler, urging Muslims to
rise against the British.
NAI 1778, 2388 & 2625; Barrier 189
PIB 9/14

ĀZĀD (Ḥasrat) see 1453

ĀZĀDĪ ke 'āshiq [picture] see 1035

1413

ĀZĀDĪ KĪ Devī Lachmī Bā'ī.
Dihlī: Paṇḍit Bābū Rām Sharmā Bukselar, [1930?].
15 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs, including one (p. 2-8) in praise of
the Rani of Jhansi and her exploits during the Mutiny.
Barrier 274
PIB 67/7

1414

BADESHĪ kapṛon ko choṛ [do]. Mahātmā Gāndhī.
kā ḥukm.
'Alīgarh: Sakartarī, Kāngres Kameṭī, [n.d.].
1 p. 33 cm.
Handbill containing Gandhi's appeal to Indians to
boycott foreign cloth and as far as possible to use
homespun cloth. Also includes a statement from
Maulavī Muḥammad Ikrām Khān, alleging that there
was no European cloth available which did not
contain pig's fat, and that according to Islam Muslims
wearing foreign cloth could not offer prayers in
mosques, nor could European cloth be used for
shrouds. There is also a statement by Paṇḍit Kālī-
prasann, saying that according to Hindu Dharm
European cloth could not be used in pūjā as its
production involved the use of pig's and cow's fat.
Barrier 210
PP Urdu 34; PIB 52/3

1415

BAHĀDUR BARELAVĪ
Kāshganj kā khvāb.
Barelī (Shahjahanpur printed): Āryah Granth
Ratnākār; [1921?].
8 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 282
PP Urdu 141; PIB 52/1

1416

BAHĀDUR BARELAVĪ
Poliṭīkal holiyon kā guldastah.
Barelī: Āryah Granth Ratnākār, [1921?].
8 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs.
Barrier 286
PP Urdu 45; PIB 153/9

1417

BAHAN Satyahvatī kā jel sandesh.
Jānpūr Kalān (Agra dist.): Bābū Rām Sharmā,
[1930?].
16 p. 20 cm.
Nationalistic songs, including one in the form of a
message from Satyahvatī Devī in prison.
Barrier 275
PP Urdu 98

BĀLĪ (Naubat Rā'e) see SHOKH KARYĀLAVĪ
(Naubat Rā'e Bāī)

1418

BANDĪ (L.C.)
Falastīn kī jang-i āzādī; hamārā farz.

Dihlī: Yūth Ṣaḍḍī Sarkal, [1930?].

8 p. 19 cm.

Marxist tract on the Palestine problem.

Barrier 228

PP Urdu 125

BĀRĪ 'ALĪG, *trans.* see 1524

1419

BĀSHINDAGĀN-i Dihlī kā paighām polīs ke sipāhiyonke nām.

Dihlī: Bāshindagān-i Dihlī, [1931].

2 p. 35 cm.

Mimeographed. Appeal from the inhabitants of Delhi to the local Indian policemen, who had allegedly killed several of their compatriots on 6th May 1931, not to commit such atrocities in future but to leave the police service.

Barrier 245

PP Urdu 30

1420

BEDĀRĪ-yi Hind.

Badāyūn: Jagdish Parkāsh Varmā, [1921?].

2 pts. 17 cm.

Collection of nationalistic songs (pt. 2 includes one item in Panjabi). Part 2 has the variant title 'Bedār Hind' and its imprint names Vishamā Candar Vaish as co-publisher.

Barrier 275

PP Urdu 149-50; PIB 37/5 [pt. 2 only]

1421

BHĀRADVĀJ (Hṛday Prakāś)

Inqilāb-i Hind.

Merath: Rīṭārmār Buk Ḍīpo, 1921.

8 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including one by Vājīd.

Barrier 281

PP Urdu 143; PIB 52/8

1422

BHĀRADVĀJ (Kuñj Lāl)

Sanātan dharm vijai.

Amritsar: Shṛī Sanātan Dharm Frī Ṭraikṭ Sosā'itī, 1932.

248 p., ill. 19 cm. (Muft Dharm Parcār Sīrīz, 36-37)

Sanātanist criticism of Ārya Samāj beliefs, intended as a rejoinder to Manasārām Jī's work 'Shāshṭar arth'.

Edited by Lālā Lāl Cand Dhunnā, assisted by Lālā Rām Krishan Jī.

NAI 1633 & 1639; Barrier 179

PIB 19/3

BHĀRADVĀJ (Hirde Parkāsh) see BHARADVĀJ (Hṛday Prakāś)

1423

BHĀRATĪ (Ṭek Cand), *comp.*

Kāngres pushpānjālī.

Sahāranpūr: Ṭek Cand Bhāratī, 1930.

32 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs by Ramprasad Bismil, the compiler, and others. Includes text of 'Bande mātaram' in Urdu script.

NAI 1622, 1652 & 2591; Barrier 277

PP Urdu 160; PIB 45/7

BISMIL (Rām Parshād) see RĀMAPRASĀD, 'Bismil'

1424

BISMIL (Shiv Lāl), *Pañḍit*

Inṣāf kā khūn.

Lā'īlpūr: Pañḍit Shiv Lāl Bismil, 1931.

32 p. 18 cm.

A fictional account of British injustice and oppression leading to total revolution and independence for India, which then has a national government accountable to every citizen — every adult has a vote, religion and politics are separate, and there is equality, peace and prosperity throughout the country. Followed by three poems (one each by Ḥāfīz Jālandharī and Fākhīr Haryānavī, and the third anonymous) dealing with the exploitation of workers by capitalists, and praising revolution in Russia and India.

NAI 2311-12; Barrier 214

PIB 8/23

1425

BRYAN (William Jennings)

Hindūstān men Angrezī rā.

[San Francisco: Ghadr Press, 1915?]

15 p. 22 cm.

Strong criticism of British rule in India — its continuous economic exploitation and political repression, its neglect of Indian agriculture and education, etc., and the exclusion of Indians from higher government posts.

Barrier 217

PP Urdu 60

1426

BULBULĀN-i ḥurriyyat ke tarāne.

Jaunpūr: Khilāfat Kameṭī, [1921?].

1 leaf. 26 x 43 cm.

Handbill containing nationalistic poems (including

some in support of Turkey) by Tegh Anṣārī, Mohamed Ali Jauhar, Āghā Ḥashr Kāshmirī, etc.
Barrier 195
PP Urdu 47; PIB 153/12

CAKVĀLIYAH (Harī Singh), *ed.* see 1536

CAKVĀLIYAH (Rām Singh), *trans.* see 1512

1427

CAMAN LAKHNAVĪ (Rām Sarūp), *comp.*
Bismil kī ṭarap aur kisānon kī durdashā.
Lakhna'ū: Rām Sarūp Caman Lakhnavī, 1930.
8 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs, one by Ramprasad Bismil and the rest by the compiler.
NAI 1770-72; Barrier 264
PP Urdu 116; PIB 21/13

1428

CANDRIKĀPRASĀD, 'Jijñāsu', *ed.*
Qaumī ḍankā aur saudeshī khādī. Pahīl bār.
Lakhna'ū (Lahore printed): Hindū Samāj Sudhār Kāryālayah, [1930?].
16 p. 18 cm. (Hindu Social Reform Series No. 15)
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 2729; Barrier 292
PP Urdu 203; PIB 74/3A

1429

CANDRIKĀPRASĀD, 'Jijñāsu', *ed.*
Qaumī ḍankā aur saudeshī khādī. Dūsrī bār.
Lakhna'ū: Hindū Samāj Sudhār Kāryālayah, 1930.
16 p. 19 cm. (Hindu Social Reform Series No. 16)
Second printing of the previous item, with two new songs added in the place of two excluded. Also an added (back-cover) title page in Hindi.
NAI 1680-81; Barrier 292
PP Urdu 202; PIB 74/3B

1430

CĀR aham masā'īl par tabṣīrah; in dinonke akhbār risāle, ga'ū rakhshā, Mirzā'īyyat, Kāngras.
Lāhaur: Fazl Ḥusain, [1936?].
16 p. 23 cm.
Short essays by a Muslim lady (see p. 15) on four important issues confronting Indian Muslims, followed by a short satirical piece against Zafar 'Alī Khān and Mahomed Ali Jinnah. The four issues covered are: the suppression of truth by newspapers and journalists (Muslims urged to seek guidance from the Qur'an and the biographies of the Prophet Muḥammad and his companions); the protection of cows (Hindus urged not to let this question impede

Hindu-Muslim unity); the Ahmadiyya (alleges that they are enemies of Islam and should be boycotted completely); criticism of Muslims who believe that Congress could be persuaded to adopt the Qur'an as the basis of Indian law.

NAI 2482-83; Barrier 267
PIB 145

1431

COMRADES YOUTH LEAGUE, BAREILLY
Nainī Tāl kī sard pahāriyon par Farangiyon ke ejanton kā Nādir shāhī hukm.
Bareilī: Kāmreḡs Yūth Ltḡ, [1930?].
1 leaf. 56 cm.
Poster condemning the United Provinces Education Department's announcement that students who had participated in satyagraha or any other political activity had been expelled from all government and government-aided schools. It calls upon the students of Bareilly to ignore the restriction and join the freedom movement as students in other parts of India had done.
NAI 2561-63; Barrier 263
PP Urdu 3; PIB 29/29

CUḠHTĀ'Ī (Fahīm Beg), *Mīrzā* see FAHĪM
GAVĀLIYĀRĪ (Fahīm Beg Cuḡhtā'ī), *Mīrzā*

1432

DARRAH-yi Dāniyal par Angrezon aur Frānsīsiyon kā nuṣṣān māh-i Ma't ke ikhtitām tak.
[Istanbul: n.pub., 1915?]
12 p., ill. 22 cm.
Illustrated account of the naval war in the Dardanelles March-May 1915 and the losses suffered by the British and French. In Turkish, Arabic, Persian, Urdu, and various European languages.
PP Urdu 190

1433

DHARM BHIKṢŪ JĪ, *Paṇḍit*
Kalāmuraḥmān, Ved hai yā Qur'ān? Ḥiṣṣah-yi avval.
Lakhna'ū: Vishnū Sarūp Vidyārthī, 1929.
12, 392 p. 18 cm.
Part 1 of an Ārya Samājist polemic, questioning the divine origin of the Qur'an and attributing that status to the Vedas; also criticises the personal life of the Prophet Muḥammad and denies his miracles.
Barrier 184
PIB 45/5

DHARM DATT see 1599

DHARM SINGH, *Ṭhākur* see 1544

DHUNNĀ (Lāl Cand), *Lālā*, ed. see 1422

1434

DHUNNĀ (Lāl Cand), *Lālā*

Gūrū ghar kī Durgā bhagī.

Amritsar: Shri Sanātan Dharm Frī Traikt Sosa'itī
Panjāb, 1933.

20 p. 18 cm. (Muft Dharm Parcār Sītī, 63)

A Sanātanist tract calling for Sikh-Hindu unity, and claiming that the Sikh Gurus Har Gobind, Arjun Dev and particularly Gobind Singh worshipped the goddess Durgā.

NAI 2291; Barrier 197

PIB 86/2

1435

DĪN-i Islām aur uksī ishā'at.

[Lahore: n.pub., 1926?]

32 p. 24 cm.

Ārya Samājist attack on Islam. Also accuses Muslim rulers of persecuting non-Muslims, and of using force in spreading Islam.

Barrier 177

PIB 54/2

1436

DUNYĀ kī jang kā pahlā sāl.

[Berlin?: n.pub., 1915?]

28 p. 22 cm.

German propaganda tract, presenting Germany as a friend of Islam and Muslims, and praising her economic progress and victories of the German army during the first year of World War I.

Barrier 231

PP Urdu 56/I-IV; PIB 215/33 & 215/35

DVĀRAKĀPRASĀD, *trans.* see 1583

1437

DVIVEDĪ (Ved Gokul Prasād)

Bhagvān Gāndhī; dunyā ke mu'azzazīn se. Ḥiṣṣah-yi avval.

Lakhna'ū: Ṭhākur Munshī Singh, [1930?].

4 p. 34 cm.

The author claims that Gandhi is the supreme incarnation of Paramātmā and that it is obligatory for every human being to obey his commands i.e. the use of spinning wheel and homespun cloth, boycott of foreign goods, regarding government service as a sin, giving up of intoxicants, non-payment of taxes, non-cooperation with those who stand in the way of India's freedom, etc.

NAI 2556; Barrier 256

PP Urdu 28; PIB 29/15A

1438

FAHĪM GAVĀLIYĀRĪ (Fahīm Beg Cughṭā'ī), *Mīrzā Ṣadā'e bāzgasht* . . .

Bamba'ī (Agra printed): Mīrza Muḥammad 'Alī Birlās, 1341 [1923].

8, [2] p. 23 cm.

Poem condemning alleged Greek atrocities against the Turkish population and the British policy towards Turkey, expressing joy over Turkey's victory against the Greeks and her recapture of Smyrna, and criticizing British oppression in India, speaking of widespread discontent in the British Empire.

NAI 1777; Barrier 190

PP Urdu 115

1439

FAHMĪ (Muḥammad)

Ek khulī ciṭṭī banām Askū'ith ṣāhib, Vazī-i A'zam Inglīstān.

Janvā: [n.pub.], 1915.

4 p. 22 cm.

An open letter from Muḥammad Fahmī, President of the 'Committee of Egyptians in Europe' to Mr. Asquith, the British Prime Minister, reminding him of the unfulfilled declarations by Mr. Gladstone, Lord Salisbury and Sir Henry Bannerman that Britain would withdraw her forces from Egypt, and warning that Egyptians would never accept rulers imposed by the British.

Barrier 227

PP Urdu 58

FĀKHĪR HARYĀNAVĪ see 1424

1440

FAQĪR CAND

Caumāsah barsāt.

Kānpūr: 'Azīzī Pres, 1922.

8 p. 17 cm.

A prose piece followed by a nationalistic poem.

Barrier 277

PP Urdu 158

FĀRŪQĪ (Muḥammad Yūsuf) see AḤMADĪ (Muḥammad Yūsuf Fārūqī)

1441

FAẒL AḤMAD, *Qāẓī*

Aṣṭī zaṭīl-i nūr bah tardīd Shī'ī Qindī-i nūr. Bār-i duvvum.

Lūdhīyānah: Barqī Iṣlāhī Pres, 1939.

28 p. 23 cm.

A Sunni criticism of the Shīah beliefs as described in 'Qindī-i nūr' by Miyaṅ Nūr.

NAI 2597; Barrier 202

PP Urdu 93; PIB 169

FĪROZUDDĪN MANŠŪR see **MANŠŪR**
(Fīrozuddīn)

GAŅĀRĀM, *Pañdit*, trans. see 1582

1442

GĀRG (Bābū Rām)

Kūzah men daryā.

Muzaffarnagar: Saurājīyah Dārulishā'at, [1920?].

24 p. 16 cm.

Pamphlet accusing Britain of India's economic exploitation, alleging that British rule was responsible for starvation and inflation in India and the decline of Indian industries, and calling for a total boycott of British goods, especially textiles. Followed by nationalistic songs, some addressed particularly to Indian women and urging them to use homespun cloth.

Barrier 215

PP Urdu 157

1443

GĀRG (Bābū Rām)

Kūzah men daryā. Bār-i duvvum.

Muzaffarnagar: Hamdard Pres, [1921?].

26 p. 17 cm.

Second (slightly enlarged) edition of the previous item.

Barrier 215

PIB 56/13

1444

GĤADR kī gūnj nambar 2; għadrī bait, bhajan aur nazmon kā majmū'ah.

Sān Frānsisko: Yugāntar Āshram Daftar Hindūstān Ghadr, 1916.

32 p. 25 cm.

Nationalistic songs, 13 in Urdu and 9 in Panjabi.

Barrier 248

PP Urdu 66 & 66/I-II

1445

GĤAFŪR SHĀH, *Sayyid*

Khūn-i Ĥaramain . . . Cauthī martabah.

Merath: Qaumī Dārulishā'at, 1921.

64 p. 21 cm.

Eye-witness account of hardships faced by ḥājīs (pilgrims) after the overthrow of Ottoman rule in Hejaz. The author condemns the Sharīf of Mecca for his treacherous rebellion against Turkey, and criticizes Britain's role in the affair. The British government is accused of violating the sanctity of Muslim holy places. Strong condemnation of Arabs for alleged atrocities against Turkish troops and civilians. Also

includes endorsing statements by Sayyid Ḥusain Aḥmad Madnī and Maulānā Aḥmad Sa'īd.

Barrier 190

PP Urdu 90; PIB 37/15

1446

GĤAFŪR SHĀH, *Sayyid*

Khūn-i Islām Ĥaramain men . . .

Merath (Delhi printed): Mushtāq Aḥmad, 1339 A.H.

[1920/1921].

48 p. 21 cm.

As the previous item, but including an account of the author's meeting with the ruler of Hejaz (formerly, the Sharīf of Mecca).

PP Urdu 91

1447

GĤULĀM ḤAIDAR

Intibāh al-Shī'ah bi-aqvāl al-a'immah al-murḥīyyah.

Multān: Ghulām Ḥaidar, 1357 A.H. [1938].

32 p. 24 cm.

Sunni polemic against Shīah beliefs and practices.

Barrier 203

PP Urdu 139; PIB 155/3

1448

GIRYAH-yi Hind. Ḥiṣṣah-yi soyum [i.e. sivvum].

Nagīnah, (Bijnaur dist.) (Bijnaur printed): Qāzī Muḥammad Jamīluddīn, Kutubkhānah Fakhru'ttijārat, [1920?].

16 p. 14 cm.

Vol. 3 of a collection of poems, some in support of the khilafat movement, others condemning Indian soldiers for fighting against the Turks and for participating in attacks on Muslim holy places.

Barrier 193

PP Urdu 153; PIB 56/10

GUPTĀ (Bīrendar) see **KAIĤI BARELAVI**

1449

GUPTĀ (Govindarām), *comp.*

Satyahvatī kā sandeshah aur inqilāb kī lahar.

Dihlī: S.D. Gupta, [1930?].

16 p. 20 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 2297-99; Barrier 291

PP Urdu 103; PIB 67/22

1450

GUPTĀ (M.L.C.)

Jāt jātī ke mukammal ḥālāt ya'ne [i.e. ya'nī] jāṭ

darpan. Ḥiṣṣah-yi avval.

Sahāranpūr: Sahāranpūr Alekṭrik Prinṭing Pres, 1934.
128 p. 19 cm.
Anti-Jat tract, maintaining that Jats are foreigners,
not Kshatriyas, and denouncing them as thieves and
robbers.
Barrier 267-68
PIB 106/2

GUPTA (Mohan Lal Jī), *Lāṭā, ed.* see 1520

1451

GURU PRASĀD, *comp.*
Muḥibb-i vaṭān.
Allahābād: Gurū Parshād, [n.d.].
50 p. 15 cm.
Nationalistic songs; previously published in various
books, newspapers and periodicals.
Barrier 285
PP Urdu 140

1452

GYĀN INDAR
Main ne Islām kyon choṛā.
Dihlī: Onkār Pres, 1925.
72 p. 22 cm.
Tract containing the author's reasons for renouncing
Islam.
Barrier 178
PP Urdu 137

ḤAFIẒ JĀLANDHARĪ see 1424

1453

ḤAIDAR (Muḥammad)
Qaumī tarānah, āzādī kā nuskhah.
Pīṭbhīt: Muḥammad Ḥaidar, [1921].
8 p. 22 cm.
Nationalistic songs, mostly by Muḥammad Ḥaidar,
but also one each by Ḥasrat Āzād, Aḥmaq
Phaphondavī, and 'Abdulkhāliq Dihlavī.
Barrier 194
PP Urdu 108; PIB 52/4

ḤĀJĪ AḤMAD see AḤMAD, Ḥājī

1454

HAMDARD. Jild 1, nambār 35.
Dihlī: Hamdard Pres, 1913.
8 p. 46 cm.
Single issue (12th July 1913) of a pro-Turkey and
pro-Khilāfat daily newspaper edited by Mohamed Ali
Jauhar, largely devoted to the return from Turkey of
the Indian Medical Mission led by Dr. Mukhtār

Aḥmad Anṣārī. Includes (and probably proscribed
due to) a poem by Shibli Nu'mānī, entitled 'Khair
maqdam-i Anṣārī', which condemns the (European)
Christians' massacres of (Turkish) Muslims, allegedly
in fulfilment of Gladstone's hopes.
PP Urdu 166

1455

HARDAYĀL, *Lāṭā*
Ghulāmī kā zahr, ghulām kī ātmā; do nādīr mazāmīn.
Sān Frānsisko: Hindūstān Ghadr Pres, [1918?].
14 p. 24 cm.
Two essays warning against the adverse effects on the
human spirit of political slavery, especially in India.
The author claims that slavish obedience to authority
has been traditional in Indian society, both Hindu
and Muslim, embodied in sacred books such as the
'Bhagavadgītā' and in Persian literature (Sa'dī, etc.).
Barrier 213
PP Urdu 64/I-III

1456

HARDAYĀL, *Lāṭā*
Nīm ḥakīm khatrah-yi jān; nayā zamānah; na'e
zamāne ke na'e ādarsh.
[San Francisco: Hindustan Ghadr Press, 1914?]
32 p. 22 cm. (Silsilah-yi risālāhāt 2)
Pamphlet critical of Congress and claiming that the
Ghadr Party alone has policies likely to achieve
India's freedom and socio-educational progress.
Barrier 249
PP Urdu 61

1457

HARĪ SINGH KHALĪFAH
Ā'īnah-yi Islām. Pahlā ḥiṣṣah.
Dihlī: Ekspart Prinṭing Varks, [1935].
136 p. 18 cm.
Part 1 of an anti-Islamic polemic by an Ārya Samājīst,
chiefly devoted to a criticism of Qur'ānic teachings.
Barrier 176
PP Urdu 170; PIB 105

1458

HARĪ SINGH KHALĪFAH
Vajah-yi zuhūr-i Qur'ān majīd.
Dihlī: Harī Singh Khalīfah, [1936].
32 p. 18 cm.
An Ārya Samājīst polemic, disputing the divine origin
of the Qur'ān.
NAI 2717; Barrier 191
PP Urdu 171; PIB 83/3

1459

HĀSAN NIZĀMĪ, *Khvājah, comp.*

Kānpūr kī khūnf dāstān.

Merath: Tauḥīd Pres, 1913.

[2], ii, 30, [1] p., ill. 28 cm.

Articles, statements and poems condemning the partial demolition on 1 July 1913 of a mosque in Machhli Bazar, Kanpur, and the killing of Muslim protesters by police firing. While accusing the local Kanpur administration of a grave mistake, the compiler pleads with the British sense of justice, the Viceroy (Lord Hardinge), and the Lt.-Governor of the United Provinces (Sir James Meston), to redress the wrong done to his co-religionists.

Barrier 189

PP Urdu 41

1460

HĀSHIMĪ (Muḥammad ‘Abdurrazzāq)

Bhauncāl bar lashkar-i dajjāl.

Rattah Sharīf (Jhelum dist.) (Rawalpindi printed):

M. ‘A. Hāshimī, [1933?].

16 p. 26 cm.

Anti-Christian tract by a Muslim polemicist who had previously embraced and then renounced Christianity.

NAI 2489-90; Barrier 181

PIB 158

1461

HINDSON kī gavāhī; Angrezī rāj men parjā ke dukh kī kahānī.

Sānfrānsisko: Ghadr Pres, 1915.

32 p. 22 & 24 cm. (Bande mātarām risālah nambar 3)

On the economic exploitation of India by the British government, which is also accused of heavy expenditure on the army and police (on which its security depends), while the Indians suffer through poverty, disease and famine.

Barrier 210

PP Urdu 63/I-VII

1462

HINDŪSTĀN. = Hindustan daily.

Shanghāī: Hindūstān Daily, 1941.

6 issues. 33 cm.

Mimeographed newsheet (29th-30th Sept., 1st-4th Oct. 1941) for Indian troops containing news of World War II in both Asia and Europe and news of political events in India itself.

PIB 75/1-6

1463

HINDUSTAN GHADAR PARTY

Hindūstān ghadr. Jild 3, nambar 33 – jild 4, nambar 36.

Sān Fransisko: Yugāntar Āshram, 1916-1917.

37 issues. 26 cm.

The organ of the Ghadar Party, published irregularly.

Copies held span the period 21st June 1916 to 23rd Sept. 1917.

PP Urdu 15 [includes 3 copies of Vol. 4, no. 28]

1464

HINDŪSTĀN kī āzādī kā din ā gayā hai.

[San Francisco: Hindustan Ghadr Press, 1915?]

1 leaf. 48 cm.

Poster urging Indian soldiers serving in World War I to surrender to the German forces and to fight with them against the British so that India, Egypt, Iran, Malaya, etc. might gain independence.

PP Urdu 4

1465

HINDŪSTĀN men Angrezon se jang karnekā yaht vaqt hai.

Sanfrancisco: Hindustan Gaddar, [1915?].

2 p. 57 cm.

Handbill urging Indians to wage war now against British rule.

Barrier 252

PP Urdu 12

1466

HINDŪSTĀNĪ sipāhiyon – qaid kī zanjīron ko toḍ do. [Berlin?: n.pub., 1915?]

1 leaf. 25 cm.

German propaganda leaflet dropped by German planes on Indian regiments fighting in France calling on them to revolt.

Barrier 232

PP Urdu 37 & 59

1467

HINDŪSTĀNIYON ke nām khulī cīṭṭhī.

Sān Frānsisko: Paisifik Koṣṭ HindūstānĪ Esosf-eshan, [1923?].

16 p. 28 cm.

Open letter to the Indian people, stressing that only through religious tolerance and unity, proper organization (if they wished, a strengthened Congress, with committees in every village), and a system of education designed to eradicate bigotry and to improve their socio-economic and moral conditions,

could they hope to achieve independence.

Barrier 248

PIB 168/4

1468

HĪRĀNAND, *Munshī, comp.*

Kāld-i ganj-i imtiḥān-i taḥṣīl-dārī. Ḥiṣṣah-yi sivvum.

Bār-i duvvum.

Pishāvar: Maṭba'ī Āftāb, 1876.

32, 836 p. 16 cm.

Part 3 of a guide to Taḥṣīl-dārī examination, revenue and taxation section. Reason for proscription uncertain.

PP Urdu 180; 14106.d.3

HITAISHĪ 'ALĀVALPŪRĪ, *ed.* see 1544 & 1597

1469

ḤUKMARĀN. Jild 2, nambar 41.

Lakhna'ū: Ḥukmarān, 1939.

30, [2] p., ill. 38 cm.

Special 'tabarrā nambar' (27th April 1939) of the weekly newspaper attacking Sunni beliefs and the first three Caliphs. Edited by Kāẓim 'Alī.

NAI 2671

PP Urdu 13; PIB 171

1470

ḤUKŪMAT kī pol.

Bareilī: Āryah Granth Ratnākar, [n.d.].

8 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 280

PP Urdu 147; PIB 37/12

1471

ḤUSAIN (Muḥammad), *comp.*

Khvāb-i pareshān.

Sardhanah (Moradabad printed): Iṣṭifā Ḥusain, [n.d.].

8 p. 23 cm.

Nationalistic songs, addressed principally to Indian Muslims. Themes include British atrocities against the Moplahs and condemnation of Muslim soldiers in the British Indian army for their invasion of Medina and desecration of the Ka'bah in Mecca during World War I.

Barrier 282

PIB 56/9

1472

ḤUSAIN SHĀH, *Sayyid*

Qahr-i Khudā't bar sar-i Ibn-i Sabā't.

Fīrozpūr: Pablik Sṭīfīn Pres, 1937.

52 p. 24 cm.

Sunni attack on Shiah beliefs and practices. Preface attributes authorship to Muḥammad Allāh Dād Khān.

NAI 2661; Barrier 203

PIB 143

1473

HŪT MAKRĀNĪ (Khvushdil Khān)

Sovī'yaṭ Rūs ke Musalmānon par aḥṣānāt-i

[i.e. iḥṣānāt-i] be-ghāyāt.

Karācfī: Baloc Lftho Pres, [1940?].

4 p. 29 cm.

Pro-Russian leaflet claiming that in the post-First World War period Soviet Russia had helped Muslim countries to retain their independence and had supported the cause of world-wide Muslim unity whereas other European powers had sought to enslave Muslims and to divide Muslim countries amongst themselves. Also includes extracts (in Urdu translation) of Russia's treaties with Turkey (1920), Afghanistan (1921) and Iran.

NAI 2486-88; Barrier 229

PP Urdu 32; PIB 139/2

IBRĀHĪM (Muḥammad) see ABRĀR DIHLAVĪ

(Muḥammad Ibrāhīm)

1474

IBRĀHĪM (Muḥammad)

Shahīdon kī shān ke-muta'alliq Sunniyon kā īmān

muṭābiq ta'īm-i Qur'ān.

Lāhaur: Anjuman-i Ahl-i Sunnat va Jamā'at, [1937?].

8 p. 19 cm.

Sunni polemic criticizing Shiah beliefs and practices, particularly that of mourning martyrs. Claims that Sunni beliefs on the subject are in line with the Qur'ānic teachings.

NAI 2666-68; Barrier 203

PP Urdu 92; PIB 155/2

'IBRAT HĀSHIMĪ see HĀSHIMĪ (Muḥammad

'Abdurrazzāq)

1475

I'JĀZ JAHĀN (Muḥammad)

Hamārā apī badargāh-i Rabb-i jalīl.

Gangoh (Saharanpur dist.): Muḥammad I'jāz Jahān, 1921.

8 p. 22 cm.

Two poems, asking God and the Prophet Muḥammad to help Muslims overcome their difficulties, and also to remain steadfast in the non-cooperation and khilafat movements.

PP Urdu 189

IKSTR SIYĀLKOṬĪ See AKSTR SIYĀLKOṬĪ

1476

IMĀM Ḥasan aur Ḥusain kī tārīkh, ya'nī ta'zīhah [i.e. ta'zīyah] kā itihās.

Bahrā'ic (Agra printed): Kāshī Rām Jaisvāl, 1937.
8 p. 19 cm.

Attack on Islam, particularly the Shiah practice of making and venerating models of the tombs of Imām Ḥasan and Ḥusain (carried in procession during Muḥarram), in the form of a dialogue between a Maulānā 'Abdullāh Miṣrī and Svāmī Paramānanda. Includes an historically incorrect version of the martyrdom of the two imāms.

NAI 2403-04 & 2468; Barrier 184
PP Urdu 94; PIB 77/1

1477

IMDĀD ṢĀBIRĪ

Tārīkh-i Āzād Hind Fauj. DŪsrā aīdīshan.

Dihlī: Imdād Ṣābirī, [1946].

48, 200 p., ill. 19 cm.

A history of Āzād Hind Fauj (the Indian National Army), with a short biographical account of its founder, Subhash Chandra Bose.

NAI 2654; Barrier 262
PP Urdu 179; PIB 215/36

1478

IMDĀDULLĀH, Sayyid

Qādiyān men panjtan pāk.

Vajūhā Khvurd (Jullundur dist.): Sayyid Imdādullāh, [1934?].

1 leaf. 34 cm.

Anti-Ahmadiyya poster, criticizing Mirzā Ghulām Aḥmad's claim to be a prophet.

NAI 2508-09; Barrier 175
PP Urdu 31; PIB 102

1479

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS

Ek ahamm i'lān.

[N.p.]: Qā'imaqām [i.e. Qā'immaqām] Ṣadr Indīyan Naishnal Kāngres, [1932?].

8 p. 23 cm.

Declaration issued by the Acting President of the Indian National Congress (not named) on behalf of the Congress Working Committee, urging Indians to persevere with the civil disobedience movement, to boycott all foreign cloth and British goods, to withhold payment of taxes and to give up drinking or selling liquor.

NAI 2375 & 2430-31; Barrier 256-57
PP Urdu 111; PIB 9/12

1480

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS.

BIHAR PROVINCIAL CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Saurāj kyā hai aur kis tarḥ mil saktā hai.

Bānkīpūr: Bābū Rājindar Parshād, Sakreṭarī Bihār Prāvīnshiyal Kāngres Kameṭī, [n.d.].

1 leaf. 33 cm.

Poster defining swaraj and advocating the non-violent means of achieving it i.e. the promotion of communal unity, use of the panchayat system to settle disputes, avoidance of alcohol and opium, support of swadeshi, and use of homespun cloth, etc.

NAI 2374

PP Urdu 33

1481

INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS.

SAHARANPUR DISTRICT CONGRESS

COMMITTEE

Musalmanon-ko jang-i āzādī men ḥiṣṣah lene kī da'vat . . .

Sahāranpūr: Sakreṭarī, Kāngres Kameṭī, [1930?].

1 leaf. 44 cm.

Appeal by prominent nationalist Muslim politicians urging their co-religionists to support the Congress party's struggle for freedom. Praising the non-violent political philosophy of Gandhi, the poster condemns the 'so-called' Muslim [League?] politicians who accused the Congress of seeking to establish Hindu raj in India. It also carries an endorsing statement by Sayyid Ḥusain Aḥmad Madnī, asserting that to struggle for India's freedom was a binding duty for Muslims, who should therefore join the Congress.

Barrier 191

PP Urdu 183; PIB 74/13

1482

ISHĀQ (Muḥammad), Maulānā

Paighām-i Janāb Maulānā Qārī Muḥammad Ishāq

Ṣāhib, Dikreṭar Panjum, Jam'iyyat-i 'Ulāmā', Zila' Sahāranpūr.

[Saharanpur] (Allahabad printed): Maulānā Qārī Ishāq Aḥmad, [1932?].

1 leaf. 38 cm.

Poster calling upon Muslims to support the cause of Hindu-Muslim unity, particularly the decisions of the Allahabad Unity Conference (held in November 1932), and to oppose British oppression. Also urges the boycott of British cloth.

NAI 2333-34; Barrier 191

PP Urdu 29; PIB 47/1

IZHĀR 'UṢMĀNĪ PĀNĪPATĪ see 'UṢMĀNĪ
(IzhāruIslām)

1483

JAINĪ (Jhūman Lāl)
Mulk aur qaum kī ḥālāt aur Jainiyon kā farḡ.
Sahāranpūr: Fārūqī Pres, [1921?].
42 p. 22 cm.
Pamphlet urging the Jain community to join the non-cooperation movement led by Mahatma Gandhi.
Barrier 204
PP Urdu 88; PIB 37/17

1484

JALĪS (Bakht Mukarram Shāh), *Āghā*
Yādgār-i Karbalā, 'urf Bamba't kā khūnī Muḥarram.
Bamba't: Sulṭān Ḥusain Tājir-i Kutub, [1931?].
8 p. 23 cm.
Collection of poems on the suffering of the Muslims of Bombay as a result of attacks by Hindus. Congress leadership (including Gandhi and Nehru) is criticized for alleged indifference to the Muslims' plight. Includes one poem in praise of Seṭh Sulaimān Qāsim Miṭṭhā, a prominent Muslim League leader in Bombay, and another one in praise of Seṭh Ismā'īl, Mohamed Ali Jauhar and Shaukat 'Alī.
NAI 2721-23; Barrier 187
PP Urdu 129; PIB 183/16

1485

JAMĀL (Muḥammad)
Angrezonkā ḡulm aur 'Irāqī maqṭal.
[Istanbul?: n.pub., 1916?]
2 p. 47 cm.
Turkish propaganda leaflet accusing the British army of committing atrocities in Iraq, and urging Indian soldiers, particularly Muslims, to fight alongside the Turkish forces to drive the British from Mecca. The author signs himself 'Commander-in-Chief of the Caliph's Islamic Army'.
Barrier 195
PP Urdu 10

1486

JAMĀL (Muḥammad)
Hindī bhā'iyon ko ek mushfiqānah naṣīḥat.
[Istanbul?: n.pub., 1917?]
2 p. 47 cm.
Turkish propaganda leaflet drawing Indians' attention to Britain's policy of promoting communal disunity in India, its economic exploitation of the country and the atrocities it commits. Claims that Indian soldiers in the British army are needlessly dying in large numbers in France, Turkey and Egypt when they should desert and fight with the Turks to defeat Britain and achieve their independence.
Barrier 195
PP Urdu 7

1487

JAMĀL (Muḥammad)
al-Jihād fī sabīl al-haqq.
[Istanbul?: n.pub., 1917?]
2 p. 47 cm.
Turkish propaganda leaflet calling upon Indian soldiers, particularly Muslims, to fight against the British in alliance with Turkey and Germany.
PP Urdu 11

1488

JAMĀL (Muḥammad)
Muḥibbān-i vaṭan se iltijā.
[Istanbul?: n.pub., 1917?]
2 p. 48 cm.
Turkish propaganda leaflet alleging widespread unrest and revolt in India and urging Indian soldiers to desert the British army and join with the Turkish forces which are determined to liberate both Egypt and India from British rule.
Barrier 195
PP Urdu 9

1489

JAMĀL (Muḥammad)
Rasūl-i Allāh ke rauḡah-yi mubārak par golah-bārī aur ṣadā'e intiqām.
[Istanbul?: n.pub., 1917?]
2 p. 47 cm.
Turkish propaganda leaflet accusing the British of bombing the Prophet Muḥammad's tomb and calling upon Indian soldiers, particularly Muslims, to desert the British army and to fight on the Turkish side.
Barrier 195
PP Urdu 8

1490

JAM'ĪYYATULMUSLIMĪN, SIALKOT
Zarūrat-i ḥadīs; dardmandānah apī banām 'ulamā'e Ahl-i Ḥadīs . . .
Siyālkot: Jam'iyatulmuslimīn, [1933?].
8 p. 23 cm.
Tract calling upon Muslims to rid themselves of their sectarian divisions and appealing to the Ahl-i Ḥadīs ulama to expurgate offensive sexual matter from Islamic literature in general, and the collections of Traditions in particular.
NAI 2516-17; Barrier 191
PIB 86/1

1491

JAM'ĪYYATUL'ULAMĀ'-i HIND, DELHI
Islāmī fatvā; Libral Līg va amn sabhā'on-men sharīk honā shar'an ḥarām hai.
Dihlī: Sakartārī, Jam'iyat-i 'Ulamā'e Hind, [1921].

1 p. 26 cm.

A fatwa (reproduced from the 'Hamdam' 18th June 1921) declaring it unlawful (ḥarām) for Muslims to join associations like the Liberal League and the amn sabhās, as these were being established under the direction of government officials in order to suppress the non-cooperation and freedom movements. Other Indians are also urged not to join the said associations. PIB 52/2B

1492

— Another issue.

Dihlī: Sakartārī, Jam'īyyat-i 'Ulamā'-i Hind, [1921].
1 p. 26 cm.

With a crescent and star on either side of the heading.
PP Urdu 25B & 27B

1493

— Libral Līg aur amn sabhā'ōn ke muta'alliq Islāmī fatvā.

Dihlī: Sakartārī, Jam'īyyat-i 'Ulamā'-i Hind, [1921].
1 p. 26 cm.

Another issue with variant title.
PP Urdu 26/2B

1494

— Another issue of the variant title.

Diyoband (Delhi printed): Nāzīm, Jam'īyyat-i Khilāfat, [1921].
1 p. 26 cm.

Includes the names of those who have resigned from the Liberal League and amn sabhās in response to this fatwa.
PP Urdu 26/1B

1495

JAM'İYYATUL'ULAMĀ'-i HIND, DELHI.

'Ulamā'e Hind kā muttāfiqah fatvā.

Dihrah Dūn: Fakhruddīn Fārūqī, Ṣadr, Khilāfat Kameṭī, [1921].
1 p. 26 cm.

Abbreviated edition of the very important fatwa unanimously adopted by the eminent ulama of India at a grand meeting of the Jam'īyyatul'ulamā'-i Hind held at Delhi in November 1920 and declaring the following to be unlawful (ḥarām) for Muslims: membership of government councils; the practice of law in government courts; receiving education in government or government-aided schools; retaining honorary magistracy and other honorary ranks and titles given by government; all government service which directly benefits government, particularly the army and the police. The original fatwa was given in the form of a catechism but various abbreviated

editions were printed in leaflet form by local Khilāfat Committees and widely circulated, even to many units of the Indian army. All the copies held in IOLR and OMPB have printed on the reverse another fatwa issued by the Jam'īyyatul'ulamā'-i Hind forbidding membership of the Liberal League and amn sabhās, q.v.

Barrier 195
PIB 52/2A

1496

— Another issue.

Diyoband (Delhi printed): Muḥammad Mubīn, Nāzīm, Jam'īyyat-i Khilāfat, [1921].

1 p. 26 cm.
PP Urdu 26/1A

1497

— Another issue.

Diyoband: Muḥammad Mubīn, Nāzīm-i Jam'īyyat, Khilāfat Kameṭī, [1921].

1 p. 26 cm.
First word of title is spelt "'Ulamā'-i'.
PP Urdu 26/2A

1498

— Another issue.

Sahāranpūr: Muḥammad Muḥsinuddīn Anṣārī, Nāzīm, Shu'bah-yi Ishā'at o Tablīgh, Khilāfat Kameṭī, [1921].

1 p. 26 cm.
First word of title is spelt "'Ulamā'-i'.
Barrier 195
PP Urdu 25A & 27A

1499

JANGĪ akhbār. Nambār 15.

[Berlin?: n.pub., 1915?]

4 p. 23 cm.
German propaganda newsheet containing accounts of German victories on various fronts.
PP Urdu 36

1500

JARMAN kā tamaddun aur jang.

Barlin: Mashriqī Akhbārī Daftar, 1914 [i.e. 1915].
44 p., ill. 22 cm.

German propaganda tract, playing up Germany's economic progress since 1870, and, by comparison, belittling Britain's performance in the same field both before and during World War I. Also maintains that Britain's real objective in the war was to destroy the German economy, particularly her foreign trade.
Barrier 231
PP Urdu 57/1-VI; PIB 215/38

JAUHAR (Mohamed Ali) see 1426

JIGYĀSŪ (Candrikā Parshād), *Paṇḍit* see
CANDRIKĀPRASĀD, 'Jijñāsu'

1501

JIHĀN-i Islām. 'Adad 28, 12 Rabī' al-avval; 'adad 41, 18 Sha'bān.

[Istanbul]: Jam'iyyat-i *Khābariyyah-yi Islāmiyyah*, 1333 A.H. [1915].

2 issues. 38 cm.

A weekly newspaper devoted to news and reviews about World War I, and including strong criticism of British policies in India. Chief editor: Yūsuf *Shatwān*.

PP Urdu 14

JĪNĀN INDRA see GYĀN INDAR

1502

KAIFĪ BARELAVĪ, *comp.*

Tarānah-yi qaum. *Ḥiṣṣah-yi avval*.

Barefī: Nand Lāl 'urf Bīrendar Guptā Kaifī Barelavī, [1921?].

Part 1 of a collection of nationalistic songs, including some by the compiler.

PP Urdu 124; PIB 52/4

1503

KAIFĪ BARELAVĪ, *comp.*

Tarānah-yi qaum.

[Hapur (Moradabad printed): Bhawani Prasad, 1921?]

4 p. 24 cm.

Selected verses from the previous item.

Barrier 295

PP Urdu 48; PIB 52/5

1504

KAUN kause jītā hai.

Bamba'fī: J. Bukhārī, *Mazdūr Pārṭī*, [1932?].

77 p. 18 cm.

A pro-Communist tract, condemning the exploitation of workers and peasants by industrialists and land lords, who were protected by the government. Urges workers and peasants to unite and to strive for economic and political freedom by taking forcible possession of industry and lands.

Barrier 264

PIB 10/8

KĀẒIM 'ALĪ, *ed.* see 1469

KHAIRĪ (Muḥammad 'Abduljabbār) see 1585

KHĀJANDĪ (Nazīr Aḥmad) see 1507

KHĀN (Ashfāqullāh) see 1568

KHĀN (*Khān* Aslam) see 1544

1505

KHĀN (Madad 'Alī), *comp.*

Mahātmā Gāndhī.

Kānpūr: 'Azīzī Pres, [1921?].

8 p. 23 cm.

Nationalistic songs, some in support of the khilafat movement, followed by a 2-page prose piece in praise of Gandhi's leadership.

Barrier 283

PP Urdu 107; PIB 56/14

KHĀN (Muḥammad Ikrām), *Maulavī* see 1414

KHĀN (Muḥammad Allāh Dād) see 1472

1506

KHĀN (Muḥammad 'Aṭā)

Chappan chūrī al-ma'rūf risālah-yi durrah-yi Ḥazrat 'Umar.

Sahāranpūr: Akhtar-i Hind Pres, [1933?].
242, 8 p. 26 cm.

Sunni reply to a Shiah polemic entitled 'Tahqīqulḥaqq' by Aḥmad Ḥasan.

NAI 2622; Barrier 202

PP Urdu 42; PIB 69/2

1507

KHĀN (Muḥammad Fahīm), *comp.*

Maghribī bandar . . .

Lakhna'ū: Hindūstānī Pres, [1921?].

8 p. 14 cm.

Two nationalistic songs condemning British atrocities and those Indians who support the government because of financial gain: one by Nazīr Aḥmad *Khājandī*, read at the 10th April 1921 meeting of the District Political Conference Bulandshahr, the other by Luṭfī [?], reproduced from 'Bande māṭaram' 11th February 1921. The pamphlet concludes with an appeal for urgent action for the enlargement of Congress membership and for the use of 'carḳhah' in every home.

PP Urdu 46; PIB 153/17

KHĀN (Zāfar 'Alī) see 1587

KHVUSHDIL KHĀN HŪT MAKRĀNĪ
see HŪT MAKRĀNĪ (*Khvushdil Khān*)

1508

KIDWAI (Rafi Ahmad)

Kisān bhā'īyo.

Allahābād: Abhyūde Pres, [1930?].

1 leaf. 36 cm.

Poster congratulating the farmers of the Rai Bareilly district for their violation of the salt law, and expressing the hope that if and when urged by the U.P. Provincial Congress Committee they would also refuse to pay the land revenue.

Barrier 265

PP Urdu 182; PIB 74/14

1509

KIŠANCAND, *Lā'ā*, 'Zebā'

Khūn-i darvesh, 'urf shahīd sanyāst; Āryah vīr Svāmī Shradhānand Jī kī shahādat.

Lāhaur: Lājpat Rā'e aind Sanz, [1926?].

Drama on the life and assassination in 1926 of Svāmī Śradhānanda, an Ārya Samāj leader from the Punjab. Cover title reads: 'Shahīd sanyāst'.

Barrier 178

PIB 62/1

1510

LĀHAUR kāngres kā i'lān, 'urf āzādī kā jhandā.

Dihlī: Sādhū Rāmdās Ramatā; milne kā patah, Bhārat Buk Ejanst, [1930?].

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 2366-67; Barrier 283

PP Urdu 122; PIB 29/1

1511

LAKṢMAṆ, *Āryopadesak*

Islāmī bihisht kī ḥaqīqat.

Dihlī: Āryah Sāhityah Pustakālayah, [1935?].

40, 4 p. 22 cm.

Ārya Samājist criticism of the Islamic concept of paradise.

NAI 1763; Barrier 177

PIB 79/1

LĀL CAND DHUNNĀ, *Lā'ā* see DHUNNĀ (Lāl Cand), *Lā'ā*

1512

LĀL jhandā aur inqilāb-i Hindūstān.

Siyālkot (Lahore printed): Rām Singh Cakvāliyah,

Naujavān Bhārat Sabhā, 1930.

8 p. 26 cm. (Inqilābī Traikṭon kā Silsilah, nambar 1)

Urdu prose piece, translated by Rām Singh

Cakvāliyah, in the form of a statement by

'Revolution' personified, calling upon the oppressed masses to join its cause and promising eradication of the class system, exploitation and oppression.

Followed by nationalistic songs in Urdu and Panjabi, some anonymous, others by Gyānī Sant Singh Ānand, Ramprasad Bismil, and Hazārā Singh Hamdam.

NAI 2379-80; Barrier 221

PIB 62/3

1513

LOHIA (Ram Manohar)

Shahrī āzādī. Tāba'ī duvum.

Dihlī: Maktabah-yi Jāmi'ah, 1941.

83 p. 18 cm.

Short historical survey of civil rights movements in France, America and Britain; followed by a brief account of the suppression of civil rights in India during British rule; with a foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru.

Barrier 216

PP Urdu 177; PIB 215/34

LUṬF [?] see 1507

MADAD 'ALĪ KHĀN see KHĀN (Madad 'Alī)

MADNĪ (Ḥusain Aḥmad), *Sayyid* see 1445 & 1481

1514

MADNĪ (Ḥusain Aḥmad), *Sayyid, et al.*

Jam'iyyat-i 'Ulamā'-i Hind kī cand ahamm khidmāt-i millī kā mukhtaṣar tazkirah.

[Dihlī]: Jam'iyyat-i 'Ulamā'-i Hind, [1940].

42 p. 22 cm.

Short account of the Jam'iyyat's role in the freedom movement and in safeguarding the interests of Indian Muslims.

NAI 2292; Barrier 189

PP Urdu 132; PIB 132B/3

1515

MADNĪ (Ḥusain Aḥmad), *Sayyid*

Muttaḥidah qaumiyyat aur Islām. Bār-i sivvum.

Diyoband (Delhi printed): Majlis-i Qāsimulma'ārif, [1941?].

80 p. 18 cm. (Basilsilah-yi maṭbū'āt-i Majlis-i Qāsimulma'ārif Diyoband, nambar 2)

Tract by a nationalist Muslim leader arguing that his view that Indians were one nation was in conformity with the principles of Islam. He criticizes Sir Muḥammad Iqbal's assertion that the Muslims of India constituted a separate nation, alleging it to be

based on Greek or European philosophy. The author further believes that Congress policies provided adequate safeguards for the interests of the Indian minorities, including Muslims.

NAI 1768-69; Barrier 190
PP Urdu 176; PIB 132A/1

1516

MĀHIR, *pseud.*

Hindūstānī Āzād Jamā'at.

Kānpūr (Calcutta printed): Dev Narā'in Pāṇḍe, Hindūstānī Āzād Jamā'at, [1929?].

1 leaf. 26 cm.

Nationalistic poem, calling upon Indians to struggle fearlessly for India's freedom.

NAI 2393 & 2466-67; Barrier 238
PIB 71/2

MAḤMŪDULḤASAN, *Maulānā* see 1589

1517

MAḤMŪDULḤASAN, *Maulānā*

Ḥazrat Shaikhulhind Maulānā Maḥmūdulḥasan

Ṣāhib kā ek ḡarūrī khaṭṭ.

Ā'zamgarh: Khilāfat Kameṭī, [1921?].

1 leaf. 51 cm.

Broadsheet containing the text of a letter addressed to Muḥammad Khalīlurrahmān Dihlavī, and containing the author's views in regard to a number of important political issues confronting Indian Muslims. The author considers it obligatory for them to participate in the khilafat and non-cooperation movements, to support Turkey, and to boycott European goods and government service.

Barrier 195
PP Urdu 5; PIB 56/8

1518

MAḤMŪDULḤASAN, *Maulānā*

Khuṭbah-yi ṣadārat aur fatvā tark-i muvālāt.

Diyoband: Maṭba'ī Qāsimī, [1920].

12 p. 26 cm.

Presidential address delivered at the opening ceremony of the Muslim National University, Aligarh (subsequently Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi) on 29th October 1920. Also includes the text of a decree calling upon Muslims to participate in the non-cooperation movement but in a peaceful manner.

Barrier 194
PP Urdu 54; PIB 52/6

MAḤMŪDUZZAFAR see 1561

1519

MANASĀRĀM Jī, 'Vaidik Top'

Paurānik pop par vedik top, ya'ne [i.e. ya'nt]

Sanātan dharm kī maut.

Ṭohānah (Hissar dist.) (Delhi printed): Guptā aind Kampanī, 1933.

1224 p. 22 cm.

Ārya Samājist criticism of Sanātanist beliefs; intended as a reply to Kuñj Lāl Bhāradvāj's tract entitled 'Sanātan dharm vijai'.

NAI 2739; Barrier 179
PP Urdu 67; PIB 19/4

1520

MANASĀRĀM Jī, 'Vaidik Top'

Shāshatar arth, Āryah Samāj Jākhāl Mandī.

Amritsar: Mahāshah Rāmdās Jī, Āryah Pustakālayah, 1931.

127 p. 18 cm.

Exposition of Ārya principles accompanied by a strong criticism of Sanātanist beliefs. Edited by Svāmī Svatantrānanda Jī Mahārāj, assisted by Lālāh Mohan Lāl Jī Gupta.

Barrier 180
PIB 19/2

1521

MANEŚVAR DEV SIDDHĀNT

Āstik va nāstik kī partāl, bajavāb "Kaljug insān ke libās men".

Rāvalpindī: Āryah Pablisitī Biyūriyo, 1937.

8 p. 26 cm. (Pushp nambār 3)

Anti-Sanātanist polemic, supporting Ārya Samāj doctrines in reply to Gopal Miśra's 'Kaljug insān ke libās men'.

NAI 2418 & 2574; Barrier 177
PIB 152/2

MANSĀ RĀM, *comp.* see 1572

1522

MANṢŪR (Fīrozuddīn)

Mustaqbil-i siyāsiyāt-i Hind.

Lāhaur: Ṭaṇḍan aind Ko., [1932?].

96 p. 18 cm.

Commentary on Indian politics from a Communist perspective. Condemns British imperialism for economic exploitation of India and for seeking to deny her complete independence. Critical of the Congress leadership, Muslim politicians, Indian capitalists and the rulers of princely states for their willingness to accept for India the status of a self-

governing colony, rather than demanding complete independence.

NAI 2714; Barrier 221
PIB 6/17

1523

MANẒAR BARELAṬĪ

Ḍrāmāh Mahātmā Gāndhī.

Bareilī: Manẓar Bukḍīpo, [1932].

86 p. 19 cm.

Political drama, with the advocacy of Hindu-Muslim unity in India as the main underlying theme.

NAI 1779; Barrier 229

PP Urdu 136; PIB 6/19

1524

MARX (Karl) & ENGELS (Friedrich)

Kārl Mārks aur Fredrik Engalz kā mushtarakah ishtimālī manshūr.

Lāhaur: Maktabah-yi Urdu, [1939].

63 p. 19 cm.

Urdu translation by Bārī 'Alīg of the Communist manifesto; with notes. Dust cover title reads:

'Kamyūnīst mainī feso: ishtimālī manshūr'.

NAI 1761 & 1776; Barrier 221

PP Urdu 175; PIB 186

MAST (Mohar Cand) see MOHARACANDRA, 'Mast'

1525

MĀTĀ ke cār ānsū, ya'ne [i.e. ya'nt] Kākorī ke shahīd.

Multān: Naujavān Bhārat Sabhā, [1929].

32 p. 19 cm.

Biographical sketches of prominent revolutionaries involved in the Kākorī case: Ramprasad Bismil, Rajendra Nath Lahiri, Roshan Singh and Ashfaq Ullah Khan. Also includes a number of nationalist songs, two of them by Ramprasad Bismil.

NAI 2610-11; Barrier 224

PIB 26/1

1526

MAZHABĪ ḍākū . . . Ḥiṣṣah-yi avval.

Amritsar: Ḥakīm Khvurshīd 'Ālam; milne kā patah, Mubāhalah Bukḍīpo, [1935?].

136 p. 19 cm.

Part 1 of an anti-Ahmadiyya work in the form of a novel. Includes personal attacks against the founder of the Ahmadiyya movement.

Barrier 174

PP Urdu 87; PIB 95

1527

MOHARACANDRA, 'Mast'

Aṣīf sāngīṭ julānī vāle kī vīrtā, 'urf Jāt Harphūl Singh kā dōsrā ḥiṣṣah.

Kanvālī (Gurgaon dist.): Mohar Cand Mast, [1934?].
24p. 23 cm.

Poems on the exploits of Harphūl Singh, the protector of cows.

NAI 2452-54; Barrier 232

PP Urdu 138; PIB 147

1528

MOHARACANDRA, 'Mast'

Gāndhī kī sudarshan cakkār.

Kanvālī (Gurgaon dist.) (Delhi printed): Mohar Cand Mast, [1930?].

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including several by other writers, notably Krishan Śukla and Yād Rām Śarmā.

NAI 2491-93; Barrier 279

PP Urdu 104; PIB 67/24

1529

MUHĀJIR (Raḥmatullāh)

Yād-i raftagān.

[Gurdaspur] (Amritsar printed): Muḥammad Ibrāhīm, 1938.

24, [1] p., [1] leaf of plates. 18 cm.

On the life and anti-Ahmadiyya activities of Haji Abdul Ghani, Ṣadr, Majlis-i Aḥrār-i Islām, Gurdaspur district, who was seriously injured in an attack on his life, and died on 28th February 1938.

NAI 1786; Barrier 205

PIB 155/1

1530

MUḤAMMAD, *Maulavī*

Durr-i mukhtār par mīṭhī naẓar, al-ma'rūf bah durr-i Muḥammadī. Bār-i panjum.

Dihlī: Āzād Barqī Pres, 1348 A.H. [1930].

8 p. 23 cm.

An Ahl-i Ḥadīṣ polemic criticizing parts of 'Alā al-Dīn Muḥammad al-Ḥaṣkafī's 'al-Durr al-mukhtār', a treatise of Muslim law according to the Hanafi school.

Barrier 202

PP Urdu 95; PIB 70/1

MUḤAMMAD ḤAIDAR 'urf PIYĀRE KHĀN

see ḤAIDAR (Muḥammad)

MUJĀHID NIẒĀMĪ ('Abdulkarīm Khān), *ed.*

see 1533

MUKHLIṢ ('Abdulḥasan) see 1576

1531

MUKHTAṢAR tārikh-i Shī'ah.

Mirzāpūr: Muḥammad Anvar 'Alī Khān Nu'mānī, [1939?].

8 p. 26 cm.

Anti-Shiah poetry, attributing the origin of the Shiah sect to the intrigues of Ibn Sabā, a convert from Judaism who sought to harm Islam from within. Also deals with the campaign of the Sunni Muslims of Lucknow for the withdrawal of restrictions on the praise in public of the Prophet Muḥammad's companions, particularly the first three Caliphs.

NAI 2480-81; Barrier 203

PIB 3/1

1532

MUSHTAQ LAKHNAVĪ (Rām Narāyan)

Asīrān-i vaṭān. Ḥiṣṣah-yi avval.

[Lucknow]: Rām Narāyan Mushtaq Lakhnavī. 1931.

136 p., ill. 19 cm.

Part 1 of a brief account of satyagraha agitation, particularly the violation of the salt laws, during 1930-31, with the author's diary of his imprisonment in Faizabad jail July-Aug. 1930. Gives the names, alleged crimes and sentences of 386 political prisoners in Faizabad jail, and also includes short biographical sketches of 66 politicians in Indian jails.

NAI 1709; Barrier 241

PIB 6/18

1533

MUSLIM sevak. Jild 2, nambār 4.

Āgrah: Muslim Sevak, 1927.

4 p., ill. 33 cm.

Issue of the weekly for 24th Jan. 1927, presumably proscribed because of an anti-Hindu poem entitled 'Shuddhī kī ḥaqīqat'. Edited by 'Abdulkarīm Khān Mujāhid Nizāmī.

NAI 2444-46

PIB 76

NĀNAUTAVĪ (Muḥammad 'Aṭā Khān)

see KHĀN (Muḥammad 'Aṭā)

NAND LĀL 'urf BĪRENDAR GUPTĀ

see KAIFĪ BARELAVĪ

NAND-LĀL QAMAR see QAMAR (Nand-Lāl)

1534

NAQQĀSH-I FIṬRAT, *pseud.*

Shama'i āzādī ke tīn parvāne: Bhagat Singh, Sukh Dev, Rāj Gūrū.

Lāhaur: Narāyan Dat Sahgal aiñḍ Sanz, [1935?].

32 p. 18 cm.

Biographical sketches of Bhagat Singh, Sukhdeva and Raj Guru; followed by short poems in praise of Bhagat Singh.

NAI 1762; Barrier 225

PIB 110

NAṢṬĪR AḤMAD see 1587

NAUBAHĀR SINGH see ṢĀBIR ṬOHĀNAVĪ

(Naubahār Singh)

NAUBAT RĀ'E BĀLĪ SHOKH KARYĀLAVĪ

see SHOKH KARYĀLAVĪ (Naubat Rā'e Bālī)

1535

NAUJAVAN BHARAT SABHA, SAHARANPUR

Zabṭ shudh kitāb Bhārat meṅ Angrezī rāj (Hindī) ke iqtibās kā Urdū tarjamah.

Sahāranpūr: Naujavān Bhārat Sabhā, [1930?].

8 p. 26 cm.

Urdu translations of those extracts from the Hindi work 'Bhārata meṅ aṅgrezī rāja' dealing with British atrocities following the suppression of the Mutiny.

Barrier 217

PIB 29/23

1536

NAUJAVĀN Mazdūr. Jild 3, nambār 1.

Amritsar: Naujavān Mazdūr, 1935.

1 leaf. 74 cm.

Supplement (1st Feb. 1935) in the form of a broadsheet announcing the alleged assassination of Sardār Sevā Singh in Patiala jail. Edited by Harī Singh Cakvāliyah.

PP Urdu 1; PIB 94/2

1537

NAṢṬĪR, *pseud.*

Sone kī cīryā.

Kirtpūr: Qāzī Shāhid Ḥusain, [1921?].

8 p. 14 cm.

Nationalistic songs, mainly in support of the khilafat movement. The publisher was Secretary of the Kirtpūr Khilafat Committee.

PIB 37/23

1538

al-NAZĪR al-'uryān.

[N.p.: n.pub., n.d.]

6 p., ill. 28 cm.

Tract outlining the aggression of the European powers against Islamic states. The author urges Indian Muslims to establish a secret organization

dedicated to expelling the British from India and to send thousands of young men to Europe, America and Japan for education and training to run the affairs of state once the British have been driven from India. The last page contains pictures of Russian atrocities in Tabriz, with captions in English.
PP Urdu 40

1539

NEHRU (Jawaharlal)
Muhlat ke āṭh din.
Delhi: Jawahar Press, 1930.
22 p. 25 cm.

Urdu version of 'The Eight Days Interlude', consisting of statements on Indian politics issued by Nehru when released from jail for 8 days, 11th-19th October 1930. Also includes two statements issued from jail.

NAI 2592; Barrier 239
PIB 64/20

NIẒĀMĪ (Ḥasan), *Khvājah* see ḤASAN NIẒĀMĪ,
Khvājah

1540

PAÑCHĪ (M.S.), *Kavi*
Dūkhī dīlīkī pūkār, ya'nī Panchī kī faryād.
[Dehli?]: Svādhitīn Pres, [1930?].
16 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs, 11 in Urdu and 8 in Panjabi.
Barrier 278
PIB 70/7

1541

PANJĀB kā hathyākāṅḍ.
Bareilī: Āryah Granth Ratnākar, [1931?].
8 p. 17 cm. (Ṭraikī nambār 6)
Nationalistic songs.
NAI 2716; Barrier 286
PP Urdu 127; PIB 183/17

1542

PARAMĀNAND JĪ
Tārīkh-i Hind.
Lāhaur: Pustak Bhaṅḍār, [1915?].
416 p. 18 cm. (Pustak Bhaṅḍār kī muḥīd-i 'ām kutub ke silsilah men, nambār 68)
A short history of India from the Vedic period to the outbreak of World War I.
Barrier 217
PP Urdu 55; PIB 206

1543

PARDEŚ Hindūstāniyon kī Bhārat nivāsiyon ke nām par khulī cīṭhī.
San Francisco: Editor, Hindustan Gadar, [1920?].
[2] leaves. 34 cm.
Open letter to the people of India, briefly outlining the objectives of the Hindustan Ghadar Party i.e. to liberate India and drive out the British. Referring to the British atrocities in India, it urges Indians to follow in the footsteps of those already martyred for their country's cause.
Barrier 253
PIB 153/1

1544

PARKĀSH. Jild 38, nambār 19, 20.
Lāhaur: Bābū Dīvān Singh, Daftar Parkāsh, 1942.
2 issues. 37 cm.
Ārya Samāj weekly newspaper (17th & 24th May 1942), probably proscribed because of an article, entitled 'Main ne Islām kyon choṛā?' (Why I renounced Islam?) by Ṭhākūr Dharm Singh, formerly Khān Aslam Khān, brother of 'Abdulghaffār Khān, the Red Shirts leader. Includes criticism of Islam.
PIB 134/2

PIYĀRE KHĀN see ḤAIDAR (Muḥammad)

1545

PREM CANDAR JĪ, *comp.*
Jebī pistaul; paurānik kemp men halcal macānevālā.
Lāhaur: Prem Candar JĪ, 1936.
352 p. 14 cm.
Anti-Sanātanist polemic, including quotations from various Sanātanist and Ārya Samājist works.
NAI 2709; Barrier 178
PIB 25/2

1546

PREM CANDAR JĪ
Miṣr jī insān ke libās men.
Lāhaur: Sāhityah Vibhāg Āryah Pratīnidhī Sabhā, 1993 [1936].
48 p. 19 cm.
Ārya Samājist reply to a Sanātanist tract: 'Kaljug insān ke libās men', by Gopāl Miśra.
NAI 2595; Barrier 178
PIB 25/1

1547

QAMAR (Nand-lāl)
Tarānah-yi mazlūm.

Jaṛānvālah (Lyallpur printed): Nand-Lāl Qamar, 1930.

16 p., 22 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including 3 in Panjabi.

NAI 1785 & 2707-08; Barrier 295

PIB 62/2

1548

QATL-i be-gunāh, 'urf shahīdān-i vaṭan . . .

Lāhaur: Rām Parshād Buk Selar, [1930?].

174 p., ill. 18 cm.

Biographical sketches and activities of various Indian politicians and revolutionaries, including Lajpat Rai, Jatindra Nath Das, Bhagat Singh, Sukhdeva, Raj Guru and Jawaharlal Nehru. Also includes a short account of the Nau Jawan Bharat Sabha, condemnation of British oppression in, and the economic exploitation and mismanagement of, India, and urges a total boycott of the British government as well as British goods.

NAI 1625; Barrier 242

PIB 8/33

QIDVĀ'Ī (Raff' Aḥmad) see KIDWAI (Rafi Ahmad)

1549

RAFĪQ-i Hind. Jild 1, nambar 11.

Sānfrānsisko: Raffiq-i Hind, 1917.

8 p., ill. 29 cm.

Fortnightly (?) magazine (15th June 1917), chiefly devoted to matters of interest to Indian immigrants in the U.S.A. Also includes a short feature on the imminent Asian renaissance led by Japan and a few nationalistic songs. Some contents also in Panjabi (in Gurmukhī script). Edited by Rām Nāth Purī.

PP Urdu 21

RAHBAR, *pseud.* see GUPTĀ (Govindarām)

1550

RĀJ NĀRĀYAN, *Svāmī*

Āryah Samāj aur us kī iṣlāh.

Fāzilkā (Firozpur dist.) (Lahore printed): Svāmī

Rāj Nārāyan, 1937.

16 p., 18 cm.

An anti-Ārya Samāj polemic by a Sanātanist writer.

NAI 1782-83; Barrier 176

PP Urdu 119; PIB 121

RAJENDRA PRASAD, *Dr.* see 1480

RĀM KRISHAN JĪ, *Lālā*, *ed.* see 1422

RĀM NARĀYAN MUSHTĀQ LAKHNAVĪ
see MUSHTĀQ LAKHNAVĪ (Rām Nārāyan)

RĀM NĀTH PURĪ, *ed.* see 1549

RĀM SARŪP CAMAN LAKHNAVĪ see CAMAN
LAKHNAVĪ (Rām SarŪp)

1551

RĀMĀNANDA SARASVATĪ, *Svāmī*

Nauḥah-yi Rām.

'Alīgarḥ: Heviṭ Pres, [n.d.].

32 p., 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 286

PP Urdu 144

RĀMAPRASĀD, 'Bismil' see 1400, 1423, 1427,
1512, 1525, 1567-68, 1577 & 1596

1552

RAMZ BADĀYŪNĪ

Zālim va maḥlūm kī guftgŪ.

[Budaun]: Maulavī 'Abdulḥalīm, [n.d.].

8 p., 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs, mainly on British atrocities, as well as in support of the khilafat movement and communal unity.

PP Urdu 151

RASHĪD JAHĀN see 1561

1553

RĀSTĀRIYAH kīrtan gān. Ḥiṣṣah-yi avval.

Dihrah DŪn: Bhāratīyah Pres, 1921.

20 p., 19 cm.

Part 1 of a collection of nationalistic songs.

Barrier 289

PP Urdu 105; PIB 37/19

1554

RĀṬHAUR (Rāmālāl Chedīlāl)

Saurājīyah kī hā'e.

Kānpūr: Rām Lāl Chedī Lāl Rāṭhor, [1930].

8 p., 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including some condemning British treachery against the Arabs and their occupation of Arab countries.

NAI 2726-28; Barrier 294

PP Urdu 164; PIB 64/56

1555

RIYĀZUDDĪN, *comp.*

Islāmī jhandā.

Amrohah: Riyāzuddīn, [1922?].

8 p. 22 cm.

Nationalistic songs, some in support of Turkey and the khilafat movement and in praise of Mohamed Ali Jauhar and Shaukat 'Alī. Originally published in 1921 in the Urdu newspapers 'Zamīndār' and 'al-Amān'.

Barrier 193

PP Urdu 109; PIB 37/13

1556

RŪST bāghiyon kī dāstānen, ya'nī RŌs kī ghadr pārtī ke ulū'āzīm sūr bīron va bīriyon kī dilcas kahāniyān.

Sān Frānsisko: Yugāntar Āshram, 1915.

64 p. 21 cm. (Silsilah-yi kutub-i Ghadr nambar 4)

Short accounts of some leading Russian revolutionaries of the 19th and early 20th centuries, largely based on various books on Russia published in England.

Barrier 228

PP Urdu 62/1-V

S.P. see SEṬH (Śiv Prasād)

1557

SABĪL al-rashād.

[Istanbul?: n.pub.], 1915.

4 p. 18 cm.

Tract outlining the importance of khilafat in unifying Muslims and defending their freedom.

PP Urdu 38

1558

ŠĀBIR ṬOHĀNAVĪ (Naubahār Singh)

Payām-i bedārf . . .

Dihli: Candar Gupt Pres, [1931?].

20 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

NAI 2606 & 2706; Barrier 236

PP Urdu 166; PIB 9/1

ŠĀBIRĪ (Imdād) see IMDĀD ŠĀBIRĪ

1559

ŠĀBR (Sayyid Ayyūb Aḥmad)

Shukriyah Ingland.

Merath: Rīfārmār Buk Dīpo, [1920?].

8 p. 17 cm.

Poems on India's impoverishment and suffering under British rule. The last poem was composed by the author during his imprisonment in 1919.

PP Urdu 49; PIB 153/4

1560

ŠAFĪ, *pseud.*

Hind kā sitārā auj par hai.

Badāyūn: Muḥammad Ghulām Nabī, 1922.

8 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 280

PP Urdu 146; PIB 37/11

1561

SAJJĀD ṢAHĪR, *Sayyid, et al.*

Angāre; das mukhtaṣar kahāniyon kā majmū'ah.

Lakhna'ū: Sayyid Sajjād Ṣahīr, [1932?].

134 p. 18 cm.

Short stories, chiefly satires on the Indian society and Muslim clergy. Other authors: Aḥmad 'Alī, Rashīd Jahān and Maḥmūduzzafar.

Barrier 210

PIB 47/17

1562

SAKSENĀ (Nihāl Cand), *comp.*

Faryād-i jigar.

Bulandshahr: Nihāl Cand Saksenā, [n.d.].

16 p. 22 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

PP Urdu 97

SALĪM, *Shaikh* see 1584

SARDĀR Bhagat Singh phānsī ke takhte par.

Hindūstān ke sacce aur jān-nisār sapūt [picture]

see 26

ŠARMĀ (Ātmā Rām) see SHOKH DIHLAVĪ

1563

ŠARMĀ (Rāmacandra)

Mahātmā Gāndhī kī laṛā'ī.

Shāhdarāh [Delhi]: Rām Candar Sharmā, [1930?].

16 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs in praise of Gandhi's leadership and achievements.

NAI 2634; Barrier 284-85

PP Urdu 101; PIB 21/4

ŠARMĀ (Viṣṇu Lāl), *Paṇḍit, trans.* see 1586

SARŪPĀNAND SANYĀSĪ, *Svāmī*

see SVARŪPĀNANDA, *Svāmī*

ŚĀSTRĪ (Manasārām Jī) see MANASĀRĀM JĪ,
'Vaidik Top'

1564

SATTĀR DHĀMPŪRĪ ('Abdussattār)
Gulshan-i Khilāfat. Bār-i doyum.
Dhāmpūr (Bijnaur dist.): Shaikh Ilāhī Bakhsh va
Muḥammad 'Abdurrahmān Tājirān-i Kutub, 1922.
16 p. 15 cm.
Poems in support of the khilafat movement.
Barrier 193
PP Urdu 152; PIB 56/11

1565

SATYA DEV SIDDHĀNT, *Paṇḍit*
Jānbāz Sāvarkar, yā Marhaṭṭah inqilāb pasand.
Lāhaur: Satyah Dev Siddhānt; milne kā patah, Sant
Rām Pablihar aiṇḍ Buk Selar, [1930?].
119 p. 18 cm.
Biography of the Indian revolutionary V.D. Savarkar.
Cover title reads: 'Inqilāb pasand jānbāz Sāvarkar'.
NAI 1764; Barrier 239
PIB 8/18

1566

SAURĀJ kī devī.
Murādābād: Hādī Ḥasan, [1921?].
8 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs, including some condemning the
British for the desecration of Muslim holy places and
supporting the khilafat movement. Alternative title
reads: 'Āzādī-yi Hind'.
Barrier 274
PP Urdu 154

1567

SEṬH (Śiv Prasād), *comp.*
Inqilāb zindah bād kī lahar 'urf āzādī kā phūl.
Sahāranpūr: Shiv Parshād Seṭh, [1929?].
15 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs by Ramprasad Bismil and
Lalitāprasād Akhtar Sahāranpūrī.
NAI 2609; Barrier 281
PP Urdu 128; PIB 45/2

1568

SEṬH (Śiv Prasād), *comp.*
Inqilāb (zindah bād) kī lahar 'urf ṭūfān-i Hind.
Sahāranpūr: Shiv Parshād Seṭh, [1929?].
16 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs by Ramprasad Bismil,
Lalitāprasād Akhtar Sahāranpūrī, Ashfaq Ullah Khan,
etc. Includes one piece on Deshbandhu Chittaranjan
Das on his death-bed.

NAI 1645(?), 1658(?) & 2715; Barrier 280
PP Urdu 121; PIB 45/1

1569

SEṬHĪ (Gobindarām), 'Śād'
Barbādī-yi Hind.
Lāhaur: Narā'in Dat Sahgal aiṇḍ Sanz, [1929?].
64 p. 19 cm.
Historical play dealing with the establishment of
British rule in India, with the final section dealing
with the Mutiny.
Barrier 211
PIB 26/2

1570

SHĀD KUNJĀHĪ (Shāntī Narā'in Pūrī)
Bahādūr Rājput.
Amritsar: Bhārat Pustak Bhaṇḍār, [1940].
192 p. 18 cm.
A novel, adapted from the Bengali, about the exploits
of the Rajputs and the Marathas, especially Shivaji, in
their confrontation with the Mughals during
Aurangzeb's reign.
NAI 1649 & 1674; Barrier 182
PP Urdu 178; PIB 215/31

SHĀH (Ḡhafūr), *Sayyid*. see ḠHAFŪR SHĀH,
Sayyid

SHĀH (Ḥusain), *Sayyid* see ḤUSAIN SHĀH, *Sayyid*

SHĀH (Zuhūr), *Sayyid* see ZUHŪR SHAH, *Sayyid*

SHĀNTĪ NARĀ'IN PŪRĪ see SHĀD KUNJĀHĪ
(Shāntī Narā'in Pūrī)

SHĀSTRĪ (Mansārām Jī) see MANASĀRĀM JĪ,
'Vaidik Top'

SHIBLĪ NU'MĀNT see 1454

SHIV PARSHĀD SEṬH see SEṬH (Śiv Prasād)

1571

SHOKH DIHLAVĪ
Bīsvīn ṣadī kī shahīdī a'ẓam, 'urf Miṣṭar Jatendar
Nāth Dās.
Dihlī: Sat Sang Āshram, [1930?].
128 p., ill. 18 cm.
Political drama on the life of Yatindranath Das, an
Indian nationalist who died fasting in jail, September
1929. Also includes a short biographical sketch.
Barrier 240
PP Urdu 162; PIB 64/25

1572

SHOKH DIHLAVĪ

Zakhmī Lakhna'ū, 'urf maẓlūmon kī āh.

Lakhna'ū: Mansā Rām, 1930.

8 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including one dealing with police action and atrocities against a Congress procession in Lucknow on 25th May 1930. Compiled by Mansā Rām.

NAI 2287-89; Barrier 296

PP Urdu 184; PIB 74/17

1573

SHOKH KARYĀLAVĪ (Naubat Rā'e Bālī)

Shahādat nāmah-yi Khāiṣah maṅẓūm.

Na't Dihlī: Gūrū-mat Vidyālah, 1935.

32 p. 22 cm.

Narrative poem dealing with Guru Tegh Bahadur's confrontation with Aurangzeb and Guru Gobind Singh's exploits against the Mughal army.

Barrier 200

PIB 99/1

1574

SHYĀM LĀL JĪ, *comp.*

Jelar kā dīvālah.

Lakhna'ū: Shyām Lāl Jī; Maṭba'ī Bahār-i Avadh, 1922.

8 p. 17 cm.

Nationalistic songs by the compiler and by the printer, Kuhnū Lāl Tā'ib.

Barrier 281

PP Urdu 155; PIB 56/12

1575

SIBT-I ḤASAN, *ed.*

Āzādī kī nazmen.

Lakhna'ū: Ḥalqah-yi Adab, [1940].

192 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic poems by Asadullāh Khān Ghālib, Shibī Nu'mānī, Sir Muḥammad Iqbāl, Sayyid Akbar Ḥusain Akbar Allāhābādī, Shabbīr Ḥasan Khān Josh

Mallḥābādī, Iḥsān Dānish, Faiz Aḥmad Faiz, etc., etc.

NAI 1712; Barrier 1712

PP Urdu 172; PIB 200/1

SIDDHĀNT (Maneshvar Dev) see MANEŚVAR DEV
SIDDHĀNT

SIDDHĀNT (Satyah Dev), *Paṇḍit* see SATYA DEV
SIDDHĀNT, *Paṇḍit*

1576

ŞIDDŪQĪ (Mişbāḥulislām), *comp.*

Tarānah-yi Khilāfat.

Diyoband: Maṭba'ī Qāsimī, [1921?].

12 p. 19 cm.

Nationalistic songs, mostly on khilafat and in support of Hindu-Muslim unity and swadeshi, by the compiler and by 'Abdulḥasan Mukhlīs.

Barrier 194

PP Urdu 43

ŞIDDŪQĪ (Vajāhat Ḥusain) see VAJĀHAT (Vajāhat Ḥusain)

1577

SINGAL (Shiv Parshād), *comp.*

Āh-i bekas, 'urf āzādī kī lahar.

Jagādhri: Shev Parshād Singal, [1930?].

56 p. 16 cm.

Nationalistic songs, including one in Panjabi, by Ramprasad Bismil, Fīrozuddīn Maṅṣūr and others.

NAI 1651 & 1711; Barrier 272

PP Urdu 161; PIB 45/8

1578

SIRĀJUDDĪN ('Abduşşamad)

Siyāsat-i momin.

Ḥaidarābād [Deccan]: Sayyid Khvājah Burhānullāh, 1360 A.H. [1941/42].

48 p. 19 cm.

Author's speech (as organiser of the Majlis-i Ittiḥādulmuslimīn, Ḥaidarābād) warning Indian Muslims of the dangers to which Britain's defeat in World War II and the consequent political situation in the country would expose them. Congress under Gandhi and the Hindu Mahāsabhā were striving for 'Rām rāj'. The Ārya Samāj, in secret alliance with Hitler, wanted either to enslave Muslims or to drive them out of India. The only way the Muslims could safeguard their future was to unite under the Muslim League's banner and support the policies of Mahomed Ali Jinnah, and for Muslim youth to participate in the combat training programme of the Khaksars.

NAI 1784; Barrier 188-89

PIB 215/32

1579

SULAIMĀN ASHRAF, *Sayyid*

al-Balāgh; Musalmānon ke tanazzul ke asbāb aur

Khilāfat-i 'Uşmāniyyah ke tārikhī vāqī'āt . . .

'Alfgarh: Muḥammad Fārūq, [1914?].

26, 47 p. 24 cm.

Two essays. The first examines the reasons for the decline of Muslim states, especially Ottoman Turkey, blaming it on Muslims' abandonment of the path of Islam and the European Christian hostility towards them. The second is a short study of the Islāmic

position in regard to policies, war, and khilafat. The author urges Muslims to unite, rid themselves of European education and ideas, and return to the path of Islam.

Barrier 192-93
PP Urdu 133; PIB 54/1

1580

SVARŪPĀNANDA, *Svāmī*
Gāndhī Irvin jang.

Dihlī: Svāmī Sarūpānanda Sanyāsī, [1931?].
16 p. 19 cm.

A poetical account of Gandhi's confrontation with, and triumph over, the Government of India under Lord Irwin.
PP Urdu 185

SVATANTRĀNANDA, *Svāmī*, ed. see 1520

TĀ'IB (Kuhnū Lāl) see 1574

1581

TARĀNAH-yi jel, ya'nī asīrān-i vaṭan kī yād men ek dil-kash nazm . . .

Lāhaur: Dīnā Nāth, Bāw Dās, [1922].
24 p. 19 cm. (Nau jīvan granth māla, nambār 5)

A nationalistic poem admiring various men and women of conviction, including many Indian political leaders, who have been imprisoned by their rulers. In the poet's view a jail in which such people are imprisoned is not a jail but paradise.
PP Urdu 194

TARVEDĪ see TRIVEDĪ

TARVEDĪ (R.S. Dās) see TRIVEDĪ (R.S. Dās)

TEGH ANṢĀRĪ see 1426

ṬEK CAND BHĀRATĪ see BHĀRATĪ (Ṭek Cand)

1582

TRIVEDĪ

Sautantar gītānjālī.

Dihlī: Mārtanḍ Pres, [1930?].

16 p. 20 cm.
Nationalistic poems, translated from Hindi by Paṇḍit Gaṅgārām.
Barrier 294
PP Urdu 100; PIB 64/41

1583

TRIVEDĪ (R.S. Dās)

Maigzīn.

Dihlī: Mārtanḍ Pres, [1933?].

16 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs, translated into Urdu by Dvārakāprasād.
PP Urdu 163

1584

'UBAIDULLĀH (Muḥammad)

Tuḥfatulhind, ma' . . . kathā salū'tī.

Dihlī: Nazīr Ḥusain, Raḥmānī Pres, 1925.

116 p. 28 cm.

Polemic against Hinduism by a Hindu convert to Islam. Followed (p. 112-115) by Shaikh Salīm's 'Kathā salū'tī', a poem criticizing Hindu beliefs and practices.

NAI 2668-70; Barrier 187
306. 24. B 27; PIB 71/8

1585

UKHUVVAT. Sāī 1, 'adad 13, 25, 29.

Istānbūl: Hind Ukhuvvatulislām Anjumanī, 1916.
3 issues. 26 cm.

Weekly newspaper (Feb. & April-May 1916) chiefly devoted to anti-British and anti-Russian war news and propaganda. Chief editor: Muḥammad 'Abduljabbār Khairī.

PP Urdu 22-24

1586

UPĀDHYĀY (Gaṅgāprasād), ed.

Pādrī ṣāhib se baco.

Allahābād: Āryah Samāī, [1941?].

9 p. 16 cm. (Ṭraikṭ nambār 2)

Ārya Samājist criticism of Christian doctrines in the form of an imaginary dialogue between a Hindu villager and a missionary. Translated from Hindi by Paṇḍit Viṣṇu Lāl Śarmā.

NAI 2580-81 & 2596; Barrier 181

PP Urdu 174; PIB 215/40

1587

'USMĀN ḤĀMID

Dard-i vaṭan.

Karācf: 'Usmān Ḥāmid, 1930.

32 p. 19 cm.

Essay urging the Muslims of Sind to mount with the Hindus a united struggle for independence against their common enemy, the British. The latter were the enemy of Muslims and had always oppressed them in India and elsewhere, like Palestine. Also criticizes the leadership and motives of the Ali Brothers, i.e. Mohamed Ali Jauhar and Shaukat 'Alī. Followed by nationalistic songs by the author, Ḥafīz Khān and Naṣīr Aḥmad.

NAI 2633; Barrier 189

PP Urdu 130; PIB 183/15

1588

‘UṢMĀNT (Izhāruḷislām)

Fuḡhān-i Muslim.

Pānīpat (Delhi printed): Anjuman-i Islāmiyyah, 1933.

16 p. 22 cm. (Silsilah-yi Ishā‘at-i Anjuman-i

Islāmiyyah Pānīpat, traikṭ nambār 14)

Tract criticizing the anti-Muslim bias and corruption of Hindu officers, both administrators and judges, in Karnal, Rohtak and Panipat. Urges Government to take remedial action and, in particular, requests the retention of C.V. Salisbury as the Deputy Commissioner of Karnal, for his replacement by a Hindu was liable to create the worst possible results for government and the people.

Barrier 183

PIB 88/1

1589

‘UṢMĀNT (Shabbīr Aḡmad)

Tark-i muvālāt par muḡaṣṣal tabṣīrah . . .

Diyoband: Maṭba‘-i Qāsimī, 1339 A.H. [1920].

24 p. 26 cm.

Text of a speech in support of the non-cooperation and boycott movements, delivered in Delhi in 1920 at a meeting of the Jam‘iyyatul‘ulamā‘-i Hind.

Appended is a message from Maulānā Maḡmūd-ḡasan, advocating communal harmony and co-operation between Muslims, Hindus and Sikhs.

Barrier 194-95

PP Urdu 53; PIB 52/7

1590

VĀḤID ḤUSAIN, *Gyānī*

Sikh mazhab aur kes . . .

Qādiyān: Muḡammad Fakhruddīn Multānī, Kitāb Ghar, 1936.

54 p. 19 cm.

Ahmadiyya tract, challenging the Sikh belief that they are required by religion to grow long hair; intended as a reply to ‘Kesh; kyā kes rakhe binān vāhgūrū mil saktā hai’ by Sardār Sevā Siṅgh.

Barrier 201

PIB 91

1591

VAJĀHAT (Vajāhat Ḥusain)

Naẓm-i Vajāhat. Jild-i avval.

Lāhaur: Ḥāfiẓ Qamaruddīn, 1914.

168 p., port. 23 cm.

Part 1 of a collection of poems, several on pan-Islamic and nationalistic themes.

Barrier 194

PP Urdu 131; PIB 205

1592

VALĪ (Valī Muḡammad)

Islām kī faryād badargāh-i rabbut‘ibād.

Dihlī: Ṣaḡhīruḷmaṭābī, 1921.

8 p. 15 cm.

Two poems: one lamenting the loss of Mecca and Medina (to pro-British forces), the other urging Indian Muslims to support Turkey and the khilafat.

Barrier 193

PP Urdu 142

1593

VĀQI‘AH-yi Danishvā‘t kā khulāṣah.

[Istanbul?: n.pub., n.d.]

12 p., ill. 19 cm.

Short account of the Danishwāy incident in Egypt, condemning the harsh punishments given to the accused Egyptians. Texts in Urdu, Persian, Arabic and Turkish.

PP Urdu 188; 14456. d. 159

1594

VĀRISĪ (Muḡammad Qurbān Vāriṣ Khān), *ed.*

Parvānah.

Gorakhpūr: Muḡammad Qurbān Vāriṣ Khān Vāriṣ, 1930.

50 p. 18 cm.

Collection of letters purporting to be from members of the ‘Indian Republican Army’ (addressed to the editor of, and reproduced from, the Urdu weekly ‘Mashriq’ of Gorakhpur), advocating revolution in India to secure total independence. Revolutionaries like Bhagat Singh, Jatindra Nath Das and B.K. Dutt are praised, and the need for Hindu-Muslim unity emphasized, whereas leaders like Gandhi, Malaviya, Motilal Nehru and Abūkalām Āzād are accused of having compromised with the government and abandoned the cause of complete freedom. Also includes strong criticism of the Nehru Report, the Indian National Congress and the Hindu Mahāsabha.

NAI 1640 & 1788; Barrier 249-50

PP Urdu 149; PIB 45/6

1595

VARMĀ (Hulās), ‘Premī’, *comp.*

Bhāratīyah tarang.

Dihrah Dūn: Bhāratīyah Pres, [n.d.].

48 p. 18 cm.

Nationalistic songs.

Barrier 277

PP Urdu 167

1596

VARMĀ (Hulās), 'Premī', *ed.*
Kṛāntī gītānjālī.
Dihrah Dūn: Bhāratīyah Pres, 1930.
32 p. 19 cm.
Nationalistic songs by Ramprasād Bismil, Hulās
Varmā Premī, and others.
NAI 1773 & 2607; Barrier 283
PP Urdu 135; PIB 45/4

VARMĀ (Lāl Bahādur) see BAHĀDUR BARELAVĪ

VARMĀ (Naubahār Singh) See ṢĀBIR ṬOHANAVĪ
(Naubahār Singh)

1597

VEDIK maigzīn. Jild 1, nambar 3.
Jālandhar: Vedit Maigzīn, 1936.
iv, 54p. 22 cm.
Ārya Samāj monthly (Sept. 1936) being a special
Qur'ān number. Contains 'Qur'ān ilhām kī kasautī
par' by Cirañjīlāl Jī Prem which disputes the divine
origin of the Qur'ān and criticizes its teachings.
Edited by Hitaishī 'Alāvalpūrī.
PP Urdu 36; PIB 93

1598

VIṢṢU CANDRA
'Adālat men Māṣṭar Vishnū Candar Jī kā bayān, yā
ḡila-i Muḡaffarnagar kī purdard dāstān.
Shāmīl (Muzaffarnagar dist.) (Delhi printed):
Aggarvāl Buk Dīpo, [1931?].
94 p. 18 cm.
His statement before the court on 15 January 1931
during his trial as a political agitator for his
participation in satyagraha during 1930. Alleges
police excesses and government oppression in various
parts of Muzaffarnagar district.
NAI 2285; Barrier 255
PP Urdu 168; PIB 6/15

1599

VIṢVAMITRA
Paurānik dharm kā jānāzah, 'urf paurānik phakkar kā
munh kālā, bajavāb Kaljug insān ke libās men.
Dīnā Nagar (Gurdaspur dist.) (Amritsar printed):
Vishvā Mittar, [1936?].
113 p. 18 cm.
Anti-Sanātanist tract, supporting Ārya Samāj
doctrines and intended as a reply to Gopal Miśra's
'Kaljug insān ke libās men'. Composed with the
assistance of Dharm Datt.
NAI 2623; Barrier 178
PIB 152/1

1600

VIṢVENDRA, *Svāmī*
Vishv prem.
Jihlam (Dera Ghazi Khan printed): Svāmī Vishvendar,
[1932?].
39 p. 17 cm.
Nationalistic songs in Urdu and Panjabi.
NAI 1630-31 & 2419; Barrier 296
PP Urdu 169; PIB 115

1601

YUGĀNTAR. Jild 1, nambar 1-2, 4-5.
[San Francisco]: Yugāntar Āshram, 1917.
4 issues. 27 cm.
A monthly magazine (May-June & Aug.-Sept. 1917)
advocating armed struggle against British rule in India.
PP Urdu 17-20

1602

YUGĀNTAR ASHRAM
I'ān-i jāng; ḡadr kī fauj ke li'e bigul.
[San Francisco]: Yugāntar Āshram, [1913].
2 p. 57 cm.
Poster urging Indians living in America to attend a
meeting in Stockton, California, on 10th February
1913, called to raise an army to wage a war of
independence against British rule in India. Text in
Urdu and Panjabi (in Gurmukhi script) on opposite
sides.
PP Urdu 2

ḢAHĪR (Sajjād) see SAJJĀD ḢAHĪR, *Sayyid*

ḢAHŪR AḢMAD SAHĀRANPŪRĪ see ḢUHUR
AḢMAD SAHĀRANPŪRĪ

ḢAHŪR SHĀH, *Sayyid* see ḢUHŪR SHĀH, *Sayyid*

ZEBĀ (Kishan Cand) see KĪSANCAND, *Lālā*, 'Zebā'

1603

ZINDAH shahīd bābe . . .
Amritsar: Bandī-dānān dī Bandī Chuḡāvanī Kametī,
[1932?].
16 p. 19 cm.
Short accounts of Indian patriots, mostly Sikhs, who
participated in revolutionary activities in the Punjab
during 1914-1915, and endured with dignity the
alleged atrocities committed on them in the
Andamans and various Indian jails. Also includes two
Panjabi poems urging Indians to join the freedom
movement.
NAI 2412 & 2651; Barrier 243
PIB 182/2

1604

ẒUHŪR AḤMAD SAHĀRANPŪRĪ, *comp.*
 Shahinshāh-i Kābul. Ḥiṣṣah-yi duvvum.
 Sahāranpūr: Ẓuhūr Aḥmad Sahāranpūrī, [1920?].
 16 p. 14 cm.

Part 2 of a collection of poems, chiefly in support of Turkey and the khilafat movement, including one containing a message (supposedly) from King Amānullāh Khān to King George V, demanding reconciliation with Turkey and evacuation of Turkish and Arab territories occupied during the war.

Barrier 194
 PP Urdu 156

1605

ẒUHŪR SHĀH, *Sayyid*
 Nūr-i hidāyat. Bār-i shashum.
 Jalālpūr Jaṭṭān (Gujrat dist.) (Lahore printed):
 Sayyid Qamar Buk Ejansī, 1354 A.H. [1935/1936].
 64 p. 25 cm.

Sunni attack against Shiah beliefs and practices. Also includes 15 devotional and elegiac poems (including 6 by the author), 8 in Urdu and 7 in Panjabi.

NAI 1653; Barrier 203
 PP Urdu 134; PIB 179

HINDI

1606

BĀVĀJĪ kī tapasiddhi.

Bambāī: Je. Pī. Guptā, Hamārā Hindustāna

Pablikeśana, [1943].

42 p., ill. 9 cm.

Photographs of the fast till death on 12th Jan., 1943 of Bavaji Bhansali, a former professor at a Bombay college, in protest at British atrocities against the people of Chanda district, Central Provinces. Texts include his own thoughts, and final message to his sisters, and comments by various people upon his sacrifice.

NAI 329-30

PIB 5/3

URDU

1607

PARĪVARTAN (Inqilāb). Jild 4 nambar 1.

Sahāranpūr: Parīvartan, 1929.

8 p. 38 cm.

Weekly newspaper (1st Jan. 1929) containing the texts of speeches by Motilal Nehru, Gandhi, Dr. Ansari, etc. Also includes an article on the Bengali revolutionary Kshudiram Bose and an attack on the British government in India for its imprisonment and torture of the editor of 'Desh Bhagat'.

L/R 1655/21

- Abhan (Call), 1
 Address [K.K. Dutt], 68
 Address of the Communist League, 187
 Ägypten und Indien, 208
 Ahmednagar und Golconda, 201
 Amerikanische Urteiler über Indien, 150
 Anarchism, 86
 Annual report [All India Kisan Sabha], 12
 Appeal to the students of Bengal, 4
 Appeal to the youths of India, 97
 Are we dogs?, 207
 Arise! Awake!, 231
 Atrocities of justice . . . in Egypt, 30
 Ausserung führender englischer Socialisten, 144
 Autonomie de l'Inde, 105
 Aux peuples assassinés, 218
 Azad Mandir, 485
- Balance sheet of British rule in India, 15, 16
 Bandemataram [Bengal Revolutionary Council], 22
 Bande mataram [Calcutta], 17
 Bande mataram [Geneva], 18, 69, 72
 Betrachtungen über die politische Lage in Indien, 171
 Bhagat Singh and his companions, 27
 Bhagat's curious present, 505
 Bhawani Dayal Sannyasi, 3
 Black Regime at Dharasana, 90
 Britische Herrschaft in Indien, 40
 British justice and honesty, 236-37
 British rule in India [W.J. Bryan], 36-39
 British rule in India [Indian National party], 111
 British rule in India [S.M. Mitra], 190
 Britsche Rijk en de Oorlog, 83
 Brotherhood, 35
 Bulletin [All India Congress Committee], 7, 8
 Bulletin [Hindustan Sevadal], 98
 Bulletin of information [All India Congress Committee], 9
 Burmese situation, 226
- Calendar, 1932, 49
 Call to youth, 243
 Can the Hindus rule India?, 156
 Canpur massacre, 232
 Case for India, 67
 China in revolt, 257
 Coloured victims of the Great War, 230
 Communist reply, 57
 Comrade: supplements, 58
 Comrade Muzaffar Ahmed, 244
 Condition of India, 103
 Congress bulletin, 10
 Crime and punishment, 181
 Cult of violence, 60
- Dead and alleged accused . . . Chittagong, 64
 Deshapriya Jatindra Mohan Sen-Gupta, 191
 Deutschlands Anteil an Indiens Schicksal, 255
 Dominação britânica na Índia, 41
 Dominação inglesa na Índia, 112
 Dominación inglesa en la India, 42
 Domination anglaise des Indes, 113
 Domination britannique en Inde, 43
 Dominazione britannica delle Indie, 44
- Eight days interlude, 197
 Emancipation of India, 99
 End of Axis powers, 222
 Engelsche overheersching in Indië, 45
 Engelske Verdensrige og Krigen, 84
 England on her rule in India, 200
 Englands herravälde i Indien, 114
 England's intrigues against the Khalifat, 69
 Englische Herrschaft in Indien, 46, 47
 Exclusion of Hindus from America, 52
 Extracts from the speech of J. Nehru, 198
- Face of Mother India, 189
 Famines in Hindusthan, 71
 Fascist India, 165
 Fedeltà dell' India, 124
 Femme aux milles ruses, 72
 Few facts about British rule, 94
 Fidelidade da Índia para com a Inglaterra, 122
 'Fidelité' de l'Inde envers la Angleterre, 123
 Final victory of socialism in Soviet Russia, 235
 Fonders [sic] of liberty, 1035
 Freedom first!, 48
 Freiheitskampf der indischen Nationalisten, 135
 Frontier speaks, 263
 Future of Indian politics, 219
- Gandhi gospel, 76
 Glimpses of the East, 160
 Globe writing pad, 24
 Good fight he fought for India's independence, 21
- Heroes' sacrifice, 25
 Heutige Indien, 259
 Hind, 92
 Hind swaraj, 77, 78
 Hindu domination in India, 157
 History of the Hindu-Muslim problem in India, 109
 How India wrought for freedom, 23
 Huru England förvärvat Indien, 136
 Hvad Indien mener, 29
- I tell everything, 155
 In the wake of the Indian Ordinances, 1932, 252
 Inde et la paix mondiale, 138

- Independent Hindustan, 101
 India [J. Niyogi], 199
 India: a pamphlet published in 1857, 59
 India: its importance for . . . the world, 215
 India against Britain, 53
 India and China, 153
 India and her people, 2
 India and her peoples, 258
 India and world peace, 137
 India arise!, 102
 India e l'amministrazione inglese, 115
 India in bondage, 242
 India in transition, 220
 India in world politics, 61
 India ravaged, 74
 India under British rule, 85
 Indian Communist Party, 55
 Indian home rule, 79
 Indian war of independence, 225
 India's 'loyalty' to England, 119-21
 India's voice, 151
 Indien: seine Bedeutung, 214
 Indien: seine Stellung zum Weltkrieg, 34
 Indien im Weltkrieg, 234
 Indien in der Weltpolitik, 62
 Indien och världsfreden, 139
 Indien und der Weltfrieden, 140
 Indien unter der britischen Faust, 116-18
 Indiens dom, 28
 Inqulab zindabad: they are all thirsty, 152
 Inside Kashmir, 20
 International Socialist Congresses, 141
 Internationella Socialistiska Kongressernas, 142
 Into the deep, 248
 Is Indië loyal?, 125
 Islamic fraternity, 154
 Ist Indien loyal?, 126
- Jatin Das, the martyr, 253
 Jogesh Chandra Chatterjee, 161
 Judgement in the case of the murder of
 M. Fakhar-ud-Din of Qadian, 167
- Kasas, 159
 Katholische Orientmission, 183
 Kumar Singh, 164
- Lahore conspiracy case decision, 166
 Lakshmi Bai, 176
 Law and order in Midnapur, 1930, 182
 Lectures on the dynamics of the modern drama, 87
 Lenin on the state, 177
 Lettre adressé au Congrès National Égyptien, 31
 Liberal opponents . . . of free speech, 228
 Light of Swadeshism, 193
- M.N. Roy, 261
 Manifesto [Hindustan Socialist Republican
 Association], 96
 Manifesto [Indian National Party], 130-33
 Message de l'Inde au Japon, 218
 Methods of the Indian police, 184
 Mohammed, 65
 Mother earth, 194
 Mother India, 195
 Mr Bhagat Singh, Raj Guru and Sukhdeva hearing the
 sentence of hanging with pleasure, 780
 Mr Blunt and the 'Times', 32
 Must England lose India?, 203
- Non-co-operation tree and Mahatma Gandhi, 54
- On the eve of October Revolution, 178
 On the people's front, 66
 One year of non-cooperation, 221
 Open letter addressed to Mr Asquith, 70
 Open letter to Count Leo Tolstoy, 63
 Open letter to David Lloyd George, 168
 Open letter to the people of India, 95
 Opinions of English socialist leaders, 143
 Ordeal begins, 80
 Oriental review, 202
 Overseas, 204
- Pagans and Christians, 238
 Parade, 205
 Patriotism: a menace to liberty, 88
 Persian nationalists hanged, 206
 Phase of the Indian struggle, 192
 Police raj under the Emergency Ordinance, 246
 Political future of India, 169
 'Problem of Ulster', 162
 Proclamation of liberty, 209
- Quit India, 81, 82
- Rangoon's scarlet sin, 248
 Rape of Rawalpindi, 51
 Real Sevaji, 227
 Red front, 56
 Reflections on the political future of India, 170
 Reflexioner över det politiska läget i Indien, 172
 Report [Kudchi Inquiry Committee], 163
 Report [Peshawar Enquiry Committee], 110
 Report of the [Bahawalpur] Enquiry Committee, 210
 Report on Manzilgah and Sukkur (Sind) riots, 13
 Revolutionary, The, 216
 Reward for loyalty is a sword at Islam, 1413
 Right path of liberty, 217
 Roger Casement and India, 146-48
 Ruin of India by British rule, 100

- Sardar Bhagat Singh: short life sketch, 223
 Sardar Bhagat Singh on the scaffold, 26
 Sardar Bhagat Singh, Raj Guru & Sukhdeva hearing
 the sentence of hanging death with pleasure, 490
 Sardar Bhagat Singh's wonderful presentation, 901
 Selbst-Regierung für Indien, 106
 Self government for India, 104
 Serolan, 134
 'Shake to earth your chains like dew!', 229
 Sidelights of India, 19
 Sirdar Bhagat Singh, 254
 Slaves or dupes?, 232
 Social conquest of the Hindu race, 91
 Some American opinions on British rule, 149
 South African horrors, 233
 Sri Guru Nanak Devji in Macca [sic], 196
 State and revolution, 179
 Statement on repression in India, 185
 Stellung der britische Regierung zur Mission in
 Indien, 75
 Struggle for freedom, 1031
 Struggle for the Swarajya, 239
 Struggling India, 211
 Syndicalism: the modern menace to capitalism, 89
 Talvar, 245
 Teachings of Karl Marx, 180
 10th May 1911, 247
 That strange little brown man, Gandhi, 73
 'These be your gods', 248
 Three Indian heroes in the prison, 510
 To the delegates of the 44th Session of the Indian
 National Congress, 108
 Tracts for Rangoon, 248
 True love in the heart of Mr B.K. Dutta, 884
 Truth about Denshawai, 5
 Twelve against the gods, 33
 29th Street by night, 248
 Umschau [English edition], 249
 United States of India, 250
 Uttalanden av engelska socialistledare om Englands
 herrevälde i Indien, 145
 Vanguard [CPI], 251
 Vanguard [Maung Ba Thaw], 14
 Victims of British barbarism after the Indian
 revolution of 1857, 256
 Wage-labour and capital, 188
 Welcome to the Territorials, 248
 What and whom do we stand for?, 11
 What do we want?, 220
 Whereas the U.P. Government has proscribed the
 resolution no. 6 of the Working Committee . . . ,
 158
 White terror in India, 6
 Why bloodshed in Sind?, 212
 Why Cripps failed, 240-41
 Why India is in revolt, 127-29
 Why should the Devadasi institution in the Hindu
 temples be abolished?, 213
 Word to college and university students, 93
 Young India [Lajpat Rai], 173-75
 Young India [periodical], 260
 Yugantar circular, 262

- Ā thārā bāpano deśa?, 406
 Āba kaba taka?, 546
 Ābājī Sonadeva yāñcā pomvāḍā, 1137
 Ābarū sarakāra kī, 1057
 Abhinava gītāñjalī, 1150
 Abhyudaya, 439
 'Adālat men Māsṭar Vishnū Candar Jī kā bayān . . . ,
 1598
 Ādarasha unatī narṇ 1 . . . , 1210
 Ādarśa puṣpāñjali, 440
 Ādhunika Bhārata, 841
 Āga kā golā, 730
 Agale sāta sāla, 967
 Āgarā jela kā muśāyārā, 754
 Āgarā satyāgraha sañgrāma [I.N.C. Agra District
 Congress Committee], 655
 Āgarā satyāgraha sañgrāma [Satyagraha Sangram,
 Agra], 972
 Agastombatinumbū, 1125
 Agnimantre nārī, 327
 Āh-i bekas . . . , 1577
 Āh-i maḍīmān, 1392
 'Ahd nāmah, 836
 Ahimsā kā jhaṇḍā, 956
 Ahimsā kī bijalī, 573
 Ahimsā kī samasīra, 1041
 Ahimsā-sañgrāma, 447
 Ahimsātmaka Mahātmā Gāndhī ghora sañgrāma, 1046
 Ā'ñhā-yi Islām, 1457
 Āiralaiṇḍa dā swatantrīya-uddha!, 1221
 Aitihāsika ghaṭanā: Mahārajā Kuṃmarasiṃha, 762
 Aitihāsika puṣpāñjali, 448
 Āj kālī jo sudhāro, 1304
 Ajādī dī khica, 1218
 Ājakālano sudhāro ke ramaṇīya bhayañkaratā?
 [2 eds.], 430-31
 Akālī bhabaka, 1250
 Ākāsā-sarasvatī, 923
 Akhbār ḥukmarān, 1469
 Akhbār-i Tauhīd, 1397
 Āla Inḍiyā Lāla Trīḍa Yuniana Kāñgresacā hindī
 kāmagārāmsa jāhīranāmā, 1127
 Alañkāra, 452
 Ālāp-i āzādī, 1310
 Āmāra deśa, 272
 Amara śāhīda deśabhakta Saradāra Bhagatasīṃha, 914
 Amaraśāhīda Bhagatasīṃha, 454
 Amarāvātī jilhyāntīla satyāgrahācā troṭaka-itihāsa,
 1128
 Amāro deśa, 419
 Amerikā ko svādhīnatā kaise milī, 477
 Añgām dī gawāhī [2 eds.], 1238-39
 Angāre . . . , 1561
 Añgarezoṃ kī akāṛafūṃ nikalā gaī, 455
 Añgrejī rāja wicca prajā de dukha dī kahāñī, 1239
 Añgrezām ne Nābhā kiruṅā lītā . . . , 1233
 Angrezī rāj men parjā ke dukh kī kahāñī, 1461
 Angrezī saltanāt shāhī'ta te ākhīrīn ḥamle jī tayārī
 karyo . . . , 1305
 Añgrezoṃ kī bolatī banda, 456
 Añgrezoṃ kī ḡaimafūla, 457
 Añgrezoṃ kī ṭāyem ṭāyem phisa, 458
 Añgrezoṃ se merī aptā, 583
 Angrezoṃ kā zulm mat bhūlo, 1403
 Angrezoṃ kī akāṛfūnī nikal gaī, 1404
 Angrezoṃ kī bolī band, 1405
 Angrezoṃ-kī dostī Musalmānon-ke sāth, 1407
 Angrezoṃ kī ṭā'īn ṭā'īn fis, 1406
 Angrezoṃkā zulm aur 'lraqī maqal, 1485
 Añkhoṃ kā kāñṭā, 533
 Añkoṃ kī gavāhī, 651
 Anmulle la', 1285
 Ansāra, 1129
 Antamāñ cirai vīrar V.D. Cāvarkār carittiram, 1347
 Anukampā-vicāra, 696
 Apinavapārata Camājattīl cērntukoḷḷa pīramāṇam,
 1325
 Aprakāsīta rājanaitika itihāsa [Guj.], 386
 Aprakāsīta rājanaitika itihāsa [Mar.], 1142
 Aptul Kapūrkan, 1332
 'Aqā'id-i Islām, 1367
 Aravinda mandira, 459
 Ardhanagna phakīra kī Landana yātrā sātha men
 vicitra deśabhakta, 795
 Ārīloru pañku . . . , 1337
 Āriyacamājīkkarpanam, 1342
 Āriyarkaḷukku ṛ āptavākkīyam, 1326
 *Ārya Samāja kī mautā, 759
 Ārya Samāja kī nāka men nakela, 494
 Ārya-satyāgraha, 1100
 Āryah musāfir, 1408
 Āryah Samāj aur is kī iṣlāḥ, 1550
 Āryah vīr Svāmī Shradhānand Jī kī shahādat, 1509
 Āryasamskrīṭicā utkarṣāpakarṣa, 1145
 Āryya kailēḍara 1919, 813
 Āryya Samāja ke śīra para samsāra kā jūtā, 905
 Āryyoṃ kā ḡaṅkā, 929
 Āsā-kuhānī, 315
 Āsā-nirāsā, 436
 Asahayoga [R. Gupta], 638
 Asahayoga [Kṛṣṇa], 729
 Asahayoga ānanda, 631
 Asahayoga bahāra, 677
 Asahayoga-canā, 809
 Asahayoga. Isa pustaka men āṭha kaviyoṃ kī
 kavītā . . . , 753
 Asahayoga kā vṛkṣa aura Mahātmā Gāndhī, 54
 Asahayoga kajalī, 470

- Bāṃlāya biplababāda, 326
 Banārasa kā balavā, 895
 Bandanā, 364
 Bāndara-waṇḍa, 1214
 Bandemātaram, 499
 Bandhana meṃ Bhārata Mātā kī bheṇṭa, 166
 Bandī jīvan [2 eds.], 1320-21
 Bandī-jīvana . . . , 898
 Barabādīye-Hinda, 977
 Bāradolī satyāgraha . . . , 320
 Barbādī-yi Hind, 1569
 Basa-cala vase, 928
 Bāshindagān-i Dihlī kā paighām polīs ke sipāhīyonke nām, 1419
 Bedār Hind, 1420
 Bedār-yi Hind, 1420
 Bekasoṃ ke āṃsū, 1055
 Bekasoṃ kī hāya, 590
 Beṛiyom kī jhaṅkāra, 461
 Bhagata kī vicitra bheṇṭa, 505
 Bhagata Siṃha aura usake sāthī svarga meṃ leṛāe jā rahe haiṃ, 27
 Bhagata Siṃha kī bīratā, 506
 Bhagatasīṃha, 817
 Bhagatasīṃha kā tarrānā, 794
 Bhagatasīṃha kī larāī, 778
 Bhagatasīṃha kī phāṃsī, 768
 Bhagatasīṃha kī phāṃsī aura Banārasa ke ḍaṅge kī naī kajālī, 764
 Bhagatasīṃha, Rājaguru, Sukhadeva memoriyala phaṇḍa . . . , 601
 Bhagatsīṅgācā povāḍā, 1130
 Bhagavāna Gāndhī . . . , 793
 Bhagavāna Gāndhī: paramātmā ke saba se baṛe avatāra hai, 568
 Bhagvān Gāndhī; duniyā ke mu‘azzazīn se, 1437
 Bhaīrabī cakra, 333
 Bhajana carakhā va jhaṇḍā, 776
 Bhāilyācyā pheṅkī, 1135
 Bhāṅhāra gāna, 347
 Bhāṅhāra pūjārī, 328
 Bhaṇḍā phoṛa, 557
 Bhārata-durdasā-darsana, 1011
 Bhārata kā bhāla uṅhāne ko, 437
 Bhārata kā carakhā, 925
 Bhārata kā durbhāgya, 930
 Bhārata kā mahābhārata, 689
 Bhārata kā rāṣṭrīya ālhā . . . , 828
 Bhārata kā siṃha piñjare meṃ, 509
 Bhārata ke tīna siṃha, 510
 Bhārata kī dasā kā bhaviṣya sudhāra, 529
 Bhārata kī lahara, 511
 Bhārata kī lūṭa, 1076
 Bhārata kī pukāra, 478
 Bhārata kī siṃhanī . . . , 442
 Bhārata kī unnatī kā ekamātra upāya, 899
 Bhārata kī vartamān dasā kā photo, 828
 Bhārata māṃ ke zakhamī lāla . . . [2 imps.], 935-36
 Bhārata mātā kī latāra, 512
 Bhārata mātā kī pukāra . . . , 513
 Bhārata mātā kī pukāra [L. Śrotriya], 1003
 Bhārata meṃ aṅgrezī rāj, 1535
 Bhārata meṃ aṅgrezī rājya . . . kā itihāsa, 1021
 Bhārata meṃ bṛtīsā rājya, 964
 Bhārata meṃ damanacakra . . . , 755
 Bhārata meṃ sasāstra krāntī-ceṣṭā kā romāñcakārī itihāsa, 628
 Bhārata pikeṭīṅga bhajana, 763
 Bhārata rāṣṭrīya gajala, 710
 Bhārata san 57 ke bāda, 1050
 Bhāratabarje īṅgreja-sāsana, 285
 Bhāratamātā ke zakhamī lāla . . . , 937
 Bhāratanuṃ ghadatara . . . , 391
 Bhāratate īṃreja rājya, 1208
 Bhāratavarṣa ke sukha aura dukha kā varṇana, 878
 Bhārata svādhīnatāra praceṣṭā, 289
 Bhāratiya ātāṅkavāda kā itihāsa, 963
 Bhāratiya Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭīra ābedana, 296
 Bhāratiya Sāmyavādī Dala, 543
 Bhāratiya tarāne, 514
 Bhāratiya vīra, 515
 Bhāratiyah tarang, 1595
 Bhāratiyom ko cetāvatī, 709
 Bhāratodaya bhajanāvalī, 630
 Bhāratoddhāra, 516
 Bhārī-pola asahayogī phāga, 853
 Bhauncālī bar lashkar-i dajjālī, 1460
 Bhawikkata bāṅṭī, 1259
 Bhramanivāraṇa arthāt kyā sikh hinduom ke rakṣaka haiṃ?, 632
 Bhūmihāra tathā Maithilī brāhmaṇa sambandha, 949
 Bidrohī rūsiyā, 270
 Bidrohībīra Pramodarañjana, 317
 Bihāra Kamyūniṣṭa Pārṭī kā elāna . . . , 547
 Bijālī, 526
 Bilātī bastra barjjana kariba kena?, 351
 Biplabera āhuti, 366
 Biplabī Abanī Mukhārjī, 324
 Biplabī Bāṃlā, 352
 Biplabī bīra Nalinī Bāgṭī, 334
 Biplabī kheti ṽaka, 267
 Bīrom ke utsāha barhāne vālī rāṣṭrīya holf . . . , 824
 Biṣera bāṃsī, 348
 Bismil kī tarap aur kisānon kī durdashā, 1427
 Bīsvīṅ ṣadī kā shahīd-i a‘zam . . . , 1571
 Bolṣevika . . . , 549
 Bolṣevika rUsa, 1039
 Bolṣevizma kyā hai, 1107

- British saltanat barbādī, 1303
 Bulbulān-i hurriyyat ke tarāne, 1426
 Bundelakhāṇḍakesarī, 525

 Calāra-pathe, 354
 Camakatā svarājya, 716
 Camakate sitāre, 796
 Camana islāma kī saira, 951
 Cānda, 527
 Canda musalamānoṃ kī harakateṃ, 468
 Candrabindu, 349
 Candrasēkhara Āzāda, 818
 Candrasēkhara Āzāda kī yāda meṃ, 544
 Cār ahamm masāʾīl par tabšīrah . . . , 1430
 Carakhe kā tāra, 532
 Carakhe kī karāmāta, 913
 Cartār Pakatciñ ayir viṭṭuta cutantira nātam, 1345
 Čatakala, relave, lohā kārakhāne vagairaha ke majahūrī ke pāsa Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭī kā istahāra, 545
 Cattiyākkiraka ppōrvīrah carittiram, 1331
 Caumāsā āzāda Hinda . . . , 1014
 Caumāsā barasāta, 582
 Caumāsā va kajālī, yā sudeṣṭī sāvan kī bauchāra, 539
 Caumāsah barsāt, 1440
 Chanika-sandhi . . . , 540
 Chappan churī al-maʾrūf risālah-yi durrah-yi Ḥazrat ʿUmar, 1506
 Chātra-sāmbādikā, 307
 Cinagāriyām, 931
 Citramayajagat, 1139
 Cūṃki Yū. Pī. sarakāra ne Kāṅgresa ke naṃ 6 prastāva ko zabta kara liyā hai . . . , 712
 Cunāra kā rāṣṭrīya-jhaṇḍā, 851
 Cuñcuñkā murabbā, 880
 Cuya rājyam eṇ?, 1340
 Cuyarājya Āyarlāntu, 1341

 Daivī-śakti . . . , 573
 Damana kā dīvālā, 676
 Damaru, 287
 Dañke kī coṭa yānī Falakapura kī laṛāṭ, 815
 Darada bharī kahāṇī, 1261
 Daradāṃ de hañjīd, 1251
 Dard, 1300
 Dard-i Khilāfat . . . , 1393
 Dardi-i vaṭan, 1587
 Darde vatana . . . , 878
 Dardmandānah apī banām ʿulamāʿe Ahli-Ḥadīṣ . . . , 1490
 Daridra niām, 1207
 Dariye dava lāgyo, 382
 Darrah-yi Dāniyah par Angrezon aur Frānsīsiyon kā nuqṣān māh-i Maʾīl ke ikhtitām tak, 1432
 Darūd hazārā, maʾha darūd-i arvāḥī, 1283

 Darūd-i arvāḥī, 1283
 Daśabarṣara Oḍīṣā, 1206
 De. Bhagatasiṅha, Rājaguru va Sukhadeva, deśālā dāna jivācem, 1165
 Deśa-bhakta, 552
 Deśa bhaktoṃ kī lahara, 779
 Deśa kā rāga, 541
 Deśa ke naujavāna kyā kareṃ?, 1001
 Deśa kī bāta [1st & 3rd ed.], 555-56
 Deśa kī tāna, 622
 Deśa ko cetāvanī, 559
 Deśabāṣīra prati nibedana, 363
 Deśabhakta, 309
 Deśabhakti ke gīta, 652
 Deśabhakti kī pukāra, 783
 Deśabhaktoṃ ke gīta, 554
 Deśasevā, 1176
 Deśera ḍāka [N. Cakrabartī], 286
 Deśera ḍāka [J. Niyogī], 353
 Deśera kathā, 321
 Desh mālā, 1307
 Devadūta-darpaṇa . . . , 838
 Devasabhā meṃ vedoṃ kī apīla, 904
 Dhārāsana kahāṇī, 1308
 Dhārāsana te kāna, 1309
 Dharāṣaṇāno kālo kera . . . , 389
 Dharmayuddhanuṃ rahasya, 392
 Dhvamsare mukti, 1201
 Dhyāna se parhie. Pulisa, phauja aura St. Āt. Ḍī ke hindustānī karmacāriyoṃ se apīla, 599
 Ḍī Velarā, 955
 Ḍīfāns-i Islām, 1369
 Ḍīlīlī kā rājanaitika itihāsa, 662
 Dīn-i Islām aur uskī ishāʿat, 1435
 Dīna ke āṃs, 747
 Dīneśera śeṣa, 310
 Do māṭ ke lāla piñjare meṃ, 562
 Ḍrāmah Mahātmā Gāndhī, 1523
 Dūkhī dilkī pūkār . . . , 1540
 Dūkhī duntām, 1243
 Dūkhī Hindostāna, 919
 Dūkhīyā Bhārata . . . , 1070
 Dūkhīyā Hindī kī pukār, 1264
 Dūkkhām de kīrane, 1222
 Duma kaṭī sarakāra, 564
 Dunyā kī jang kā pahlā sāl, 1436
 *al-Durr al-mukhtār, 1530
 Durr-i Muḥammadī, 1530
 Durr-i mukhtār par mīṭhī nazar . . . , 1530
 Durrah-yi Hazrat ʿUmar, 1506
 Dvītiya Doābā Kisāna Sammelana. Sabhāpati kā bhāṣana, 563
 Dvītiya svarāja-saṅgīta, 336

- E mazadūra javāna āo!, 480
 Ek ahamm i'lān, 1479
 Ek khulī ciṭṭhī banām Askū'ith Ṣāhib, Vazīr-i A'zam
 Inglīstān, 1439
 Ellaippura Kānti allatu Aptul Kapūrkan, 1332
 Eśiyā kṭ krānti, 966
- Falakapura kṭ laṛāṭ, 815
 Falasṭīn kṭ jang-i āzādī; hamārā farz, 1418
 Farayāda jigara, 893
 Faryād-i jigār, 1562
 Fatvā tark-i muvālāt, 1518
 Fidā'e qaum, 1395
 Fūghān-i Muslim, 1588
- Gāṃva vāloṃ kā kārṭtavaya, 656
 Gāndhī Bābā lūn vālyah cha't . . . , 1270
 Gāndhī bigula, 586
 Gāndhī carita. Dāṇḍī-yātrā parbba, 266
 Gāndhī gā'an, 1270
 Gāndhī-gaurava, 985
 Gāndhī-gaurava-gāna, 587
 Gāndhī gīt, 1313
 Gāndhī-gītāñjali [Prabhāt Kumār], 829
 Gāndhī gītāñjali [G. Śarmā], 922
 Gāndhī gītasāgara, 493
 Gāndhī gulshan, 1314
 Gāndhī Irvin jang, 1580
 Gāndhī Jī kā carkhā, 799
 Gāndhī Jī kā phojī ailāna . . . , 785
 Gāndhī kā ḍaṅkā [Jasvant Simh], 691
 Gāndhī kā ḍaṅkā [P. Varmā], 1091
 Gāndhī kā jaṅga, 788
 Gāndhī kā sudarśana cakra, 786
 Gāndhī kā sudarshan cakkār, 1528
 Gāndhī kā tīra, 855
 Gāndhī kā topakhānā tathā satyāgraha kā paigāma,
 910
 Gāndhī kṭ āndhī . . . , 613
 Gāndhī kṭ dhūma . . . , 1071
 Gāndhī kṭ laḍāī . . . [2 imps.], 1088-89
 Gāndhī kṭ naṅgī talavāra, 934
 Gāndhī kṭ topa: Bhārata ke sapūta jela meṃ, 633
 Gāndhī māḷā, 1317
 Gāndhī-pratāpa, 819
 Gāndhī sandeśa, 588
 Gāndhī saṅgrāma, 1034
 Gāndhī ṭopī vāloṃ kā jauhara . . . , 1093
 Gāndhī vijaya, 513
 Gāndhī-vijaya . . . [V. Śarmā], 958
 Gāndhīkūca, 409
 Gānera bahī. Loṭera gāna, 323
 Garībōṃ ke nāle, 519
 Garībūl vatan, 592
 Garu o hindu-musalamāna, 332
- Gaurāṅga guṇānuvāda, 790
 Gawaramiṅṭī inasāpha dīāṃ nau jhākāṃ, 1234
 Gazaba kṭ hōlī . . . , 775
 Gāzīpuravālo kyomṃ murdoṃkṭ lotha bane pare ho?,
 644
 Ghadara, 685
 Ghadara dī gūñja [4 nos.], 1224-27
 Ghadara ke gīta, 610
 Ghadara: yugāntarakārt upanyāsa, 686
 Ghadr dī gūñj, 1273
 Ghadr kṭ fauj ke li'e bigul, 1602
 Ghadr kṭ gūñj nambār 2 . . . , 1444
 Gharībōṃ kṭ āha, 500
 Ghāzī-yi Islām . . . Allāh Dittā . . . kṭ yādgar meṃ
 tarānah-yi shahīdī [2 eds.], 1275-76
 Ghulām kṭ ātmā, 1455
 Ghulāma dī ātamāṃ, 1231
 Ghulāmī dā zaihora, 1231
 Ghulāmī kā zahr, 1455
 Giryah-yi Hind, 1448
 Gomātā kā sandeśa . . . , 483
 Gophana, 1148
 Gorāsāhī de 'dhola' dā 'pola', 1252
 Gore kuttoṃ kā harāmīpana, 504
 Grāma-pañcāyatā-pradīpikā . . . , 749
 Gulāma santānoṃ ke nāma svarga se purakhoṃ kṭ
 ciṭṭhī, 446
 Gulshan-i Khilāfat, 1564
 Gunhegāra . . . , 1172
 Gupata hukama nāmā pātashāhī (10-11) kalagī dhari
 dā awatāra, 1215
 Gūr bacan, 1282
 Guradwārā Gaṅgasara wīca shāntamāī jaṅga, 1220
 Gūrū ghar kṭ Durgā bhagtī, 1434
 Gūrū Grantha Pātashāhī (dasa-yārām) . . . kalagīdhara
 dā zahūra, 1223
 Gurutukan prakhyāta Maisūru Kāṅgres itihāsa lāvaṇi
 prabandha, 1124
- Haidarābāda bhajanāvāī, 1061
 Hajarata Āli o Bīra Hanumānera laṛāī, 273
 Haladhara, 641
 Ḥalāt-i Kashmīr, ma' Kashmīr kā khūnī haftah, 1297
 Hama bhūkhe-naṅge kyomṃ haim?, 642
 Hamārā apī badargāh-i Rabb-i jalīl, 1475
 Hamārā hako, 393
 Hamāre zamāne kṭ gulāmī, 1052
 Hamdard, 1454
 Haraphūla Jāṭa Julāñī . . . , 761
 Haṛatāla, 687
 Hatyāre Dāyara kṭ karatūta, 550
 Ḥazrat 'Isā . . . ke dobarah ānekā sabūt aur Mirzā'i
 'aqā'id kā qala' va qama', 1370

- Ḥazrat Shaikhulhind Maulānā Maḥmūdulḥasan Ṣāhib
 kā ek zarūrī khatt, 1517
 He hindustānī sipāhiyo, 650
 Hind kā sitārā auj par hai, 1560
 Hinda ke luṭere, 1048
 Hinda meṃ aṅgarejōṃ kā dākhalā, 920
 Hindī bhāṣiyoṃ ko ek mushfiqānah naṣīhat, 1486
 Hindī bīr, 1286
 Hindī kāmagārāṃsa jāhīranāmā, 1127
 Hindson kī gavāhī . . . , 1461
 Hindu [Ahmedabad], 395
 Hindū [Hyderabad], 1315
 "Hindu" nāmanuṃ satyāpana . . . , 398
 Hindū sāhityah, 1316
 Hindu samāja-darsāna, 1136
 Hindūrā . . . , 1371
 Hindusatāna, 1237
 Hindusatāna rojānā, 1236
 Hindūstān, 1462
 Hindūstān ghadr, 1463
 Hindūstān ke sacce aur jān-nisār sapūt, 26
 Hindūstān kī āzādī kā dīn ā gayā hai, 1464
 Hindūstān meṃ Angrezī rāj, 1425
 Hindūstān meṃ Angrezon se jang karnekā yaht
 vaqt hai, 1465
 Hindūstānī Āzād Jamā'at, 1516
 Hindūstānī sipāhiyon — qaid kī zanjīron ko tor do,
 1466
 Hindūstāniyon ke nām khulī ciṭṭhī, 1467
 Hindusthānalā svarājya kāṃ pāhije?, 1144
 Hindusthānāno be varsāno vartāro . . . , 432
 Hirade wehadaka, badanasība Bhārata de bacciāṃ te
 hoe 2 zulamāṃ dā asālī photo . . . , 1253
 Hiṭlara yāru?, 1116
 H'la kil, 281
 Hṛdaya kī āga, 680
 Hukamanāmā pātishāhī 10-11 Santa Khālasā, 1216
 Hukmaran, 1469
 Hukūmat kī pol, 1470
 Hutātāmā Yatīndranātha Dāsa yāñce caritra, 1158
 Ilāhābāda satyāgraha svayam-sevakōṃ ke rāṣṭriya
 gāna, 968
 Ilān-i jang . . . , 1602
 Imām Ḥasan aur Ḥusain kī tārīkh . . . , 1476
 Imana dī Velarā kā jīvana caritra, 464
 Inḡalaṅḡa kī cillapōṃ, 1016
 Injīl-i muqaddas ke bayānāt kī kamī ko Qur'ān-i
 majīd ke pūrā karnekā sabūt . . . , 1372
 Injīl-i muqaddas ke bayānāt kī kamī ko Qur'ān-majīd
 ke pūrā karnekā sabūt aur is amr kī shahādaten kih
 Ḥazrat Muḥammad rasūl-i Allāh . . . , 1373
 Injīl-i muqaddas meṃ Zakariyāh nabī ke aulād hone
 ke li'e du'ā karne kā zikr darj nah hone aur Yaḥya
 kī paidā'ish kī iṭlā' ke ba'd . . . , 1374
 Injīla se baiṭhakabāzī . . . , 989
 Inkalāba kī lahara [3 pts.], 619-21
 Inkalāba zindābāda! . . . , 547
 Innu sāku, 1117
 Inqilāb-i Hind, 1421
 Inqilāb pasand jānbāz Sāvarkar, 1565
 Inqilāb zindah bād kī lahar . . . , 1567
 Inqilāb (zindah bād) kī lahar . . . , 1568
 Inqilāba zindābāda!, 766
 Inqilābu zindahbādu, 1312
 Inṣāf kā khūn, 1424
 Intibāh al-Shī'ah bi-aqvāl al-a'immah al-murziyyah,
 1447
 Intiya camastānaḡkal, 1327
 Intiyakkaṭaṅcumai allatu anniya āṭciyon vīlavu, 1333
 Intiyarkalīl jātiya jakkiyam eḡḡanam unṭākum?, 1338
 Intiyāvin cutantira yuttam . . . , 1353
 Isa sarakāra se Kāṅgresa kyom lara rahī hai?, 673
 'Isā'iyoṃ aur Mirzā'iyoṃ kī mushābahat aur unkā
 farq, 1375
 Ishtimālī manshūr, 1524
 Islām ke gale par churī . . . , 1412
 Islām kī faryād badargāh-i rabbul'ibād, 1592
 Islām kī ta'īm, 1376
 Islāmī bihisht kī haqiqat, 1511
 Islāmī fatvā . . . [2 issues], 1491-92
 Islāmī jhandā, 1555
 Isū ane Gāndhī, 387
 Jaba aṅgreza āye, 751
 Jāgo! Jāgo! Śakti pūjāra dina āgata oi, 331
 Jāhān-i Islām, 1501
 Jaito de atyācāra, 1260
 Jaito wica sakhatī dā ḥara . . . , 1219
 Jaliyāna kī krūra kathā, 1012
 Jaliyānavālā bāgh kā mahātmya, 623
 Jam'iyyat-i 'Ulamā'-i Hind kī cand ahamm khidmāt-i
 millī kā mukhtaṣar tazkirah, 1514
 Jana Micela o biplabī Āyāriyaṅḡa, 330
 Janasamudaya kī rāmakahāntī, 1054
 Janatā janārdanācyā āgrahāstava gumphilelī saṅgīta
 kānaḡḡī va marāṭhī rāṣṭriya padya-mālā, 1134
 Jānbāz Sāvarkar . . . , 1565
 Jang-i gārhā malmal, 1391
 Jaṅga āzādī, 1086
 Jaṅḡ akhbār, 1499
 Jappān [2 eds.], 1343-44
 Jarman kā tamaddun aur jang, 1500
 Jarmana kempa meṃ hindustānī sipāhī, 690
 Jāt darpan, 1450
 Jāt Harphūl Singh . . . , 1527
 Jāt jāti ke mukammal hālāt . . . , 1450
 Javāhara gītāñjalī, 1069
 Javāhārāta ke tukare, 508
 Javāhira kī jhalaka, 693

- Javāhira sandeśa [2 issues], 694–95
 Jaya Hinda, 1101
 Jaya sat saṅgrāmakṛtyuddha gīto, 397
 Jayī Bhārata yā nūṭana Bhārata, 756
 Jazabae vatana, 608
 Jazabayē śahīda . . . , 697
 Jazbāt-i Amar, 1402
 Jebī pistaul . . . , 1545
 Jela ke yātrī, 698
 Jela se bāhara ke āṭha dina, 807
 Jelar kā dīvālah, 1574
 Jelomṅ kṛpola, 579
 Jhāmṣṭī kṛ rānī raṅacaṅḍī Lakṣmī Bātī, 777
 Jhaṅkāra, 465
 Jigara ke tukare, 1106
 al-Jihād fī sabīl al-haqq, 1487
 Jihān-i Islām, 1501
 Jinnāh kṛ javvāb, 1316
 Jīwana britānta Māsātara Motā Sīṅha Jī, 1230
 Jvālā-mukhī arthāt dabī huī āga, 603
- Kā. Dāṅge yāñce jaṅgī jāhīra svāgata!, 1133
 Kaidī bīra, 1211
 Kaidī divasa . . . , 670
 Kajaī bama kesa . . . , 768
 Kākorī ke bheṅṭa, 856
 Kākorī ke śahīdomṅ kā paighama, 697
 Kākorī ke shahīd, 1525
 Kalagī dhari dā awatāra, 1215
 Kalagī dhara dā zahūra, 1223
 Kalām-i Aḥmad [2 pts.], 1393–94
 Kalama kā jauhara . . . , 648
 Kalāmurrahmān, Ved hai yā Qur’ān?, 1433
 ‘Kālē’ te ‘gore’ de sawāla jawāba . . . , 1252
 Kālera bherī, 288
 Kālī karatūṭem, 584
 Kalīdī ganjī imtiḥānī taḥṣīldārī, 1468
 *Kaljug insān ke libās men, 1521, 1546 & 1600
 Kalkattā kacāppukkattāī, 1350
 Kalyāṇa, 703
 Kāmareda Dimitrāpha, 704
 Kamiuniṣṭa istāhāra, 264
 Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭīra ābedana . . . , 308
 Kamiuniṣṭa Pārṭīra dāka . . . , 298
 Kāmreda Lenīna, 1152
 Kamyūnist, 1306
 Kamyūnist mainīfesto . . . , 1524
 Kamyūnistā manīphesto . . . , 765
 Kamyūnistāñcā jabāba, 1153
 Kānadī va marāṭhī rāṣṭrīya padya-mālā, 1134
 Kanavu, 1339
 Kaṅgāla-Bhārata . . . , 911
 Kāngres pushpānjālī, 1423
 Kāṅgresa bigula, 705
- Kāṅgresa buleṭīna [I.N.C. Allahabad Town Congress Committee], 659
 Kāṅgresa buleṭīna [I.N.C. Bombay Congress Committee], 660
 Kāṅgresa buleṭīna [I.N.C. U.P. Congress Committee], 671
 Kāṅgresa kā bigula aura dukhayā Bhārata, 706
 Kāṅgresa Kameṭī kā elāna . . . , 661
 Kāṅgresa ke prastāva 1885–1931, 711
 Kāṅgresa kṛ dhūma, 707
 Kāṅgresa kṛ lalakāra, 708
 Kāṅgresa ko sāmrajyavādī-virodhī samṣṭhā banāo, 657
 Kāṅgresa membaromṅ se apīla, 657
 Kāṅkiras carītiram, 1334
 Kānpūr kṛ khūnī dāstān, 1459
 Karāct Kāṅgresa . . . , 769
 Kārāgāre bandī svādhīnatā-yoddhādera abhāba-abhiyogera pratīkāra cāī . . . , 299
 Karāñct kṛ Kāṅgresa, 736
 Kārī Marks aur Fredrik Engalz kā mushtarakah ishtimālī manshūr, 1524
 Karmakṣetra, 339
 Karmakṣetrera gāna [4 eds.], 340–43
 Kāshganj kā khvāb, 1415
 Kashmīr dā ḥāl, 1272
 Kāstakārī lagāna mata do, 553
 Kathī salū’ī, 1584
 Kaumī jhaṅḍā, 988
 Kaumī kahāñīam . . . , 1251
 Kaumī paravāne, 713
 Kaumī tarāñā Faiyāza Hinda, 581
 Kaun kause jīṭā hai, 1504
 *Kesh; kyā kes rakhe bināñ vāhgūrū mil saktā hai, 1590
 Khaddara pośa . . . , 833
 Khaincvañ nabī aur Bashīr puttar bama ‘Bukhārī dā ḍaṅḍā, 1263
 Khaincven ilhām, 1265
 Khair maqdam-i Anṣārī, 1454
 Khālasa shāna, 1256
 Khān ‘Abdulqayyūm Khān, 1292
 Khāndeśacem vijayī vīra povāḍā, 1167
 Khātim-i nabuvvat, 1377
 Khaṭnah karāñā Khudā ta’ālā ke ‘ahd kā nishān honekā sabūt . . . , 1378
 Kheta pāī nā kena?, 365
 Khudā’ī Khidmatgār, 1299
 Khūnī darvesh . . . , 1509
 Khūnī Haramain, 1445
 Khūnī Islām Haramain men, 1446
 Khūna kā āṃsu, 717
 Khūna kā badalā khūna, 718
 Khūna ke āṃsu [Baburā], 720
 Khūna ke āṃsu [Calcutta], 719

- Khūna ke chinṭe, 611
 Khūnī gazaleṃ, 1015
 Khūnī ghazaleṃ, 1018
 Khūnī kafana . . . [M.M. Shamsī], 979
 Khūnī kafana [Ranjīt Singh 'Tājvar'], 1253
 Khūnī Kānpūr 'urf bahādūr 'aurat, 1387
 Khūnī nazārā . . . , 995
 Khūnī rājya, 734
 Khūnī talavāra, 721
 Khutbah-yi ṣadārat aur fatvā tark-i muvālāt, 1518
 Khvāb-i pareshān, 1471
 Kisān bhā'iyō, 1508
 Kisāna bhāiyā, 522
 Kisāna bhāiyō, 722
 Kisāna bhāiyōṃ ke prati . . . , 663
 Kisāna mazadūra bhūkhōṃ kyōṃ marate haim?, 996
 Kisāna raṇa gīta, 410
 Kisāna śreṇī sajago ho!, 814
 Kisānoṃ ceto, 724
 Kisānoṃ kā bigula, 537
 Kisānoṃ kā kārttavaya . . . , 658
 Kisānoṃ ke sātha zulma . . . , 672
 Kisānoṃ kī āha, 879
 Kisānoṃ kī kaṣṭa kahānī, 1045
 Kisānoṃ kī pukāra, 634
 Kisānoṃ ko sandeśā, 808
 Kisānoṃ se prārthanā, 577
 Koi kisāna aba lagāna na de, 661
 Krānti, 725
 Krānti-bhajanāvālī, 466
 Krānti ciṅgāriyāṃ, 942
 Krānti-gītāñjali [Rāmadās], 850
 Krānti-gītāñjali [H. Varmā. Hindi], 1078
 Krānti gītāñjalī [H. Varmā. Urdu], 1596
 Krānti gītāñjali attavā dūsarā bhāga, 857
 Krānti kā bigula, 474
 Krānti kā pujārī, 784
 Krānti kā sandeśa, 912
 Krānti kā śaṅkhanāda [Āzād], 484
 Krānti kā śaṅkhanāda . . . [B. Śarmā], 916
 Krānti kā śimhanāda [Delhi], 726
 Krānti kā śimhanāda [Kānpur], 727
 Krānti kā śimhanāda . . . [A. Śarmā], 907
 Krānti ke māndira meṃ, 521
 Krānti kī gītāñjalī, 787
 Krānti-kī-jhalaka, 625
 Krānti kī lahara, 692
 Krānti puṣpāñjali [S. Mukarjī], 789
 Krānti puṣpāñjali [B. Śarmā], 917
 Krānti saphala ho, 437
 Krāntikārt āndolana aura rāṣṭrīya vikāsa, 629
 Krāntikārt Hiṭhalara, 1072
 Krāntikārt kahāniyāṃ, 932
 Krāntikāriyōṃ kā ṣaḍayantra, 921
 Krāntine mārgē, 413
 Krāntinī cīnagārō, 405
 Krānti kī jaya, 833
 Kṛṣṇa janma sthāna kā āihā . . . , 579
 Kukṛūn ghūn, 1279
 Kulī-prathā . . . , 733
 Kumāra, 400
 Kūzah meṃ daryā [2 eds.], 1442-43
 Kyā sikh hinduoṃ ke rakṣaka haim?, 632
 Lagāna banda kara do . . . , 673
 Lagāna bandī hī āpakī muṣibatēṃ dūra karegī, 658
 Lagāna eka paisā na do, 674
 Lagāna kā eka paisā bhī denā pāpa hai, 666
 Lāhaur kāngres kā i'ān . . . , 1510
 Lāhaura ke śahīda [B. Jainī], 679
 Lāhaura ke śahīda [Svāmī], 1026
 Lāhaura kī phāṃṣī . . . , 794
 Lāhaura kī sūlī . . . , 770
 Lāhaura ṣaḍayantra arthāt Saradāra Bhagata Siṃha,
 731
 Lakṣmī Bāī kī vīratā, 538
 Lāl jhandā aur inqilāb-i Hindūstān, 1512
 Lāla Lājapatārāya kiṃvā navayugācā pūrvarāṅga, 1174
 Laṅkāśāyara kā divālā . . . , 917
 Lāṭhī rājya, 1159
 Lavaṇa-mlā . . . , 699
 Lenina aura Gāndhī, 791
 Libral Līg aur amn sabhā'on ke muta'alliq Islāmī
 fatvā [2 issues], 1493-94
 Libral Līg va amn sabhā'on-meṃ sharīk honā shar'an
 ḥarām hai [2 issues], 1491-92
 Lokamānya, 1160
 Lokaśakti, 1161
 Luṛā'ī jo luṛātu ain kānī'uran jo kukatu, 1322
 M. Gāndhī kī āndhī, 1010
 M.N. Rāya yāñcā alpa jīvana vṛttānta, 1173
 Maghribī bandar . . . , 1507
 Mahārāṇā Pratāpasimha, 1131
 Mahārānī Kittūr-Cannammā, 1123
 Mahātmā Gāndhī [M. 'A. Khān], 1505
 Mahātmā Gāndhī [Manzar Barelavī], 1523
 Mahātmā Gāndhī aura asahayoga, 738
 Mahātmā Gāndhī aura carakhā, 739
 Mahātmā Gāndhī gītā, 1040
 Mahātmā Gāndhī kā alṭimeṭama [A. Śarmā], 907
 Mahātmā Gāndhī kā alṭimeṭama [B. Śarmā], 916
 Mahātmā Gāndhī kā astra . . . , 1019
 Mahātmā Gāndhī kā cakra, 740
 Mahātmā Gāndhī kā cakra [G. Vaiśya] [2 eds.],
 1068-69
 Mahātmā Gāndhī kā hukm, 1414
 Mahātmā Gāndhī kā hukma . . . , 553
 Mahātmā Gāndhī kā rāṣṭrīya bigula, 741

- Namaka kā golā, 849
 Namaka kā pujārī, 647
 Namaka-satyāgraha, 699
 Namakīna jaṅga, 804
 Nānā Pharārī povāḍā, 1156
 Nanakāṇe de siddakī jodhiām dī shahīdī de dilla
 cirawem samācāra, 1212
 Na'rah-yi jang . . . , 1268
 Nārī ratna siṅgāra [2 pts.], 681-82
 Naṣebāzī kā natījā . . . , 1083
 Nāṭṭin nilamai viḷakkum tēcapakti kīṭaṅkaḷ, 1346
 Nauḥah-yi Rām, 1551
 Naujavān Mazdūr, 1536
 Naukara-śāhī kī tabāhī . . . , 1000
 Naukaraśāhī kā muṃḥ kālā, 917
 Naukarashāhī dī chāṭī wica shāntamaī golā, 1217
 Naurāṅga garajanā, 805
 Navām kissā Hinda dā sitārā, 1247
 Navān qīssah Mirzā'iyān dā, 1289
 Navasaurāṣṭra, 404
 Navayuvakoṃ se do bāṭem, 728
 Navem jilā rājanaitika sammelana ke sabhāpati
 Propheṣara Rājārāma Śāstrī . . . kā bhāṣaṇa, 965
 Navem jilā rājanaitika sammelana kī svāgatādhyakṣā
 Śrīmatī Gaṅgādevī kā bhāṣaṇa, 589
 Navīna Hindusthān, 1361
 Navīna rāṣṭrīyagāyana, 593
 Navīna Śivājī athavā Nānā Pharārī povāḍā, 1156
 Nawām kisā sarahaddī shera, 1246
 Nawām zamānā . . . , 1232
 Nawem zamāne de nawem ādrashya, 1232
 Nayā Hindustāna, 806
 Nayā zamānah, 1456
 Nazārah-yi Islām [3 nos.], 1388-90
 al-Nazir al-'uryān, 1538
 Nazm-i Vajāhat, 1591
 Nibandhamālā, 1138
 Nikammān nabī, bama' tirtālī da've, 1280
 Nīm ḥakīm khaṭrah-yi jān . . . , 1456
 Nīma ḥakīma khatara jāna . . . , 1232
 Nirbhaya bhajanāvālī, 467
 Nizāma Haidarābāda ke dharmayuddha kā itihāsa,
 810
 Nobatano ḍaṅko . . . , 420
 Nṛṣamsatā jo rūṣī sipāhiyoṃ ne jaramana nivāsiyoṃ
 aura yuddhagṛhītoṃ para kī, 811
 Nūr-i hidāyat, 1605
 Om Āryya kailēḅara 1919, 813
 Onrupattāl unṭu vālvu, 1330
 Pādarī sāhaba se baco, 1064
 Pādrī ṣāhib se baco, 1586
 Pahalī phulajharī, 469
 Paighām-i Janāb Maulānā Qārī Muḥammad Iṣḥāq
 Ṣāhib . . . , 1482
 Paighām-i zindagī, 1267
 Pairola para, 596
 Pākhaṅḍī popa kī behayār, 760
 Panchī kī faryād, 1540
 Paṅḍita Buddha Deva kā jūtā Rṣī Dayānanda ke śira
 para???, 906
 Panjāb kā hathyākāṅḍ, 1541
 Pañjāba kā hatyākāṅḍa . . . , 879
 Pañjāba kā khūna . . . , 550
 Pañjāba kī mahārānī, 933
 Pañjābī sāhita, 1249
 Pāpa kā gharā, 1080
 Paradhānām de pradhānagī-aidaraisa, 1258
 Parādhīnatāra abhiśāpa, 291
 Parādhīnoṃ kī vijaya yātrā, 998
 Pararājyavū — svarājyavū, 1115
 Pārata jōṭi, 1335
 Pardestī Hindūstāniyoṃ kī Bhārāt nivāsiyoṃ ke nām
 par khulī cītḥī, 1543
 Pāris kamyūn, 1359
 Parkāsh, 1544
 Parvānah, 1594
 'Paryuṣanoṃ kī bheṅṭa' ke svāgata mem dīpamālikā
 kī prasādī, 715
 Pāta samasyā o āmādera kārttabya, 302
 Patha, 344
 Pathera gāna, 345
 Patrī, 1188
 Paurānik dharm kī janāzah . . . , 1599
 Paurānik phakkar kā muṃḥ kālā . . . , 1599
 Paurānik pop par vedik top . . . , 1519
 Paurānika pola prakāsa, 759
 Payām-i 'Alī, 1268
 Payām-i bedārī . . . , 1558
 Peśāvara jāñca samiti kī riporta . . . , 668
 Peśāvara kā hatyākāṅḍa . . . [2 imps.], 1015-16
 Phāmsī, 311
 Phāmsī ke śāhīda, 797
 Phāsī: gīṭmālhā, 1311
 Phiraṅgiā, 1006
 Phiraṅgiyā, 574
 Piyāra Bhagat Singh, 1274
 Poliṭīkal holiyoṃ kā guldastah, 1416
 Prabhāta, 981
 Prabhāta dundubhī, 1121
 Prabhāta gīto, 414
 Prabhāta pherī [D. Nāik], 798
 Prabhāta-pherī [Vijay], 1102
 Prabhāta-pherī, 1177
 Prabhāta pherī karitām bharīva ṭhosāñce gudde, 1178
 Prabhātapherīcī rāṣṭrīya gīṭavālī, 1179

- Prabhātapherīśāthīm āni meḷyāsāthīm saṅgīta
rāṣṭrīya-puṣpa-gumphā, 1164
- Prabhātī bahāra hindustānī . . . , 830
- Prabhutva dhanamu – mana bīdatanamu, 1357
- Prācīnavidyā, 415
- Prādesika rājanaitika patra, 303
- Prakhyāta paighambara kā rahasya-udghāṭana, 838
- Pranaba, 360
- Prāntīya Kāṅgresa Kameṭī kā kisānoṃ ko ādeśa, 674
- Pratijñā-patra, 836
- Prema māraga de pandhāu . . . , 1212
- Prema pathika, 984
- Prema sandeśa, 1180
- Preśīdaiṅṭa Paṭela kī sarakārī naukaroṃ se apīla, 542
- Pūjāra upahāra – Bāṅgālāra kathā, 329
- Pulisa kā atyācāra, 1043
- Pulisa karmacāriyoṃ se apīla, 605
- Pulisa kartṭka masjidā apabitra, 271
- Pulisa ke bhāiyoṃ, 675
- Pulisa kī karatūta, 876
- Pulisa, phauja aura Śī. Āī. Dī. ke hindustānī
karmacāriyoṃ se apīla, 599
- Pūlisavā, 572
- Punarjanma ke kyāmatano roja, 408
- Pūrana āzādī dī nīṃha rakhaṇa wāle 1914-15 de
aṅakhīle bīra, 1262
- Pūrṇa-svādhīnatā – cāi kena?, 319
- Pūrṇasvādhīnatā kā mahatvapūrṇa divasa . . . , 664
- Qādiyān ke sar par Yaṣribī golah, 1290
- Qādiyān meṇ panjan pāk, 1478
- Qahr-i khudāī bar sar-i Ibn-i Sabāī, 1472
- Qaid kī zanjīroṃ ko toṛ do, 1466
- Qānūn, 1301
- Qāṭī al-anf al-Shī‘ah al-shanī‘ah, 1396
- Qatl-i be-gunāh . . . , 1548
- Qaumī ḍankā aur saudeshi khādī [2 eds.], 1428-29
- Qaumī shahīd, 1288
- Qaumī tarānah, āzādī kā nuskhah, 1453
- *Qindī-i nūr, 1441
- Qīṣṣah-yi Malik Maḥmūd, 1287
- Qur‘ān-i majīd, ḥadīṣ sharīf aur ‘ilm-i fiqh kā bāhamī
tafāvut aur Ḥazrāt Imām-i A‘zam . . . kī buzurgī
dūse imāmon par, 1381
- Qur‘ān ilhām kī kasautī par, 1597
- Radd-i Mirzā [4 nos.], 1293-96
- Rafīq-i Hind, 1549
- Rājabandīra āja 11 dina upabāse . . . , 304
- Rājadrohīra jabānabandī, 318
- Rājanaitika kārasthāna [2 pts.], 1154-55
- Rājasthāna kī pukāra, 812
- Rājyakraṅtī aura bhāratīya, 536
- Rākhī-kaṅkana, 346
- Rakta cāi! Rakta cāi!! Śudhu rakta cāi!!!, 355
- Rakta dhvaja, 449
- Rakta kuṇḍa . . . , 921
- Rakta-patākā, 312
- Raktarekhā, 290
- Rāmabāna yuddha gīto . . . , 416
- Rāmāprasāda Vismil, 570
- Raṇa bherī [N.P. Bilthare], 800
- Raṇa-bherī, 858
- Raṇa nimantraṇa, 667
- Raṇa-rāgiṅī, 1149
- Ranabherī, 1202
- Raṇagarjanā [Raṅgālāī Bābājī], 859
- Raṇagarjanā [G.K. Cojkar], 1140
- Raṇanāda, 425
- Raṅgīlā rasūla, 1157
- Raṅgīlārasūla . . . , 860
- Ran‘kun‘mruī‘ Mran‘ mā nuiñ‘ nām lum‘‘ chuiñ‘ . . .
[2 issues], 375-76
- Rasa aura alaṅkāra, 1073
- Rasīyana krāntīcā saṅkṣipta itihāsa, 1182
- Rastariyah kīrtan gān, 1553
- Rāṣṭra kā siṃhanāda [R. Miśra], 774
- Rāṣṭra kā siṃhanāda [B. Rāṭhaur], 881
- Rāṣṭra ko rāṣṭrapati kā sandeśa, 844
- Rāṣṭra kṣamatā dakhālera janya agrasara hao, 305
- Rāṣṭra-vīṇā, 854
- Rāṣṭrano raṇanāda, 417
- Rāṣṭrapati Cupāṣ Cantira Pōs, 1329
- Rāṣṭrapati Śrī Rājendra Prasāda kā vaktavya, 846
- Rāṣṭrīya ālhā . . . [S. Miśra], 778
- Rāṣṭrīya ālhā [P. Siṃhal], 990
- Rāṣṭrīya-ālhā [P. Varmā], 1090
- Rāṣṭrīya ālhā [R. Varmā], 1092
- Rāṣṭrīya āvāza, 994
- Rāṣṭrīya bahāra . . . , 478
- Rāṣṭrīya bigula, 565
- Rāṣṭrīya bīṇā, 771
- Rāṣṭrīya camaka, 847
- Rāṣṭrīya cinagārī, 772
- Rāṣṭrīya ḍankā . . . , 530
- Rāṣṭrīya ḍāyarī . . . 1941, 863
- Rāṣṭrīya gāna [C. Gupta], 614
- Rāṣṭrīya gāna [Calcutta], 864
- Rāṣṭrīya gāna [Abohara], 865
- Rāṣṭrīya gāna [L. Ṭaṇḍan], 1038
- Rāṣṭrīya gāna māla, 598
- Rāṣṭrīya gāyana [R. Gaur], 594
- Rāṣṭrīya-gāyana . . . [Hazārī Lāī], 649
- Rāṣṭrīya-gīta [Rāmākumār], 852
- Rāṣṭrīya gīta [Allahabad: Avasthī Bros.], 866
- Rāṣṭrīya gīta [Allahabad: B. Gupta] [2 eds.], 867-68
- Rāṣṭrīya gīta [Mirzapur], 869
- Rāṣṭrīya gīta [Vicārānanda Sarasvatī], 1097
- Rāṣṭrīya gīta saṅgraha [F.L. Dadhāīāvāī], 384

- Rāṣṭrīya gīta saṅgraha [M. Ḥusain], 654
 Rāṣṭrīya gīta saṅgraha [S. Siṃha], 987
 Rāṣṭrīya gīta saṅgraha [K. Varmā], 1084
 Rāṣṭrīya-gītāñjali, 1079
 Rāṣṭrīya gītasāgara kī dviṭīya taraṅga, 714
 Rāṣṭrīya gītāvalī, 870
 Rāṣṭrīya guladastā . . . , 871
 Rāṣṭrīya hoḻ . . . , 824
 Rāṣṭrīya jhaṅḍā, 938
 Rāṣṭrīya kusumāvalī, 384
 Rāṣṭrīya lahara [Puruṣottam Lāī], 840
 Rāṣṭrīya-lahara [Umācaraṇalāī], 1062
 Rāṣṭrīya malhārem . . . , 941
 Rāṣṭrīya muralī, 872
 Rāṣṭrīya nagara kīrtana tathā prabhāta gāyana, 612
 Rāṣṭrīya padya-mañjarī, 924
 Rāṣṭrīya-padyāvalī, 1183
 Rāṣṭrīya padyāvalī (prabhāta pherīcīm gāṇīm)
 [4pts. in 3], 1185-87
 Rāṣṭrīya padyāvalī (prabhāta pherīcīm gāṇīm) 2, 1184
 Rāṣṭrīya phāga [Ś. Miśra & S. Śukla], 775
 Rāṣṭrīya phāga . . . [N. Śukla], 1010
 Rāṣṭrīya povāḍā, 1146
 Rāṣṭrīya prabhāta pherī gīta saṅgraha, 418
 Rāṣṭrīya pukāra, 597
 Rāṣṭrīya raṅgīto, 394
 Rāṣṭrīya rasa kuñja, 407
 Rāṣṭrīya samara, 1095
 Rāṣṭrīya saṅgītamālā . . . , 1087
 Rāṣṭrīya saṅgrāma, 873
 Rāṣṭrīya saṅkhanāda, 1109
 Rāṣṭrīya sāvana bahāra, 991
 Rāṣṭrīya śikṣāvalī, 595
 Rāṣṭrīya-siṃhanāda, 959
 Rāṣṭrīya sumana hāra, 827
 Rāṣṭrīya tāna, 874
 Rāṣṭrīya tānasaina, 875
 Rāṣṭrīya taraṅga [K.L. Barman], 501
 Rāṣṭrīya-taraṅga [Buddhū Rām Jī], 524
 Rāṣṭrīya tūphāna, 502
 Rāṣṭrīya umaṅga, 1063
 Rāṣṭroddhāra kāvyasumanamālā . . . , 1163
 Rasūl-i Allāh ke rauṣah-yi mubārak par golah-bārī
 aur ṣadā'e intiḳām, 1489
 Ratana Siṅgha Āzāda dī garaja . . . , 1255
 Rāvaṇarājya kā anta, 1000
 Rāyabareḻī satyāgrahī, 971
 Rīḍīṅga shāhī inasāpha dā jhākā, 1254
 Rīḍīṅgasāhī hoḻ, 627
 Rikta Bhārata, 356
 Roya ane tenā Uddāma Mahāsabhāvādīo . . . , 379
 Rūs kī ḡhadr pārī ke ulū'azm sūr bīron va bīrniyon
 kī dilcasp kahāniyān, 1556
 Rūsā kā 5 varṣīya āyोजना, 606
 Rūsā kā 5 varṣīya āyोजना . . . saṅkṣipta viṣaya-sūcī,
 607
 Rūsā kī hutātmāyem, 986
 Rūsī bāḡhiyon kī dāstānen . . . , 1556
 Sābāsa. Bimala sābāsa, 361
 Sabīl al-rashād, 1557
 Saccā prema Miṣṭara Datta ke hṛdaya mem, 884
 Sacitra Hasana bina Sabbāha . . . , 837
 Ṣadā'e bāzgasht . . . , 1438
 Ṣadā'e dard, 1401
 Ṣadīe siratāja shahīdām dā khūnī kafana, 1253
 Sādhu sandeśa, 885
 Sadyada paristhiti hāḡū namma kartavya, 1118
 Sahacara vrnda . . . , 665
 Śahīda Āzāda, 887
 Śahīda Bhagatasimha, 888
 Śahīda Bhagatasimhanī jīvanakathā, 399
 Śahīda garjanā, 889
 Śahīda Saradāra Bhāgata Siṃha, 1099
 Śahīda, sarvasvasvāhā, balidāna, prabhāta, 981
 Śahīde nauratna, 918
 Śahīde vatana, 890
 Śahīdenāza, 600
 Śahīdom kā sandeśa [G. Gupta], 619
 Śahīdom kā sandeśa . . . [Moharacandra], 788
 Śahīdom ke tarrāne, 518
 Śahīdom kī āhem, 1105
 Śahīdom kī garjanā . . . , 692
 Śahīdom kī ṭoḻ, 773
 Śahīdom kī yādagārī . . . , 891
 Sainika, 892
 Sainika sājo, hātiyāra lao, 298
 Sainikanā sura, 383
 Śaitānī-pitārā, 534
 Sakhatī dā hara . . . , 1219
 Salata para kaisī bīḻ, 669
 Samā'-i mautā aur us kā javāz Mirzā ḡhulām Aḡmad
 kī kitābon se . . . , 1382
 Sāmājika kurītiyām, 1053
 Samarayātrā aura anya kahāniyām, 839
 Sametācā pūrvārdha povāḍā, 1141
 Samīstāvāda ke asīlī sidhānta, 765
 Sāmrajyavādī: pūñjīvādakī sabase ūñcī mazila, 735
 Saṃsāra kī bhīṣaṇa rājyagrāntiyām, 1051
 Sāmyabāda, 335
 Sāmyavāda kī ora, 897
 Sana Iyat Sena, 359
 Sanātan dharm kī maut, 1519
 Sanātan dharm vijai, 1422
 *Sanātan dharm vijai, 1519
 Saṅgīta Jalīyānavāī-bāḡha, 441
 Saṅgīta prabhāta phēriya padagaḷu mattu deṣṭ
 caḷavaliya mēlīna lāvāni pada, 1122

- Saṅgīta-sarovara, 1002
 Saṅgrāmagīta, 421
 Śaṅkha-nāda, 896
 Santa Khālasā . . . , 1235
 Śānti kā saṅgrāma, 567
 Śānti kothāya?, 362
 Śānti saṅgrāmamu, 1366
 Śāntiyuga, 1175
 Saradāra Bhagatasimha, 900
 Saradāra Bhagatasimha ane Lāhorenuṃ kāvatru, 388
 Saradāra Bhagatasimha kī apūrvā bheṅṭa, 901
 Saradāra Bhagatasimha, 1168
 Saradāra Bhagatasimhācā povāḍā, 1190
 Saradāra Bhagatasimhācā povāḍā [N.K. Pavār], 1171
 Sarakāra kī laṅhāt meṃ candā mata do . . . , 545
 Sarakārera yuddhe cānda dionā, 306
 Sardār Bhagat Singh phānsī ke takhte par . . . , 26
 Sardāra Bhagata Simha aura usake mitrom kī phāmsī, 782
 Sarojinī sandeśa, 620
 Sartār Paṭēl, 1336
 Sarvasvasvāhā, 981
 Śāsana kī pola, 826
 Śatabarṣera Bāmlā, 358
 Śatadhāra, 265
 Sātāraṇa varuṣattiya Vaikuṅṭha Ēkātaciyānu Śrī
 Pakavān Tiruvāymalarntaruḷi yirukkira ākṣai, 1352
 Sattaraha dina kī cahala-pahala, 688
 Satyāgraha gītāvalī, 1094
 Satyāgraha itihāsa [2 imps.], 1088-89
 Satyāgraha kā bigula, 1081
 Satyāgraha kī āvāza, 939
 Satyāgraha kī lahara, 1007
 Satyāgraha ne asahayoga, 422
 Satyāgraha-samācāra, 969
 Satyāgraha saṅgrāma, 974
 Satyāgraha saṅgrāma [R. Śarmā], 945
 Satyāgraha saṅgrāma kā bigula, 843
 Satyāgraha-yuddha . . . , 585
 Satyāgrahagītā . . . , 390
 Satyāgrahī arthāt rāṣṭrīya gāna, 1085
 Satyāgrahī jhanakāra, 975
 Satyahvatī kā sandeshah aur inqilāb kī lahar, 1449
 Satyajīvana, 423
 Satyane panthe, 412
 Satyāsatanī parīkṣā, 398
 Saurāj kī devī, 1566
 Saurāj kyā hai aur kis ṭarḥ mil saktā hai, 1480
 Saurājīyah ḥāṣil karnekā ṭarīqah, 1281
 Saurājīyah kī hā'e, 1554
 Sautantar gītānjālī, 1582
 Savāla aura jabāba kī kitāba, 980
 Sāvana bamakeśa . . . , 764
 Sāvana kā śahara, 895
 Sāvana kā satyāgraha . . . , 616
 Sāvana kā senāpati, 617
 Sāvana kā simha, 618
 Sāvana kā svādhīnatā, 848
 Sāvana svarājya, 894
 Śayātana imṛāja sarakārera yuddhe sāhāya kario nā, 308
 Sāyavatī 'a re'' to' puṃ . . . , 378
 Shahādat nāmah-yi Khāṣṣah maṅzūm, 1573
 Shahīd-i a'zam Jatendar Nāth Dās, 1572
 Shahīd san'yāsī, 1509
 Shahīdān-i vaṭan, 1548
 Shahīdī dī khicca . . . , 1228
 Shahīdī-jīwana, 1248
 Shahīdī kānaphransa Ānandapura de dorāṃ
 paradhānāṃ de pradhānagī-aiḍaraisa, 1258
 Shahīdī pravāne . . . , 1212
 Shahīdī sākkā Jaito, 1244
 Shahīdī yātrā, 1256
 Shahīdōṅ kī shān ke-muta'alliq Sunniyōṅ kā īmān
 muṭābiq ta'īm-i Qur'ān, 1474
 Shahinshāh-i Kābul, 1604
 Shahrī āzādī, 1513
 Shajarah-yi nasab Ḥazrat Muḥammad . . . , 1383
 Shama'-i āzādī ke tīn parvāne . . . , 1534
 Shāntamaī golā, 1217
 Shāntamaī jāṅga, 1220
 Shāntamaī jodhiām de akkhīṃ ḍiṭhe hāla . . . , 1260
 Shāntamaī yudha de nihatthe sipāhīṃ laī kaumī
 'Akālī gīta' . . . , 1250
 *Shāshṭar arth, 1422
 Shāshṭar arth, Āryah Samāj Jākhāl Maṅḍī, 1520
 Shuddhī kī ḥaqīqat, 1533
 Shukriyah Inḡlainḍ, 1559
 Sikh mazhab aur kes, 1590
 Śikhera ātmahuti, 278
 Śikhīpucchā, 283
 Sindhu Kamyūnist Pārṭī'a jo i'lān, 1305
 Sīndhūdo [2 eds.], 402-03
 Sipāhīyuddhera itihāsa . . . , 275
 Sitamanī cakkīmāṃ, 429
 Siyāsāt-i momin, 1578
 Śobhā, 1151
 Śoka sindhu, 313
 Sone kī ciṛyā, 1537
 Sophiyā-Begama, 280
 Sorāj mālāhām, 1323
 Sovi'yat Rūs ke Musalmānoṅ par aḥsānāt-i be-ghāyāt,
 1473
 *Śrautamunicarītāmṛta, 479
 Śrī Ayodhyājī kī saccī yātrā, 602
 Śrī Candrasekhara Āzāda kī jīvanī, 915
 Śrī Gurū Gobinda Siṅgha Sāhiba Jī kī bhawikkhata
 bāṅṭī, 1259

- Śrī śabda bodha prakāśa, 643
 Śrībhāmotā, 274
 Śrīgovardhana samsthecā Śrīgovardhana-meḷā . . . ,
 1194
 Srigurū Nānaka Dewa Jī, 196
 Śrīhatṭe svādhīnatā saṅgrāma, 369
 Strī śikṣā, 952
 Strī śikṣā darpaṇa . . . , 682
 Sūbae Hind kī rājanaitika kānprensā ke sabhāpati
 kā bhāṣaṇa, 1004
 Sūcanā . . . Gāzīpuravālo kyomṇ murdomṇkī lotha bane
 paṛe ho?, 644
 Sudeśī sāvan kī bauchāra, 539
 Sudhāra kī strīhī, 624
 Sudhāraka traikṭa, 978
 Sukhadeva, Bhagatasiṃha aura Rājaguru kī phāṃsī,
 1005
 Sulaha aura rāṣṭra pukāra, 482
 Surājī rasiyā, 982
 Sūramāṃ Hara Phūla Siṅha ḍākū, 1257
 Surāno saṅgrāma, 420
 Śūrpanakhā kā baṛā bhāī . . . , 760
 Sūrpanakhā ke himāyatī kī nāk kaṭa gaī, 495
 Svadeśa, 1023
 Svadeśa gītāñjalī, 1024
 Svadeśa kā sandeśa, 908
 Svadeśa kāvya, 396
 Svadeśa kīrtana, 426
 Svadeśa kīrtana: deśabhakta Dādābhānī māṅgalika
 janmadivasa nimitte tā, 427
 Svadeśa maṅgalācāra, 948
 Svadeśa-satasatī, 748
 Svadeśābhimāniyom ko sandeśa, 453
 Svadeśānurāga gītāvalī . . . , 630
 Svadeśī āndolana aura bāyakāṭa . . . , 899
 Svadeśī calavala I, 1132
 Svadeśī gāna [Govindarām], 604
 Svadeśī gāna, 1025
 Svadeśī gāyana-ratna, 792
 Svadeśī jhaṅḍā, 1071
 Svadeśī khādī, 530
 Svadeśī pracāra māī . . . , 497
 Svadeśī pracāra-meḷā padyāvalī, 1195
 Svādīna Asamīyā, 268
 Svādīna Bhārata, 370
 Svādīna Bhārata, 371
 Svādīna Bhārata, 372
 Svādīna Bhārata. Biplabai Bhāratera eka mātra
 bharasā, 284
 Svādīnatā kā bigula . . . , 757
 Svādīnatā saṅgrāme dakṣiṇa-Śrīhatṭa, 314
 Svādīnatā-yuddha mem janatā kā viplava, 732
 Svādīnatāra dābī, 338
 Svāmī Śradhdhānanda, 1049
 Svarāj jo saneho, 1324
 Svarāja gīta [A. Sengupta], 367
 Svarāja gīta, 428
 Svarāja-gīta-gunagāna, 1027
 Svarāja kā ḍāṅkā, 645
 Svarāja kī devī, 1028
 Svarāja mārga, 239
 Svarāja-saṅgīta, 337
 Svarāja āīhā [Bhagavānadās], 507
 Svarāja āīhā [L. Śrīvāstava], 997
 Svarāja aura jela, 1029
 Svarāja bhajanāvalī, 1030
 Svarāja devī, 648
 Svarāja gītāñjalī, 535
 Svarāja jhaṅḍā, 1365
 Svarāja kā antima hathiyāra Javāhara gītāñjalī, 1069
 Svarāja kā bigula, 820
 Svarāja kā ḍāṅkā, 1093
 Svarāja kā jhaṅḍā, 911
 Svarāja kā jhaṅḍā, 913
 Svarāja kā terahamāsā, 615
 Svarāja kā tūphāna . . . , 942
 Svarāja kaise milegā?, 842
 Svarāja ke liye bhāīyom se vinaya [Abhayasiṃha],
 438
 Svarāja ke liye bhāīyom se vinaya [Mahābīr Prasād],
 737
 Svarāja kī bāmsī, 1082
 Svarāja kī dhūma, 503
 Svarāja kī gūñja, 451
 Svarāja kī hāya, 882
 Svarāja kī kuñjī, 639
 Svarāja kī lahara, 444
 Svarāja kī larāī, 1031
 Svarāja pālā, 1205
 Svarāja phāga, 627
 Svarāja pratijñā, 1032
 Svarāja pukāra . . . , 559
 Svarāja saṅgrāma kā bigula, 626
 Svarāja śāṅkhu, 1364
 Svarājyācā mahāmantra . . . , 1196
 Svarājanām gīto, 401
 Svargīya Śrī Yatīndranātha Dāsa kī saṅkṣipta jīvanī,
 1033
 Svārṇa-vihāna, 646
 Svatātra Bhārata āīhā, 445
 Svatātra Bhārata kā bigula, 793
 Svatātra Bhārata kā śāṅkhanāda . . . , 909
 Svatātra Bhārata kā siṃhanāda, 531
 Svatātrā ke premī, 1035
 Svatātra samudāyam, 1126
 Svatātratā kā bigula [Barejā], 1036
 Svatātratā kā bigula [Devariyā], 1037
 Svatātratā kā saccā mārga, 217

- Svatantratā kī bheṅṅa, 637
 Svatantratā kī devī, 442
 Svatantratā kī lahara, 1042
 Svatantratā kī talavāra, 462
 Svatantratā kī topa, 463
 Svātantrya-rahasya, 1143
 Svātantryācā raṇa-saṅgrāma, 1147
 Svātantryavū adannu gaḷisuva mārgavū, 1119
- *Tahqīqulḥaqq, 1506
 Takīl vālā Gāndhī, 1271
 Tarānah-yi jel . . . , 1581
 Tarānah-yi Khilāfat, 1576
 Tarānah-yi maẓlūm, 1547
 Tarānah-yi qaum [2 eds.], 1502-03
 Tarānah-yi saurājīyah, 1410
 Tarānah-yi shahīdī [2 eds.], 1275-76
 Tarānaye āzāda [Pratāp Candra], 835
 Tarānaye āzāda [S. Śukla], 1017
 Tarānaye qafasa . . . , 754
 Tārīkh-i Āzād Hind Fauj, 1477
 Tārīkh-i Hind, 1542
 Tārīkh-i Shī'ah, 1531
 Tark-i muvālāt par muḥaṣṣal tabṣīrah . . . , 1589
 Taruṇa-bāñālī, 279
 Taruṇa Bhārata gītāvalī, 1198
 Taslīs, ūskā āghāz aur 'ajīb i'tiqād, 1384
 Tauhīd, 1397
 Tawārīkha Nāmadhārī, 1235
 Ta'zīhah kā itihāsa, 1476
 Tēcapaktarkaḷ pōrrum tiyāka mūrṭtikaḷāna Cartār
 Pakatciñ, Cukatēv, Rājākuru . . . , 1348
 Thāne jilhā satyāgraha maṅḍalācīṭ prabhātapherī
 padyāvalī, 1191
 Thāvara (God'ī) nahañ' ykhu cac' krī' . . . , 377
 Thorālī ā, 1193
 Tilak yādgarī, 1318
 Tilaka granthamālā, 1044
 Tilakāñcā jayajayākāra, 1181
 Tilakera mokaddamā o sañkṣipta jībana-carita, 322
 Tīra trañga . . . , 1261
 Tirugubātu nāṭakam, 1360
 Toḍī baccā va rāṣṭrīyā malahāra Urmilā sandeśa . . . ,
 621
 Tūfān-i Hind, 1568
 Tūfāna, 821
 Tuḥfah jhūlne jang-i gārhā malmal, 1391
 Tuḥfatulhind . . . , 1584
 Twārīkha Nābhā, 1233
- Ubalatā khūna, 649
 Uḡarū gūñja . . . , 1229
 Udāsīna pantha samīkṣā aura
 Śrautamunicarītāmṛtadhvantadivākara, 479
 Ukhuḅvat, 1585
- 'Ulamā'e Hind kā muttāfiqah fatvā [4 issues],
 1495-98
 Ulaṭe cora koṭavāle dāñṭe . . . , 949
 Ūrmi, 433
 'Urs aur mauḷūd sharīf kā javāz Qur'ān-i majīd se,
 1385
 Uṭha jāgo bhokī bandī, 1209
 Uttama bhajanāvalī, 1067
- Vafādārī kā ṣilāh, 1412
 Vajah-yi zuhūr-i Qur'ān majīd, 1458
 Vālañṭiyara, 1074
 Vandemātaram, 1075
 Vañka vīrar Cupāṣ Cantira Pōs, 1329
 Vāqī'ah-yi Danīshvā'ī kā khulāṣah, 1593
 Vāqī'ah-yi Panjāb . . . , 1394
 Vartamāna, 1096
 Vartamāna-ālhā, 484
 Vartamāna Bhārata, 953
 Vasāhatīntīla desāmsāthīm tṛeḍa yuniyana caḷavālīcā
 onāmā, 1162
 Vaṭan kā rāg, 1400
 Vaṭan ke vāste . . . , 1291
 Vedik maigzīn, 1597
 Vegusarāya satyāgraha kāñḍa, 983
 Vicāra-tarañga, 1098
 Videsī kapare choṛa do . . . , 927
 Vidrohiñī, 822
 Vidyārthiyol, 560
 Vijaya-dundubhī, 947
 Vijaya-patākā, 946
 Vijaya sundarī, 883
 Vijayī Bhārata, 571
 Vilāyata mem phāmsī Madana Lāla Dhīñgarā ko . . . ,
 591
 Vināyaka Sāvarkāru jīvitamu . . . , 1355
 Viplava yajñā kī eka āhuti . . . , 1104
 Viplava yugamu, 1356
 Vīra bhārātī, 520
 Vīra gāyana, 1090
 Vīra Jagadevarāva Cāndurakara yāñcā povāḍā, 1170
 Vīra Śivarāma Rājaguru, 1104
 Vīrabhogya vasundharā, 862
 Vīramūrṭṭi Javāharlāl, 1349
 Vīranī hākala: Saradāra Vallabhabhānī rañagarjanāo,
 411
 Virḷap, 1266
 Vīrom kā jhūlā, 700
 Vīrom kī garjanā, 801
 Vīrom kī humkāra, 684
 Vīsamī sadī, 434
 Vishv prem, 1600
 Vīśvāsaghāta, 435
 Vyagra bam gole, 653
 Vyākula Bhārata, 1058

- Yād-i raftagān, 1529
 Yādagāra vatana, 995
 Yādgār-i Karbalā . . . , 1484
 Yaṅga Indiyā grāmophona rekārḍa . . . , 803
 Yaśavanta, 1199
 Yaubanera dāka, 373
 Yavatamāja jihhayāntīla satyāgrahācā troṭaka-vṛttānta,
 1200
 Yogī, 1110
 Yuddha aura janatā, 802
 Yuddhavīra, 1111
 Yuga-bānī, 350
 Yuga-dharma, 1065
 Yugāntar, 1601
 Yugāntara, 374
 Yugera Bāmlā, 316
 Yukhādī'ūn Allāh va allazīna āmanū . . . , 1407
 Yūropa kī laṛāt aura Bhāratavarṣa, 548
 Yuvaka, 1112
 Yuvaka aura svādhīnatā, 825
 Yuvaka garjanā, 1047
 Yuvaka utsāha, 475
 Zabṭ shudah kitāb Bhārat men Angrezī rāj (Hindī)
 ke iqtibās kā Urdū tarjamāh, 1535
 Zakhmī Bhārata, 941
 Zakhmī jīghara, 1113
 Zakhmī Lakhna'ū . . . , 1572
 Zakhmī Pañjāba, 723
 Zālim va maẓlūm kī guftgū, 1552
 Zālimoṃ kā nāsa, 1114
 Zālimoṃ kī cāla . . . , 920
 Zamāna hāla ke mutābika purajośa ghazalayāta, 877
 Zamīndārān dī pukār, 1284
 Zārūrati-i ḥadīs . . . , 1490
 Zīlā'i Muẓaffarnagar kī purdard dāstān, 1599
 Zīndā bano, 701
 Zīndā shahīda bābe . . . , 1262
 Zīndah shahīd bābe . . . , 1603
 Zulama de bāṅa . . . , 1234
 *Zūlfaqār-i Haidarī, 1277
 Zūlfaqār-i Safdarī . . . , 1277
 Zūlm utte zūlm . . . , 1272
 Zūlmī sarakāra, 578
 22 aktūbara 1932 śanivāra bṛtīśa adālata bahīškāra
 divasa, 973
 24 Paragaṅā jelā rāṣṭṛīya sammelana . . . , 325
 26 śe jānuvārī, śukrabāra, svādhīnatā dibasa
 Kamiuniṣṭa Pārtīra ghoṣaṅā . . . , 297
 52 laṛāt kā sūkṣma Kāṅgresa āihā itihāsa . . . , 816
 1857 allatu Intiyāvīn cutantira yuttam . . . , 1353
 '1857' – baṛavānī bījī bāju [2 eds.], 380–81
 1857 saṃ pu. Bhārata svātantrya prathama
 yuddhamu, 1354
 1857. 1857 nā baṛavāne punarjīvita karatām . . . ,
 385
 1922 Manyamulo raitula tirugubāṭu . . . , 1362

- Ābājī Sonadeva (mythical? freedom-fighter), 1137
 Abdul Ghani, Haji, 1529
 Abhinava Bharata Samaj, aims of, 224, 1325
 Abraham, teachings of, 1371
 Abū Hanīfah, Imām, pre-eminence of over other Muslim jurists, 1381
 Ādi Granth, poetry on the Gangasar Temple recitation of, 1220
 Afghanistan, King Amanullah of, 1604; relations with Russia, 1473
 Afridis, drama on their success against British troops, 315
 Agra, civil disobedience movement in, 655, 972
 Ahimsā see Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand, philosophy of; Satyagraha
 Ahl-i Hadīṣ, 1490, 1530
 Ahmadiyya community, 1282; criticized as enemy of Islam, 1431; poetry critical of, 1263, 1265, 1279-80, 1289-90, 1293-96
 See also Ghulām Aḥmad, Mirza; Religious controversy
 Ahrar Party See Majlis-i Ahrār
 Akalis, 1210, 1228, 1230, 1258, 1536; at Nabha, short-stories on, 1251, poetry on, 1211, 1219-20, 1229, 1244, 1250, 1254, 1260-61; at Nankana, poetry on, 1212, 1222, 1234, 1261
 Akhil Hind Sāmyavādī Saṅgh, 379
 All brothers (Mohamed and Shaukat), imprisonment of, 698; criticism of, 1587; poetry in praise of, 1392, 1484, 1555
 Aligarh University see Muslim National University, Aligarh
 All-Burma Youth League, manifesto of, 375-76
 All-India Hindu Mahasabha see Hindu Mahasabha
 All-India Congress Socialist Party, manifesto of, 11
 All-India Khilafat Conferences see Khilafat movement
 All-India Kisan Sabha, 12, 68
 All-India Medical Mission to Turkey, 1454
 All-India Muslim League see Muslim League
 All-India Red Trade Union Congress, 1127
 Allāh Dittā, poetry in praise of, 1275-76
 Allahabad Unity Conference (1932), 1482
 Allūrī Sītārāmārajū, 1362
 Almora, alleged British atrocities in, 669
 American War of Independence, 477
 Amir Chand, biography of, 1056, 1248
 Amn sabhas, boycott of, 656, 1491-94
 Amraoti, civil disobedience movement in, 1128
 Amritsar, Golden Temple treasury keys affair, poetry on, 1234
 See also Guru ka Bagh; Jallianwala Bagh
 Anarchist literature, 86-89, 181, 194, 728
 Anglo-Indians, satirical portrayal of, 281
 Anjuman-i Islamiyyah, Panipat, 1588
 Ansari, Dr. Mukhtar Ahmad, 1454; speeches of, 736, 1607
 Arabs, revolt of against Turkish rule (1916), 1445-46; alleged atrocities against Turks, 1445-46; alleged British treachery against, 1554
 Arjun Dev, Guru, 823
 Army, Indian see Indian Army
 Arya Samaj, 466, 498, 929, 1049, 1061, 1509; in Hyderabad, 810, 1061, 1100; in South Africa, 3; and Muslims, 468, 952, 1342, 1408; Muslim mistrust of, 1578; poetry by members of criticizing Muslims, 468; criticism of, 479; accused of secret alliance with Hitler, 1578
 See also Communal conflicts; Dayanand, Swami; Religious controversy
 Asahayoga see Non-cooperation movement
 Asquith, Herbert Henry, and Egypt, 1439
 Assam, British rule blamed for backwardness of, 268; people of urged to support non-cooperation movement, 268
 Atatürk, Mustafa Kemal, 328; poetry in praise of, 1392
 Aurangzeb, Mughal emperor, and Guru Tegh Bahadur, 1573; and Shivaji, 227, 1570
 Aurobindo, Sri, biography of, 1154; imprisonment of, 698; picture of, 459
 Avadhbihari, biography of, 1056
 Azad, Abul Kalam, imprisonment of, 698; criticism of, 1594
 Azad, Chandrashekhar, 528; biography of, 433, 641, 915; death of, 544, 718; poetry in praise of, 818, 887
 Azad Hind Fauj see Indian National Army
 Babbar Akalis, 1228, 1230
 Bābū Genū (mythical? freedom-fighter), 1171
 Badla, civil disobedience movement in, poetry on, 974
 Bagchi, Nalinikant, biography of, 334
 Bahadur Shah Zafar, King, 1407
 Bahawalpur, communal riots in, 210
 Bal Mukund, Bhai, biography of, 1056, 1248
 Banerjee, Surendranath, biography of, 288
 Banerjee, Upendranath, biography of, 279
 Bannerman, Sir Henry, and Egypt, 1439
 Bardoli, civil disobedience movement in, 320; drama on, 436
 Barisal, novel on freedom movement in, 346
 Basu see Bose
 Begu Sarai see Monghyr
 Benares see Varanasi
 Bengal, alleged British atrocities in, 74, 1412; civil disobedience movement in, 9, 314, 369;

- communal conflicts in, 703, 1350; revolutionary activity in, 22, 64, 326, 352, 373, 405, 1320-21; plight of jute workers in, 302
- Bengal Provincial Students Federation, 4, 307-08
- Benn, William Wedgwood, 226
- Berar Socialist Party, manifesto of, 1173
- Besant, Annie, 72
- Bhagat Singh, 1563; biography of, 223, 254, 388, 399, 439, 679, 731, 900, 914, 1026, 1099, 1168, 1534, 1548; text of last letter to his brother, 900; memorial fund appeal, 601; poetry in praise of, 437, 454, 460, 487, 506, 515, 618, 697, 713, 764, 778, 784, 790, 794, 797, 817, 834, 888, 1005, 1062, 1141, 1165, 1171, 1180, 1190, 1246-47, 1266, 1274, 1278, 1285-86, 1288, 1311, 1345, 1348, 1402, 1536, 1594; pictures of, 24-27, 166, 459, 485, 490, 505, 510, 562, 780-82, 884, 901, 1035
- Bhansali, Bavaji, 1606
- Bhawani Dayal, Sannyasi, biography of, 3
- Bible, 989, 1369, 1372-74, 1379
- Bidar, alleged destruction by Nizam's government of Hindu property in, 404
- Bihar, civil disobedience movement in, 983, 1203
- Biographies see Nationalists, Indian; Revolutionaries, Indian, etc.
- Bismil, Ramprasad, biography of, 1020, 1525; poetry by, 514, 785, 789, 857, 940, 1078-79, 1400, 1423, 1427, 1512, 1525, 1567-68, 1596; poetry in praise of, 570; pictures of, 459, 485, 856, 884
- Bombay, 1133; civil disobedience movement in, drama on, 1176, poetry on, 974; communal riots in, 163, 1160, 1484
- Bose, Anandmohan, biography of, 288
- Bose, Benoy Krishna, biography of, 21
- Bose, Kshudiram, biography of, 1056, 1248, 1607
- Bose, Rasbihari, biography of, 279
- Bose, Satyendranath, biography of, 1056, 1154
- Bose, Subhash Chandra, biography of, 1101, 1329, 1477
- See also Indian National Army
- Boycott, 457, 844, 846, 896, 1144, 1391; of amn sabhas, 656, 1491-94; of British (and European) goods, 351, 406, 470, 665, 899, 927, 1411, 1414, 1442-43, 1479, 1482, 1517, 1548; of councils, 1495-98; of courts, 749, 973, 1480, 1495-98; of government schools, 1495-98; of government service, 98, 542, 842, 1437, 1495-98, 1517; of Liberal League, 1491-94
- See also Indian Army; Non-payment of land revenue and taxes; Police, Indian; Swadeshi; Temperance
- Breen, Dan, autobiography of, 523, 1221
- British animosity towards Muslims, 1587
- See also Muslim holy places
- British atrocities in India, after the Mutiny, 256, 527, 1403, 1535; at Dharasana, 90, 389, 969, 1308-09; in Punjab, 1212, 1405; in Bengal, 74, 1412; at Peshawar, 110, 668, 1405; in Karnataka, 252; in North-West Frontier Province, 1412; in United Provinces, 669; against Moplahs, 1471; against Red Shirts, 1299, 1301, 1412, drama condemning, 1300; against Sikhs, 1006, 1057, 1217-20, 1222, 1228, 1233; poetry condemning in general, 574, 1015-16, 1043, 1291, 1507, 1552
- See also Jallianwala Bagh
- British atrocities in Iraq, 1485
- British oppression, alleged, in Egypt, 30, 1593; in India, 447, 580, 734, 755, 969, 992, 1111; of Muslims in Palestine, 1587
- British policy, regarding Arabs, 1445-46, 1554; regarding Egypt, 1439; regarding Turkey, 1395, 1438, 1445-46, 1454
- British rule in India, establishment of, 2, 28-29, 190, 751, 977, 1021, 1569; end of predicted, 967; criticism of, 2, 15-16, 36-47, 59, 63, 67, 83-84, 94, 111-29, 141-45, 149-50, 155, 168-72, 189, 197, 200, 203, 208-09, 236-37, 242, 259, 265, 268, 272, 274, 285, 289, 291-92, 316, 318, 321, 329, 338, 353, 430-31, 434, 444-45, 461, 536, 555-56, 574, 584, 640, 642, 841, 930, 964, 996, 1054, 1208, 1252, 1255, 1326-27, 1425, 1559; denial of civil rights under, 307, 1513; and economic exploitation of India, 85, 100, 103, 160, 199, 214-15, 218, 265, 267-68, 272, 286, 291, 316, 318, 321, 353, 356, 365, 406, 457, 555-56, 574, 603, 642, 651, 828, 841, 923, 930, 964, 1076, 1144, 1238-39, 1264, 1333, 1340, 1357, 1425, 1442-43, 1461, 1486, 1522, 1548, 1559, picture of, 1076; Indians urged to rise against, 97, 331, 370-71, 823, 862, 1322, 1335, 1352, 1395, 1403, 1407, 1412, 1431, 1465, 1481-82, 1543, 1587, 1594, 1604; Turkish propaganda against, 35, 1486, 1488, 1501
- Budge-Budge harbour, SS Komagata Maru at, poetry on, 1234, 1250
- Burma, 1, 14, 48, 207, 226, 229, 248, 375-78
- Burma Revolutionary Association, 14, 48
- Cakrabartī see Chakravarty
- Calcutta, communal riots in, 1350
- Calendars, with portraits of nationalist heroes, 49, 813
- Caliphs of Islam, Orthodox, 1469, 1531; genealogical

- tables of, 1383; restrictions on the praise of, 1399, 1531; Shiah attacks against, 1277, 1469
 See also Religious controversy
- Cama, Mme Bhikaji Rustom, picture of, 50
- Casement, Roger, and India, 146-48
- Cawnpore see Kanpur
- Central Provinces, 1606
- Central Provinces Maratha War Council, 198
- Chakravarty, Shyam Sundar, imprisonment of, 698
- Chamberlain, Sir Austen, 53
- Chandragupta, Pandit, criticizes Jinnah's views, 1316
- Chandurkar, Jagdevrao, 1170
- Chatrasal, Raja of Bundelkhand, praise of, 525
- Chatterjee, Jogesh Chandra, 161
- Chaudhuri, Pramodranjan, biography of, 317
- Children's literature, 1169, 1194
 See also Text-books
- Chimur riot, 74
- China, revolutionary movement in, 153, 257, 359
- Chiplunkar, K.V.V., biography of, 1138
- Chittagong Armoury Raid, 64
- Chota Nagpur, freedom movement in, 732
- Christian beliefs, and World War I, 377; poems critical of, 1283
- Christians, European, alleged hostility to Islam, 1411; to Muslims, 1473, 1579; to Muslim countries, 1473, 1538, 1579
 See also Jehovah's Witnesses; Missionaries, Christian; Turks
- Circumcision, 1378
- Civil disobedience movement, 9-10, 80, 107, 185, 198, 311, 560, 589, 663, 667, 802, 844, 846, 896, 965, 970, 1111, 1214, 1315, 1331, 1419, 1437, 1508, 1532, 1572, 1598; picture of, 54; in Agra, 655, 972; in Amraoti, 1128; in Badla, poetry on, 974; in Bardoli, 320, 436; in Bombay, drama on, 1176, poetry on, 974; in Dharasana, 90, 389, 969, 1308-09, poetry on, 974; in Gaya, 1203; in Ghazipur, 644; in Lucknow, poetry on, 974; in Madras, 246; in Maharashtra, 1193; in Monghyr, 983; in Orissa, 1206; in Peshawar, poetry on, 974; in Rae Bareilly, 971; in Sholapur, poetry on, 974; in Sylhet, 314, pictures of, 369; in Yeotmal, 1200
- Civil rights, denial of in India, 307, 1513
- Collins, Michael, 1341
- Colonial self-government see Self-government
- Colonialism see Imperialism
- Committee of Egyptians in Europe, demands British withdrawal from Egypt, 1439
- Communal conflicts, alleged anti-Muslim bias of Hindu officials, 1588; alleged desecration of mosques by Hindus, 1386; alleged destruction of Hindu property in Bidar by Nizam's government, 404; Aurangzeb and Guru Tegh Bahadur, 1575, and Shivaji, 525, 1570; Mughals and Chatrasal, 525, and Pratap Singh, 1131, and Sikhs, 1253, 1256; cow-protection, 483, 1527; cow-slaughter, 332, 1430; Hindu attacks against Prophet Muhammad, 860, 1386, 1433; Muslim suspicions of 'Rām rāj', 1481, 1578; persecution of Hindus in Bhopal, 529, in East Bengal, 703, in Hyderabad, 810, in Rawalpindi, 51; persecution of Muslims in Kashmir, 20, 172, poetry on, 1297-98; shuddhi, 1408, 1452, 1533, 1544
- Communal riots, 892, 1386; in Bahawalpur, 210; in Bihar, 703; in Bombay, 163, 660, 1484; in Calcutta, 1350; in Kanpur, 109; in Kashmir, 1096; in Mymensingh, 323; in Sukkur, 212
- Communal unity, advocacy of, 1338, 1467, 1480, 1482, 1523, 1552, 1576, 1587, 1589, 1594; alleged British policy against, 1486
 See also Nationalist Muslims; Ulama
- Communist literature, 66, 187-88, 235, 267, 335, 379, 439, 628-29, 735, 765, 897, 1059, 1162, 1351, 1504, 1522, 1524, 1560
- Communist Party of India, aims and objectives, 55-56, 244, 251, 543, 1074, 1107; appeal for funds, 293; and red trade unions, 1127; on plight of jute workers in Bengal, 302; leaders of imprisoned for opposition to World War II, 307; urging Indians to contribute neither money nor manpower to British government's war effort, 264, 294-96, 300, 303, 306, 308, 474, 545-48, 721, 1118, 1125, 1303; activities in Madras, 1330; provincial committees of, in Assam, 264, in Bengal, 97, 293-308, 545, in Bihar, 546-47, in Sind, 1305-06, in Tamil Nadu, 1330, in United Provinces, 549; district committees of, in Allahabad, 544, in Muzaffarpur, 548
- Complete independence, demand for, 274, 319, 338, 657, 1144, 1340, 1522; allegedly abandoned by Gandhi and other Congress leaders, 1594
- Congress, Indian National see Indian National Congress
- Congress Muslims see Nationalist Muslims
- Congress Socialist Party, advocates revolution to overthrow British rule, 1201
- Coolie system see Indentured Labourers
- Councils, boycott of, 1495-98
- Courts, 1287; boycott of, 749, 973, 1480, 1495-98
- Cow-protection, boycott of Muslim shops urged for sake of, 602; exploits of Harphūl Singh, 761, 1242, 1257, 1527
- Cow-slaughter, Muslim rejection of total ban on, 332; urged not to let impede Hindu-Muslim unity, 1430
- Criminology, 1172
- Cripps Mission, 192, 240, 688

- Dakshineswar Conspiracy Case, 317
- Dandi, Gandhi's salt march to, 266, 647, 659; poetry on, 1189
- Dange, Amrit, 1133
- Danishway incident, 5, 1593
- Dardanelles, 1432
- Das, Chittaranjan, biography of, 288, 698, 1568
- Das, Jatindra Nath, biography of, 253, 1026, 1033, 1158, 1363, 1548; poetry in praise of, 609, 1324, 1594
- Das, Pulinbihari, biography of, 279
- Das, Purnchandra, biography of, 279
- Datta see Dutt
- Dayanand, Swami, criticism of, 905, 1342; poetry in praise of, 929, 953
- De Valera, Eamon, biography of, 464, 955, 1341
- Delhi, political history of, 662; police atrocities in, 1419; police desecration of mosque in, 271; Rikabganj Gurdwara, poetry on, 1234
- Delhi Bomb Case, 262
- Dench, Annie, assault on, 9
- Denshawai see Danishway incident
- Deshbandhu see Das, Chittaranjan
- Desh Bhagat Parwar Sahaik Committee, 1262
- Dev Samaj, 904
- Devadasis, 213
- Dharasana, 90, 389, 969, 1308-09; poetry on, 974
- Dhingra, Madan Lal, 591, 1056
- Diary for Indian nationalists, 863
- Dikshit, Gendalal, biography of, 1056
- Dimitrov, Georgi, 66; biography of, 704
- Doab Kisan Sammelan, 563
- Dogras, alleged persecution of Muslims in Kashmir, 1272; poetry on, 1297-98
- Dominion status, rejection of, 274, 319, 338, 657
- Dutch-Scandinavian Socialist Committee, 137-40
- Dutt, Bhupendra Kumar, praise of, 1594; poetry in praise of, 437; pictures of, 459, 485, 509, 562, 884, 1286
- Dutt, Bhupendra Nath, biography of, 279
- Dutt, Kanailal, biography of, 1056, 1154, 1248
- Dutt, Ullaskar, biography of, 279
- Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R.E.H., poetry addressed to, 709
See also Jallianwala Bagh
- Education, demand for universal free in India, 1001
- Egypt, 70, 208, 1464, 1488; British atrocities in, 30; casualties of Indian troops in, 1486; Danishway incident in, 5, 1593; support for nationalist movement in, 31-32; withdrawal of British forces from, 1439
- Extremists, 1456
- Fakher-ud-Din, M., 167
- Famine, British rule blamed for, 71, 1326; criticism of British policy towards relief, 1351
- Fatwas, 1491-98, 1518
- Foodgrains, exportation from India of criticized, 365, 1076
- France, casualties of Indian troops in, 1486; history of civil rights in, 1513
See also Paris Commune; Revolution, French
- Free speech, 228
- French Revolution See Revolution, French
- Gadar Party See Hindustan Ghadar Party
- Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand, biography of, 73; and swaraj, 77-79; and boycott, 1414, 1437; and non-cooperation, 54, 738, 1437, 1483; and swadeshi, 1414, 1437; and Lord Irwin, 338, 362, 585, 1161, 1580; and Round Table Conference, 1034; and civil disobedience movement, 391-92, 1437; imprisonment of, 698, 1034; and 'Quit India' movement, 81-82; philosophy of, 387, 390, 568, 791, 1437; praise for the leadership of, 1437, 1505; criticized as ally of zamindars against tenant farmers, 814; criticized for abandoning the cause of complete independence, 1594; accused of anti-Muslim bias, 1387; accused of seeking to establish 'Rām rāj', 1578; alleged indifference to anti-Muslim riots in Bombay, 1484; supported by 'nationalist' Muslims, 1481; speeches and press articles of, 76, 80, 391-92, 583-85, 736, 738, 743, 1117, 1607; poetry in praise of, 266, 269, 438, 460, 493, 561, 647, 885, 985, 1008, 1040, 1043, 1062, 1140, 1189, 1196, 1270-71, 1281, 1291, 1310, 1313, 1366, 1392, 1505, 1564; pictures of, 54, 516, 1031
- Gangadevi, speech to 9th district political conference by, 589
- Gaya, civil disobedience movement in, 1203
- George V, King, 1397; petitions addressed to, 992, 1604
- German propaganda see World War I
- Germany, described as friend of Islam and Muslims, 1436; relations with India, 255
- Ghadr Party see Hindustan Ghadar Party
- Ghazipur, people of urged to join freedom movement, 644
- Ghosh, Barindra Kumar, biography of, 279
- Ghosh, Sailendranath, biography of, 386
- Ḡhulām Aḥmad, Mirza, alleged anti-Islamic beliefs of, 1380; alleged contradictions of, 1382; denial of the prophethood of, 1370, 1377, 1398, 1478; poetry critical of, 1263, 1265, 1279-80, 1289-90, 1293
See also Religious controversy
- Giri, Dalbahadur, biography of, 288

- Gladstone, William Ewart, and Egypt, 1439; and Turkey, 1454
- Gobind Singh, Guru, 1434; exploits against Mughal army, 1573; predictions of, 1259
- Government schools, boycott of, 1495-98
- Government service, alleged exclusion of Indians from, 1425; boycott of, 98, 542, 842, 1437, 1495-98, 1517; guide to tahsildari examination, 1468; punishment demanded for government servants who have committed atrocities, 992
See also Indian Army; Police, Indian
- Great Britain, history of civil rights in, 1513
- Greco-Turkish War, 1438
- Griffith, Arthur, 1341
- Gujarat, civil disobedience movement in, 90, 320, 389, 969, 1308-09, drama on, 436; poetry on, 974
- Gurdwara reform, poetry advocating, 1211
- Guru ka Bagh, poetry on, 1222, 1234
- Hajis, sufferings of in Hejaz, 1445-46
- Ḥamīd Aḥmad, Maulana, poetry in praise of, 1392
- Har Dayal, 19, 159, 1232, 1455-56
- Har Gobind, Guru, 1434
- Hardinge, Lord (Viceroy), 1459
- Hari Kishan, poetry in praise of, 1240-41, 1246-47, 1269, 1278, 1285
- Harphūl Siṅgh, cow-protector, 761, 1242, 1257, 1527
- Ḥasan ibn Sabbāh, biography of, 837
- Ḥasan Nizāmī, Khvājāh, on Kanpur Mosque incident, 1397, 1459
- Hejaz, 1445-46
- Hindu Mahasabha, 1136; opposed to any concessions by Congress to Muslim League, 395; criticism of, 1594; accused of seeking to establish 'Rām rāj', 1579
- Hindu-Muslim conflicts see Communal conflicts
- Hindu-Muslim riots see Communal riots
- Hindu-Muslim unity see Communal unity
- Hindu philosophy, 643
- Hindus, 91, 156-57; and belief in endless rebirth, 408; marriage between Brahmins and non-Brahmins, 949; metaphysics, 643; alleged persecution of by Muslims, 1436; in Bhopal, 529; in East Bengal, 703; in Hyderabad, 810; urged to boycott Muslim shops, 483, 602; accused of anti-Muslim riots, 1387; in Bombay, 1484; in Kanpur, 1388; accused of violating Muslim holy places, 1386; attacks against the Prophet Muḥammad, 1386, 1433; officials and judges accused of anti-Muslim bias, 1588
See also Arya Samaj; Dev Samaj; Communal conflicts; Communal riots; Communal unity;
- Hindu Mahasabha; Religious controversy; Sanatan Dharm; Shuddhi
- Hindustan Ghadar Party, 15-16, 19, 52-53, 94-95, 101-02, 151, 184, 651-52, 1224-27, 1231-32, 1238-39, 1273, 1444, 1455-56, 1543, 1601-02; advocates armed struggle against British rule in India, 95, 1601-02; aims and objectives, 1232, 1543
- Hindustan Socialist Republican Association, 97, 718; manifesto of, 96
- Hitler, Adolf, biography of, 1072, 1116, 1328; alleged secret alliance with Arya Samaj, 1578
- Home Rule for India League, 175
- Honours and titles, resignation of, 1495-98
- Hunger-strikes, 161, 304, 437, 1606
- Ḥusain, Sharīf of Mecca, condemnation of, 1445-46
- Hyderabad, 350; Nizam's government accused of anti-Hindu bias, 1100; accused of destroying Hindu property in Bidar, 404; political agitation by Muslims in, 1129; Arya Samaj in, 810, 1061, 1100
- Imperialism, 338, 382, 642, 735, 1059
- Indentured labourers, drama on plight of, 733
- Independence, astrological predictions of, 378, 415, 432
- Independence Day (26th Jan.), observance of, 664; call for demonstrations on, 297
- India, alleged denial of civil rights in, 307, 1513; demand for complete independence for, 274, 319, 338, 657, 1144, 1340, 1522; history of, 258, 863, 946, 1021, 1054, 1077, 1145, 1335, 1542
- Indian Army, casualties of in Egypt and France, 1486; criticized for attacking Muslim holy places, 1448, 1471; incitement to mutiny of, 158, 599, 650, 690, 712, 1464, 1466, 1485-89; fatwas forbidding Muslims to serve in, 1495-98; musketry drill, 980
See also World War I
- Indian immigrants in United States, 250, 1549, 1602
- Indian Mutiny see Mutiny (1857)
- Indian National Army, history of, 1101, 1477
- Indian National Congress, history of, 23, 211, 711, 816, 999, 1334; texts of resolutions passed (1885-1931), 711; and boycott, 964, 1479-80; and non-cooperation, 836, 964, 1119; and swadeshi, 964, 1480; and civil disobedience movement, 185, 198, 1437, 1479, 1508, 1532; and World War II, 474, 1118, 1125; call to strengthen, 1467; and communal riots in Bombay, 1484; urges communal unity, 1480; criticized as ally of zamindars, 814; criticized by Hindustan Ghadar Party, 1232, 1456; criticized by Indian communists, 629, 1522; criticized by Hindu

- Mahasabha, 395; criticized by Indian Republican Army, 1594; criticized by Muslims, 1484, 1578; Muslim mistrust of, 1430, 1481, 1578; 'nationalist' Muslims' support for, 258, 1481, 1508; Ulama urge Muslims to support, 1481, 1515; activities of, in Bengal, 325; in Delhi, 662; in Mysore, 1124; in Orissa, 1207, in Rajasthan, 812; in Sholapur, 1148; Lahore session of, 319, Karachi session of, 736, Faizpur session of, 657; All-India Committee of, 7-10, 107, 1125, 1479; provincial committees of, in Bihar, 1480, in Central Provinces, 198, in Karnataka, 1118-19, in United provinces, 670-75; district committees of, in Agra, 655, in Allahabad, 656-58, in Balasore, 1203, in Bijnor, 603, in Bulandshahar, 661, in Delhi, 662, in Farrukhabad, 815, in Kanpur, 663, in Mainpuri, 664, in Mirzapur, 665, in Muzaffarpur, 678, in Nawabganj, 666-7, in Saharanpur, 1481; local committees of, in Allahabad, 659, in Bombay, 660, in Ranikhet, 669; American branch of, 108; Cawnpore Riots Enquiry Committee of, 109; Peshawar Enquiry Committee of, 110, 668
- Indian National Party, 111-29; manifesto of, 130-34
- Indian Nationalist Committee, 104, 135-50, 170
- Indian police see Police, Indian
- Indian Republican Army, 1594
- Indo-German Mission, 386
- International Socialist Congresses, 141-42
- Iqbāl, Sir Muḥammad, disputes Indians as 'one nation' theory, 1515
- Iran see Persia
- Ireland, freedom movement in, 162, 330, 1341
See also Revolutionaries, Irish
- Iraq, alleged British atrocities in, 1485
- Irwin, Lord (Viceroy), and Gandhi, 1580; petitions to, 992
- Islam see Muslims; Ulama
- Ismail Seth, poetry in praise of, 1484
- Jagat Narayanlal, of Hindu Mahasabha, speech of, 395
- Jainism, defence of, 696, 715
- Jains, urged to join civil disobedience movement, 1483; Muslim-Jain riots, 163
- Jaito see Nabha
- Jallianwala Bagh, 286; drama on, 441, 723; poetry on, 447, 550, 623, 636, 709, 745, 879, 1011-12, 1046, 1222, 1234
- Jamia Millia Islamia, 1518
- Jam'iyyatul'ulamā'-i Hind, role in freedom movement of, 1514
- Japan, as leader of Asian renaissance, 1343-44, 1549; exploited by Europe, 218
- Jats, polemic against, 1450
- Jauhar, Mohamed Ali see Ali brothers
- Jehovah's Witnesses, 222
- Jerusalem, 1368
- Jesus Christ, 1375; crucifixion of, 1370; virgin birth of, 1379; Gandhi compared with, 387
- Jhansi, Rani of see Rani of Jhansi
- Jindan Kaur, short-story on, 933
- Jinnah, Mahomed Ali, speech by, 1129; Muslims urged to support policies of, 1578; criticism of, 1316, 1430
- John the Baptist, 1374
- Jute industry, plight of workers in, 302
- Ka'bah (in Mecca), 1368; Guru Nanak and, 196
- Kakori Dacoity Case, 734, 856, 1525, poetry on, 608, 697
See also Bismil, Ramprasad, etc.
- Kanpur, anti-Muslim riots in, 1387, report of Congress committee of enquiry, 109
- Kanpur Mosque, Muslim agitation over partial demolition of, 232, 1397, 1459
- Kar, Surendranath, biography of, 279
- Karnal, allegedly anti-Muslim bias of Hindu officials and judges in, 1589
- Karnataka, alleged British atrocities in, 252
- Kartar Singh, biography of, 1056
- Kashmir, alleged persecution of Muslims in, 1272; poetry on, 1297-98; communal politics in, 20
- Kemal Atatürk see Atatürk, Mustafa Kemal
- Khadi, 356
See also Swadeshi
- Khaksar Volunteer Corps, Muslims urged to join, 1579
- Khan, Abdul Ghaffar Khan, biography of, 1332; his brother's conversion to Hinduism, 1544
- Khan, Ashfaq Ullah, biography of, 1525; poetry by, 857; pictures of, 459, 485
- Khan, Aslam Khan, conversion to Hinduism of, 1544
- Khan, Khan Abdulqayyum, poetry in praise of, 1292
- Khan, Zafar Ali, criticism of, 1430
- Khandesh, poetry in praise of freedom-fighters in, 1167
- Khilafat, importance for Muslims, 1557, 1579; poetry on, 1576
- Khilafat movement, 69, 386, 1392, 1475; poetry in support of, 1393, 1448, 1505, 1537, 1552, 1555, 1564, 1566, 1584, 1604
- Khudai Khidmatgars see Red Shirts
- Kidwai, Rafi Ahmad, 722
- Kisan Mazdur Sangh, 996
- Kisan sabhas, 12, 68, 563; banned by U.P. government, 808
- Kisans see Peasants, Indian
- Kitchlew, Saifuddin, imprisonment of, 698

- Kittur rebellion (1824), 1123
 Komagata Maru, SS, poetry on, 1234, 1250
 Kudehi riots, 163
 Kuka Sikh sect, 1215-16, 1223, 1235
 Kumar Singh, 164
 Kunwar Singh, Maharaja of Jagdishpur, poetry in
 praise of, 762
- Lahiri, Rajendra Nath, biography of, 1525; pictures
 of, 459, 485
 Lahore Conspiracy Case, 166, 388, 490, 601, 679,
 731
 See also Bhagat Singh, etc.
 Lajpat Rai, Lala, biography of, 288, 1174, 1548;
 imprisonment of, 698
 Lakshmi Bai see Mutiny (1857); Rani of Jhansi
 Land reform, call for by Indian peasants, 978
 Land revenue, non-payment of see Non-payment of
 land revenue and taxes
 Landowners see Zamindars
 Lekh Ram, Pandit, 1408
 Lenin, biography of, 1152; philosophy of compared
 with Gandhi's, 791; works of, 177-80, 735, 1359
 Liberal League, boycott of, 1491-94
 Lloyd George, David, 168
 Lokamanya Tilak see Tilak, Bal Gangadhar
 Lucknow, civil disobedience movement in, poetry on,
 974; Shiah-Sunni conflict in, 1399, 1531
- Macedonia, persecution of Muslims in, 58
 Madnī, Ḥusain Aḥmad, asserts Indians as 'one nation'
 theory, 1515; urges Muslims to join Congress,
 1481; poetry in praise of, 1392
 Madras, civil disobedience movement in, 246;
 Communist activities in, 1330
 Maharashtra, civil disobedience movement in, 1128,
 1200, poetry on, 794
 Maḥmūd al Ḥasan, Maulana, advocates communal
 unity, 1589; urges Muslims to join boycott,
 khilafat and non-cooperation movements,
 1517-18
 Majlis-i Aḥrār, anti-Ahmadiyya activities of, 1529;
 anti-Ahmadiyya poetry of, 1263; pro-Sunni
 campaign by in Lucknow, 1399
 Majlis-i Ittehad-ul-Muslimeen, Hyderabad, 1578
 Malaviya, Madan Mohan, speeches of, 736, 755;
 criticism of, 1594
 Malaya, 1464
 Mangal Singh, murder of, 1245
 Manyam, ryot uprising in, 1362
 Manzilgarh riot, 13
 Mary, Virgin, genealogical table of, 1383
 Mathura Singh, biography of, 1248
 Mecca & Medina, 1368, 1485, 1592; picture of,
 196
 See also Hejaz; Muslim holy places
 Meerut Conspiracy Case, 57, 1133, 1153
 Meston, Sir James, 1459
 Mewa Singh, biography of, 1020
 Midnapore riot, 74, 182, 238
 Missionaries, Christian, 75, 183, 201, 1064, 1586
 Mitchel, John, biography of, 330
 Mitha, Suleman Cassim, poetry in praise of, 1484
 Moderates, criticism of, 1594
 Monghyr, civil disobedience movement in, 983
 Mosques see Communal conflicts; Kanpur Mosque;
 Muslim holy places
 Mota Singh, biography of, 1230
 Mughals, and Rajputs, 525, 1131, and Shivaji, 525,
 1570, and Sikhs, 278, 823, 1253, 1256, 1573
 Muḥammad, the Prophet, 33, 65, 860, 1283, 1292,
 1369, 1371, 1373, 1377, 1385-86, 1398, 1430,
 1433
 Mukherjee, Abaninath, biography of, 324
 Mukherjee, Jatindranath, biography of, 1056, 1248
 Murders, political, 551, 1536; sectarian, 1509, 1529
 Muslim holy places, alleged violation of, in Hejaz, by
 British, 1395, 1445-46, 1567, 1592, by Indian
 soldiers, 1448, 1471; in India, by Hindus, 1386,
 in Kanpur, 1397, 1459; in Delhi, by police, 271
 Muslim League, All-India, Muslims urged to unite
 under, 1578; criticized by 'nationalist' Muslims,
 1481; criticized by Hindu Mahasabha, 395; in
 Sind, 212
 Muslim National University, Aligarh, 1518
 Muslim separatism see Muslims; Muslim League,
 All-India
 Muslims, European Christians' hostility to, 1411,
 1473, 1538, 1579; Germany praised as friend of,
 1436; Great Britain alleged as enemy of, 35,
 1395, 1587; Russia praised as friend of, 1473;
 urged to support Turkey, 1454, 1485-87, 1489,
 1517, 1592; urged to rise against British rule,
 1395, 1407, 1412, 1481, 1586-87; criticized as
 supporters of British rule in India, 946; separatism
 and communal identity of, 165, 1129, 1430,
 1515, 1578-79; urged to support Muslim League
 and Jinnah, 1129, 1578; political organizations
 of, 1514, 1538, 1578; Shiah-Sunni conflicts of,
 1399, 1469, 1531; urged to end sectarian
 divisions, 1490; mistrust of Congress, 1430, 1481,
 1578; of Gandhi, 1387, 1578; urged to support
 Congress, 1481, 1515; mistrust of Arya Samaj and
 Hindu Mahasabha, 1578; and boycott, 1414,
 1442, 1491-98, 1517, 1589; and non-cooperation,
 1475, 1517-18, 1589; and khilafat movement,
 1395, 1475, 1517, 1579, 1592; and World War I,
 1579; attacked by Hindu rioters, in Bombay,

- 1484, in Kanpur, 1387; alleged persecution of in Kashmir, 1272; accuse Hindus of seeking 'Rām rāj', 1578; alleged anti-Muslim bias of Hindu officials and judges, 1588; urged to boycott Hindu shops, 1386; advocacy of communal unity with Hindus, 1587, 1589; accused of persecuting Hindus, 1436, in Bhopal, 529, in East Bengal, 703, in Hyderabad, 810
- See also Communal conflicts; Communal riots; Macedonia; Muslim holy places; Muslim League, All-India; 'Nationalist' Muslims; Qur'ān; Turkey; World War I
- Mutiny (1857), 225, 247, 275, 380-81, 963, 1021, 1050, 1353-54, 1403, 1569; British atrocities after, 527, 1403, 1535; picture of execution of Indians involved in, 1403; Rani of Jhansi and, 423, 1020, 1413, drama on, 1149, poetry on, 448, 538, 569, 777; Kunwar Singh and, poetry on, 762; drama set in, 385, 977, 1149; fiction set in, 280, 685-86, 933
- Muzaffar Ahmed, 244
- Muzaffarpur, freedom movement in, 678
- Nabha, short-stories on, 1251, poetry on, 1211, 1219-20, 1229, 1244, 1250, 1254, 1260-61
- Nabha, Maharaja of, arrested, 1229, 1234
- Naidu, Sarojini, poetry in praise of, 442
- Namdhari sect see Kuka Sikh sect
- Nana Pharari, freedom-fighter, 1156
- Nanak, Guru, 1282; picture of at Mecca, 196
- Nand Kumar, Raja, praise of, 1020
- Nankana, poetry on, 1212, 1222, 1234, 1261
- Narayan, J.P., 11
- National Congress, Indian see Indian National Congress
- Nationalist drama, (Bengali) 281, 283, 315, 339, 344; (Gujarati) 385, 436; (Hindi) 441, 449, 646, 699, 723, 733, 826, 977, 1023, 1112; (Marathi) 1131-32, 1149, 1169, 1176, 1192, 1194, 1199; (Panjabi) 1256; (Pashto) 1299-1300; (Telugu) 1360; (Urdu) 1387, 1523, 1569, 1571
- Nationalist essays (Bengali) 286, 350; (Hindi) 595, 701, 1065; (Marathi) 1135, 1138
- Nationalist fiction, (Bengali) 280, 309-10, 312-13, 333, 346, 357, 366; (Gujarati) 423, 430-31; (Hindi) 452, 525, 552, 596, 685-87, 725, 833, 839, 921, 931-33, 981, 1023, 1112; (Kannada) 1120; (Marathi) 1139, 1151, 1157, 1166, 1175, 1193, 1199; (Oriya) 1204; (Panjabi) 1249, 1251, 1253; (Sindhi) 1304, 1312; (Tamil) 1337; (Telugu) 1358; (Urdu) 1576
- 'Nationalist' Muslims, 1411, 1481, 1508, 1514-15, 1587
- Nationalist poetry, (Bengali) 269, 276, 287, 290, 309-13, 323, 336-37, 340-43, 345, 347-49, 364, 367-68; (Bhojpuri) 752, 845, 848, 852, 1006, 1027, 1092; (Gujarati) 383-84, 393-94, 396-97, 401-03, 407, 410, 414, 416-21, 425-28; (Hindi) 437-38, 440, 442-45, 447-48, 450-52, 454-58, 460-63, 465-67, 469-73, 475-76, 478, 480, 482, 484, 486-89, 491-93, 496-97, 499-504, 506-08, 511-15, 517-22, 524-26, 530-35, 537-41, 550, 552, 554, 557-59, 561, 564-67, 569-76, 578-79, 581-82, 586-88, 590, 592-95, 597-98, 600, 604, 608-25, 627, 630-31, 633-37, 639, 641, 645, 647-49, 652-54, 676-77, 680-84, 689, 691-95, 697, 700, 702, 705-10, 713-14, 716-17, 719-20, 725-27, 729-30, 738-48, 750, 752-54, 756-57, 761-64, 767-72, 774-79, 783-90, 792-801, 803-05, 809, 815-22, 824, 827-32, 834-35, 840, 843, 845, 847-55, 857-59, 861, 864-83, 885-91, 893-95, 899-900, 902-03, 907-13, 916-20, 922-26, 928, 934-45, 947-48, 950-54, 956-62, 968, 974-75, 979, 982, 984-85, 987-88, 990-91, 993-95, 997, 1000, 1002-03, 1005-19, 1022-25, 1027-30, 1032, 1034, 1036-38, 1040-48, 1055, 1057-58, 1060, 1062-63, 1066-71, 1074-75, 1078-95, 1097-98, 1102-03, 1105-06, 1108-10, 1112-14, 1183, 1246-47; (Kannada) 1115, 1121-22, 1124, 1134; (Marathi) 1130, 1134, 1137, 1139-41, 1143, 1146-47, 1150, 1156, 1159, 1163-67, 1169-71, 1177-80, 1183-91, 1194-96, 1198-99; (Marwari) 950; (Oriya) 1202, 1205, 1207, 1209; (Panjabi) 1211-12, 1217-20, 1222, 1224-29, 1234, 1240-47, 1249-50, 1252, 1254, 1257, 1260-62, 1264, 1266-71, 1273-76, 1278, 1281, 1284-86, 1288, 1291, 1400, 1420, 1444, 1512, 1540, 1547, 1577, 1600, 1603, 1605; (Sindhi) 1302, 1307, 1310-11, 1313-14, 1317-19, 1323-24; (Tamil) 1339, 1345-46, 1348; (Telugu) 1364-66; (Urdu) 80, 1270-71, 1273-74, 1391-94, 1400-02, 1404-06, 1410, 1413, 1415-17, 1420-21, 1423, 1426-29, 1440, 1444, 1449, 1451, 1453, 1470-71, 1502-03, 1505, 1507, 1510, 1512, 1516, 1528, 1534, 1537, 1540-41, 1547, 1551-55, 1558-60, 1562-63, 1566-68, 1572, 1574-77, 1581-83, 1591, 1595-96, 1600, 1605
- Nationalists, Indian, biography of, 288, 358, 360, 1020, 1126
- See also Revolutionaries, Indian
- Nau Jawan Bharat Sabha, 1512; short account of, 1548
- Nawabganj Yuba Sammilani, presidential address to, 277
- Nehru, Jawaharlal, biography of, 1349, 1548; speeches by, 97, 736, 807, on Indian politics, 197-98, 807, 1096, 1539; protest at his imprisonment, 665;

- alleged indifference to Muslim suffering in Bombay through attacks by Hindu rioters, 1484; poetry in praise of, 460
- Nehru, Motilal, speech of, 1607; imprisonment of, 698; and kisan sabha ban, 808; criticism of, 1594; poetry in praise of, 1190, 1302, 1311, 1400; poetry on the death of, 769
- Nehru Report, criticism of, 1594
- Newspapers (Bengali) 303, 307, 374; (Gujarati) 404, 415; (Hindi) 525, 641, 659-60, 671, 806, 892, 896, 969, 971, 1023, 1096, 1110-11; (Marathi) 1129, 1148, 1160-61; (Oriya) 1203; (Panjabi) 1236-37; (Urdu) 1397, 1408, 1454, 1462, 1469, 1499, 1501, 1544, 1585, 1607
- Non-cooperation movement, 54, 221, 239, 422, 1437, 1475, 1483, 1517-18, 1589
See also Boycott
- Non-payment of land revenue and taxes, 553, 563, 577, 658, 661, 666, 673-74, 722, 724, 1004, 1437, 1479, 1508
- Non-violent protest see Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand, philosophy of
- North-West Frontier Province, 110, 668, 1405; alleged British atrocities in, 1412; civil disobedience movement in, poetry on, 974
See also Red Shirts
- Orissa, freedom movement in, 1206
- Oudh, plight of peasants in, 722
- Pacific Coast Hindustani Association, 250, 1467
- Pakistan movement see Muslims, separatism and communal identity of
- Palestine, 1418; alleged British oppression of Muslims in, 1587
- Pan-Islamism, and Russia, 1473; poetry on, 1591
See also Khilafat movement
- Panchayats, members of to be kept free from British government pressure, 749; and boycott of courts, 973, 1480
- Panipat, alleged anti-Muslim bias of Hindu officials and judges in, 1588
- Paris Commune, Lenin's account of, 1359
- Patel, Sardar Vallabhbhai, speeches of, 411, 542, 736, 988; biography of, 1336; role in Bardoli satyagraha campaign, 320; criticized as ally of zamindars, 814
- Pathans, 263
- Patiala, Maharaja of, criticized, 1210
- Patriotic drama/fiction/poetry see Nationalist drama/fiction/poetry
- Peasants, Indian, plight of, 439, 522, 537, 641, 672, 996, poetry on, 1045, 1207, 1243; urged to support Congress and join non-cooperation movement, 563, 663, 724, 996, 999; urged to build their own movement independent of Congress, 267, 814; call for land reform, 978; poetry addressed to, 410, 480, 522, 537, 730; peasants and zamindars urged to rid India of British rule, 1284
See also All-India Kisan Sabha; Doab Kisan Sammelan; Kisan Sabhas; Non-payment of land revenue and taxes
- Peasants and workers, Indian, 642, 732, 999; urged to take possession of land and industry, 1504
See also Kisan Mazdur Sangh
- Periodicals (European languages) 7-10, 17-18, 35-36, 56, 58, 92, 94, 98, 101, 151, 154, 194, 198, 202, 204-05, 245, 249-51, 260; (Bengali) 293; (Gujarati) 395, 400, 423, 433-34; (Hindi) 439, 452, 498, 527, 549, 552, 703, 725, 1074, 1112; (Marathi) 1139, 1166, 1199; (Panjabi) 1249; (Sindhi) 1307, 1315-16; (Urdu) 1463, 1533, 1549, 1597, 1601
- Persia, 1464; relations with Russia, 1473; Russian atrocities in, 1538
- Peshawar, civil disobedience movement in, poetry on, 974; alleged British atrocities at, 668, 1405; report of Congress committee of enquiry, 110, 668
- Peshawar Enquiry Committee, report of, 110, 668
- Petitions, addressed to Viceroy, 992; addressed to King George V, 992, 1604
- Pingle, Vasudev Ganesh, biography of, 1248
- Police, Indian, 84; alleged atrocities of, 584, 665, 671, 755; in Almorā, 669; in Delhi, 1419; in Dharasana, 969, 1308-09; in Jaito (Nabha), 1233, 1244, 1260; in Lucknow, 969, 1572; in Muzaffarnagar, 1598; poetry on, 876, 1000, 1043, 1219-20; fatwas forbidding Muslims to serve in, 1495-98; urged to refrain from harming their compatriots, to resign and join freedom movement, 158, 572, 599, 605, 675, 712, 1419
- Political drama/fiction/poetry see Nationalist drama/fiction/poetry
- Political prisoners, Indian, 161, 314, 437, 698, 1133, 1155, 1172; biography of, 424, 1320-21, 1347, 1355, 1532, 1603; alleged atrocities against, 6, 299, 755, 1262, 1603; calls for protests against ill-treatment of, 299, 304, 670; supposed messages from (some in verse), 496, 976, 1417, 1449; fiction by, 357; poetry by, 276, 697, 754; poetry in praise of, 579, 1581
- Political slavery, effects on Indian society of, 446, 1231, 1456
- Pratap Singh, ruler of Mewar, drama on, 1131
- Press, Indian, censorship of, 755, 1607; criticism of, 1431
See also Newspapers; Periodicals

- Princely states, condition of contrasted with British India, 1327
- Propaganda, German see World War I
- Propaganda, Turkish see World War I
- Punjab, Sikh agitation in, 1210, 1228, 1230, 1258; short-stories on, 1251; poetry on, 1211-12, 1219-20, 1222, 1229, 1234, 1244, 1250, 1254, 1260-61; revolutionary activity in, 1261, 1603; alleged British atrocities in, 1212, 1405, poetry condemning, 1006, 1057, 1217-20, 1222, 1228, 1233; Muslims urged to help their oppressed co-religionists in Kashmir, 1298; communal riots in, 51, 210
See also Jallianwala Bagh
- Qanungo, Hemchandra, biography of, 279
- 'Quit India' movement, 81-82, 1125
- Qur'ān, as basis of Indian law after independence, 1430; compared with Bible, 1372-74, 1379; criticism of, 408, 1388-90, 1433, 1458, 1597
- Radical Democratic Party, criticism of, 379
- Rae Bareilly, civil disobedience movement in, 970-71
- Rai, Lajpat see Lajpat Rai, Lala
- Raj Guru, biography of, 679, 1026, 1534, 1548; memorial fund appeal, 601; poetry in praise of, 713, 790, 1005, 1165, 1246-47, 1266, 1278, 1285, 1348; pictures of, 27, 166, 485, 490, 510, 780-82, 884, 901, 1035, 1104
- Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti, message of as Congress President, 844
- Rajasthan, freedom movement in, 812
- Rajendra Prasad, Dr., message of as Congress President, 846
- Ram Singh, leader of the Kuka Sikhs, 1215-16, 1223, 1235
- Rangoon, 248
- Rani Cannamma, 1123
- Rani of Jhansi, biography of, 1020; poetry in praise of, 777, 785, 1413; picture of, 176
See also Mutiny (1857)
- Ratan Singh Azad, trial of, 1255
- Rawalpindi, communal riots in, 51
- Ray, Manabendra Nath see Roy, Manabendra Nath
- Reading, Marquis of (Viceroy), 627; poetry on, 1057, 1254
- Rebirth, Hindu doctrine of and Qur'ān, 408
- Red Shirts, alleged British atrocities against in North-West Frontier Province, 1301, 1412; drama on, 1299-1300
- Religious conflicts see Communal conflicts
- Religious controversy, inter-religious; anti-Christian, 838, 989, 1064, 1136, 1145, 1367, 1369-70, 1372-75, 1378-79, 1384, 1460, 1586; anti-Hindu, 332, 398, 412, 1371, 1386, 1584; anti-Jewish, 1367; anti-Muslim, 65, 435, 837-38, 860, 946, 951-52, 1136, 1145, 1388-90, 1433, 1435, 1452, 1457-58, 1476, 1511, 1597; anti-Sikh, 632, 1434, 1590
inter-sectarian, Hindu; anti-Arya Samaj, 479, 494-95, 905-06, 1422, 1550; anti-Dev Samaj, 904; anti-Sanatan Dharm, 758-60, 953, 1519-21, 1545-46, 1599
inter-sectarian, Muslim, 1491; anti-Ahmadiyya, 1367, 1370, 1375, 1377, 1380, 1382, 1398, 1478, 1526; anti-Shiah, 1367, 1441, 1447, 1472, 1474, 1506, 1531, 1605; anti-Sunni, 1277, 1469, 1530; anti-Wahhabi, 1367, 1385
See also Communal conflicts; Communal riots; Hindus; Muslims
- Religious riots see Communal riots
- Religious unity see Communal unity
- Republican Society of Burma, 207
- Resignation of honours and titles see Honours and titles, resignation of
- Revolution, French, 527
- Revolution, Russian, history of, 270, 528, 606-07, 1039, 1182; impact on Indian nationalism, 897; praise of, 1424; fiction set in, 921
- Revolution in Burma, called for to expel British, 1, 48, 207, 226, 229
- Revolution in India, as a solution to the problems of Indian masses, 1512; urged by Indian peasants and workers, 1504; urged for securing Indian independence, 60, 96, 102, 216, 224, 231, 243, 245, 282, 284, 298, 301, 305, 331, 355, 361-63, 372, 374, 382, 413, 432, 453, 546-47, 629, 766, 1065, 1201, 1208, 1305-06, 1361, 1424, 1504, 1594
- Revolutionaries, Indian, in India, biography, 191, 253-54, 261, 279, 317, 324, 388, 399, 433, 481, 521, 544, 641, 679, 718, 731, 773, 898, 900, 914-15, 1026, 1056, 1099, 1154-55, 1158, 1168, 1173, 1248, 1320-21, 1356, 1363, 1525, 1534, 1548, 1559, 1603; poetry in praise of, 337, 454, 459, 487, 515, 570, 618, 697, 713, 764, 770, 784, 790, 794, 797, 817-18, 834, 857, 887-88, 1005, 1141, 1165, 1180, 1240-41, 1246-47, 1266, 1274, 1278, 1285-86, 1288, 1345, 1348, 1402, 1534; pictures of, 21, 24-27, 49, 166, 176, 186, 191, 195, 217, 224, 459, 485, 490, 505, 509-10, 562, 780-82, 856, 884, 901, 1035, 1104; abroad, 591, 1464-65, 1467, 1543, 1565, 1601-02
See also Hindustan Ghadar Party
- Revolutionaries, Irish, biography of, 330, 464, 481, 523, 955, 1221, 1341; and India, 146-48

- Revolutionaries, Russian, biography of, 327-28, 481, 986, 1039, 1152, 1556; praise of, 1424; works of, 177-80, 187-88, 728, 735, 1162, 1359
- Revolutionaries, other nationalities, biography of, 327-28, 359, 481, 704; pictures of, 206
- Revolutionary activity, throughout India, 521, 628, 725, 734, 963, 966, 1050, 1142, 1356; in Bengal, 22, 64, 152, 326, 352, 373, 405, 1320-21; in Burma, 378; in Manyam, 1362; in Punjab, 1261, 1603; in Sind, 13; by Indians abroad, 386
- See also Chittagong Armoury Raid; Dakshineswar Conspiracy Case; Delhi Bomb Case; Kakori Dacoity Case; Lahore Conspiracy Case; Meerut Conspiracy Case; Mutiny (1857)
- Revolutionary movements, world-wide, 825, 966, 998, 1051
- See also American War of Independence; China; Ireland; Paris Commune; Revolution, French; Revolution, Russian; Spanish Civil War
- Revolutionary Party of India, manifesto of, 216
- Rikabganj Gurdwara, poetry on, 1234
- Rohtak, allegedly anti-Muslim bias of Hindu officials and judges in, 1588
- Roshan Singh, biography of, 1525; pictures of, 459, 485
- Rowlatt Act, poetry condemning, 979, 1049
- Roy, Manabendra Nath, biography of, 261, 279, 1173; criticized for supporting British in World War II, 379
- Russia, supports Muslim countries and the cause of Muslim unity, 1473; relations with Afghanistan, Persia, and Turkey, 1473; praised as protector of world peace, 806
- Russian atrocities, in Tabriz, 1538; against German civilians and prisoners-of-war, 811
- Russian Revolution see Revolution, Russian
- Russian revolutionaries see Revolutionaries, Russian
- Russian literature in translation, 1052-53
- Salfisbury, Lord (British Prime Minister), and Egypt, 1439
- Salt-laws, violation of, 266, 409, 647, 659, 930, 1508, 1532; drama on, 699
- Salta see Almora
- Sangaval, Banda Singh, biography of, 1248
- Sanyal, Sachindranath, biography of, 898, 1320-21
- Sau sākhtī, 1259
- Satyagraha, 260, 422, 971-72, 1004, 1533, 1598; poetry in praise of, 968, 974, 987
- See also Civil disobedience movement; Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand, philosophy of
- Satyagraha committees, in Agra, 972, in Allahabad, 968-69, in Benares, 973, in Kanpur, 705, in Rae Bareli, 970-71
- Sanatan Dharm, 703, 906; defence of against Arya Samaj, 479
- See also Religious controversy
- Satyavati Devi, 496, 976, 1417
- Savarkar, Vinayak Damodar, biography of, 424, 1347, 1355, 1565; speech by, 395; picture of, 224
- Savarkar Release Committee, 6
- School-books see Text-books
- Schools, boycott of see Government schools, boycott of
- Sedition see Revolution
- Seditious activities see Revolutionary activity
- Self-government, demand for, and Congress, 1522; and Muslims, 1522
- Sengupta, Jatindra Mohan, biography of, 191
- Seva Singh Thikrivala, assassination of, 1210, 1258, 1536
- Shahid Seva Singh Ashram, 1210
- Shahidi jathas, 1218, 1228-29
- Shiah-Sunni conflict, 1399, 1469, 1531; poetry on, 1275-76
- See also Religious controversy
- Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, declared illegal, 1234
- Shivaji, confrontation of with Aurangzeb, 227, 1570; praise of, 525
- Sholapur, civil disobedience movement in, poetry on, 974
- Shradhdhanand, Swami, 1049, 1509
- Shuddhi, 1408, 1452, 1533, 1544
- Sikhs, praised as models of self-sacrifice, 278, 823; Sanatanist call for unity with Hindus, 1434; poetry advocating Gurdwara reform, 1211; urged to embrace Islam, 1282; criticized for not protecting Hindus, 632; confrontation with Mughals, 278, 823, 1253, 1256, 1573; political agitation at Nabha (Jaito), short-stories on, 1251, poetry on, 1211, 1219-20, 1244, 1250, 1254, 1260-61, at Nankana, poetry on, 1212, 1222, 1234, 1261, at Guru ka Bagh, poetry on, 1222, 1234, at Rikabganj Gurdwara, 1234; SS Komagata Maru, poetry on, 1234, 1250, Golden Temple treasury keys affair, poetry on, 1234; British oppression of, 1212, 1405
- See also Akalis; Kuka Sikh sect; Jallianwala Bagh; Religious controversy; Revolutionary activity
- Sind, communal riots in, 212; revolutionary activity in, 13; Muslims of urged to join Hindus in freedom movement, 1587
- Sind Provincial Muslim League, 212
- Sivaji see Shivaji
- Smyrna, recapture of by Turks, 1438 .

- Social evils, condemnation of, 880
See also Temperance
- Socialist literature, 967, 999
- Society, Indian, satires on, 281, 1562
- South Africa, Indians in, 233; Arya Samaj in, 3
- Spanish Civil War, support for Republican side, 549
- Students, urged to join satyagraha movement, 93, 560; of Bareilly, 1431; of Bombay, 988; of Kanpur & Allahabad, 1001; Communist federation of in Bengal, 4, 307-08; poetry on riots of at Benares, 745
- Sukhdeva, biography of, 679, 1026, 1534, 1548; letter to Gandhi, 1026; memorial fund appeal, 601; poetry in praise of, 713, 790, 1005, 1165, 1246-47, 1266, 1348; pictures of, 27, 166, 485, 490, 510, 780-82, 884, 901, 1035
- Sukkur riot, 13, 212
- Sun Yat Sen, biography of, 359
- Swadeshi, advocacy of, 193, 356, 499, 899, 1004, 1135, 1144, 1480, 1507; drama on, 1132; fiction on, 931, 1204; poetry in praise of, 497, 1302, 1313, 1317, 1324, 1391, 1576
See also Boycott
- Swaraj, support for urged, 7-8, 17-18, 61-62, 95, 99, 101, 104-06, 108, 135-40, 153, 173-75, 202, 204, 219-21, 250, 737, 813; Gandhi on, 77-79; British promises of not to be believed, 453; Tilak and, 1203
- Sylhet, civil disobedience movement in, 314; pictures of, 369
- Syndicalism, 89
- Tabriz, Russian atrocities in, 1538
- Tambesastri, V., autobiography of, 1197
- Taxes, non-payment of see Non-payment of land revenue and taxes
- Tegh Bahadur, Guru, confrontation with Aurangzeb, 1573
- Temperance, advocacy of, 470, 1083, 1146, 1437, 1479-80
- Text-books, with nationalist bias, 1073; with religious bias, 1213
See also Children's literature
- Textile industry, decline of in India, 356
- Tharrawaddy rebellion, 229, 378
- Theocracy, 222
- Tilak, Bal Gangadhar, biography of, 288, 1044, 1181, 1315; trial of (1908), 322; imprisonment of, 698; drama on life of, 1192; poetry in praise of, 1311, 1318
- Tilak Swaraj Fund, 1203
- Titles, resignation of see Honours and titles, resignation of
- Tolstoy, Count Leo, open letter to, 63; works of, 1052-53
- Trade union movement, international, 1127, 1162
- Trinity, criticism of, 1384
- Turkey, All-India Medical Mission to, 1454; alleged casualties of Indian troops in, 1486; Arab Revolt against, 1445-46; Christian Europe's hostility to, 1411, 1454, 1579; Britain accused of causing suffering to, 1395; Gladstone and, 1454; relations with Russia, 1473; war with Greece, 1438; poetry in support of, 1393, 1426, 1438, 1555, 1604
See also Turks; Ulama; World War I
- Turks, alleged massacres of by Arabs, 1445-46; by Europeans, 1454
- Udasis, defence of against Arya Samaj, 479
- Ulama, advocate communal unity, 1589; issue fatwas forbidding Muslims from serving in Indian Army and police, 1495-98; oppose Muslim separatism and 'two nation' theory, 1515; role in freedom movement, 1514; urge Muslims to join boycott, 1491-98, 1517, 1589; to join non-cooperation, 1517-18, 1589; to join khilafat movement, 1517; to support Turkey, 1517; to support Congress, 1481, 1515; poetry in praise of, 1392
- United Provinces, alleged British atrocities in, 669; civil disobedience movement in, 644, 655, 971-72, poetry on, 974; revolutionary activity in, 231; ban on kisan sabhas in, 722
- United Provinces Congress Socialist Party, 802
- United States, history of civil rights in, 1513; Indian immigrants in, 52, 1549, 1602; branch of Indian National Congress in, 108
See also American War of Independence; Hindustan Ghadar Party
- 'Usmānī, Shabbīr Aḥmad, supports boycott and non-cooperation, 1589
- Varanasi, poetry on student riots in, 745, 764, 895
- Vedas, as revealed scriptures, 1433
- Willington, Lord (Viceroy), criticism of, 434
- Wizaya, U., 14
- Women, in Indian freedom movement, 496, 589, 952, 976, 1004; poetry addressed to, 533, 621, 681-82, 1022, 1442; revolutionaries of other nationalities, 327
- Workers' movement see Peasants and workers, Indian
- World War I, 34, 234, 370, 377; British and French naval losses in, 1432; Muslims and, 1579; incitement to Indian troops to defect to Germans, 1464, 1487, to Turks, 1485-89; British alleged to

- be the aggressors in, 1322; propaganda, German, 249, 650, 690, 811, 1436, 1499-1500, Turkish, 1407, 1485-89, 1501, 1585, 1593
See also Indian Army; Turkey
- World War II, 379, 806, 1148, 1161, 1236-37, 1322, 1462; causes of, 802; imprisonment of political leaders for opposition to, 307; Indians urged to contribute neither money nor manpower to, 264, 294-96, 300, 303, 306, 308, 474, 545-48, 721, 1118, 1125, 1303
- Yeotmal, civil disobedience movement in, 1200
- Youth and freedom movement, 97, 243, 277, 373, 429, 446; in Burma, 375-76
See also Students
- Yugantar group see Hindustan Ghadar Party
- Zamindars, 814, 978, 1284

